

273



MANIFEST VOL. 1 .....S.I.....

BEING REPAIRED IN NATIONAL

ARCHIVE. WHEN RETURNED WILL

BE PHOTOGRAPHED AND THEN

SHOULD BE SPICED IN THE

PROP. PLACE.

*Recd #*



VOLUME # 451

INDEX OF PASSENGERS AND LISTS

STEAMSHIP

ROTTERDAM

ATTIVITA

TARTAR PRINCE

ETHIOPIA

451





U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

451  
MAY 4, 1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of.....JUL 2 1944....., 194.....

*Robert Macer*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed,

JUL 27 1944  
Date

*Marita L. Wilson*  
Camera Operator -



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Department of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel arriving at a port of call in the United States.

S.S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *April* 1902. Arriving at Port of *1902*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or on parole, or in almshouse, state if which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cr. Nature and C.
1	Jacob van Lieraven	23	m	sin	laborer	yes	Holland	Rotterdam	New York	Paterson, N.J.	no	himself	\$30	no	Uncle A. Versbeek, Paterson, N.J.	no	no	no	good	
2	Charles Luther	46	m	mar	laborer	yes	Holland	Rotterdam	"	Fresno, Cal.	yes	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
3	Philip	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jan van den Berg	25	m	sin	laborer	yes	Holland	Rotterdam	"	Grand Haven, Mich.	yes	brother	\$4	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	Englewood, Ill.	no	brother	\$33	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
20	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
27	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
31	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
32	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
33	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
34	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
35	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
36	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
37	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
38	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
39	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
40	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
41	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
42	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
43	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
44	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
45	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
46	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
47	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
48	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
49	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
50	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
51	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
52	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
53	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
54	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
55	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
56	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
57	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
58	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
59	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
60	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
61	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
62	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
63	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
64	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
65	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
66	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
67	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
68	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
69	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
70	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
71	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
72	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
73	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
74	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
75	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
76	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
77	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
78	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
79	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
80	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
81	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
82	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
83	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
84	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
85	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
86	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
87	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
88	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
89	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
90	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de	"	"	"	"	"
91	Jan van den Berg	"	m	sin	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$10	no	Uncle de					



Affidavit of Master, Handling Officer, First or Second Officer.

I, Alphus W. Hoyt, Master of the Str. Rotterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1902.



Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alphus W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the Str. Rotterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this



Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury, the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Holland* sailing from *Holland*, *14 April 1902* Arriving at Port of

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Other.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	<i>Daniel Morozowicz</i>	36		M		laborer	yes		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Wollungen</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20	no	<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>				good	
2	<i>Conrad Stymann</i>	27		M			yes		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Frank</i>	<i>Bonn</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Conrad Stymann</i> <i>Lincoln St.</i>					
3	<i>Anna</i>	26		F			no															
4	<i>Jan Morinec</i>	28		M			yes		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Lubec</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
5	<i>Andrius Alin</i>	25		M			yes		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Leipzig</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
6	<i>Jose Malsie</i>	26		M		laborer	no		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Czapsac</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
7	<i>Wydol Schumann</i>	24		M			yes		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Kumany</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
8	<i>Susanna L. Hill</i>	18		F			no		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
9	<i>Edw. Wincowicz</i>	25		M		laborer	yes		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Sakidwar</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
10	<i>Jan Biesarow</i>	26		M			no		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Wollungen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
11	<i>Theramin Kollatowicz</i>	20		M			yes		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Wylastow</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
12	<i>Stanislaw Kollatowicz</i>	22		M			yes		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Wylastow</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
13	<i>Marine</i>	22		F			yes		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Wylastow</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
14	<i>Jan Biesarow</i>	26		M			no		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Wollungen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
15	<i>Edw. Wincowicz</i>	25		M		laborer	yes		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Sakidwar</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
16	<i>Jan Biesarow</i>	26		M			no		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Wollungen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
17	<i>Jan Biesarow</i>	26		M			no		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Wollungen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
18	<i>Edw. Wincowicz</i>	25		M		laborer	yes		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Sakidwar</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
19	<i>Jan Biesarow</i>	26		M			no		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Wollungen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
20	<i>Edw. Wincowicz</i>	25		M		laborer	yes		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Sakidwar</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
21	<i>Jan Biesarow</i>	26		M			no		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Wollungen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
22	<i>Edw. Wincowicz</i>	25		M		laborer	yes		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Sakidwar</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
23	<i>Jan Biesarow</i>	26		M			no		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Wollungen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					
24	<i>Edw. Wincowicz</i>	25		M		laborer	yes		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Sakidwar</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	no	himself	\$20		<i>friend</i> <i>Hejran Bakary</i> <i>Quinn Ave 8905 Chicago</i>					



Net  
pass  
said  
pass  
idiot  
dis  
bold  
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

and that  
physical  
that no one of  
contagious  
involving moral turpitude, or a  
United States except as

*Plunge*, Master.



Sworn to before me  
day of April, 1902

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

Affidavit to Surgeon.

*Alphonsus W. Hoyt*, Surgeon of the ship *Rotterdam*, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *some* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *university medical* and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, *thirty* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true as to the names, residence, and physical condition of such passengers.

*Alphonsus W. Hoyt*, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me  
24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902



*Liston*  
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

451-2



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Description of Records: Camera # 2 Reel 2041

Inspected by: L. R. Lowmery Date: 6/30/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 6/30/44

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made. / /

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Chief  
Mail, Files, Records, and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

451-5

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

51.

52.

53.

54.

55.

56.

57.

58.

59.

60.

61.

62.

63.

64.

65.

66.

67.

68.

69.

70.

71.

72.

73.

74.

75.

76.

77.

78.

79.

80.

81.

82.

83.

84.

85.

86.

87.

88.

89.

90.

91.

92.

93.

94.

95.

96.

97.

98.

99.

100.

101.

102.

103.

104.

105.

106.

107.

108.

109.

110.

111.

112.

113.

114.

115.

116.

117.

118.

119.

120.

121.

122.

123.

124.

125.

126.

127.

128.

129.

130.

131.

132.

133.

134.

135.

136.

137.

138.

139.

140.

141.

142.

143.

144.

145.

146.

147.

148.

149.

150.

151.

152.

153.

154.

155.

156.

157.

158.

159.

160.

161.

162.

163.

164.

165.

166.

167.

168.

169.

170.

171.

172.

173.

174.

175.

176.

177.

178.

179.

180.

181.

182.

183.

184.

185.

186.

187.

188.

189.

190.

191.

192.

193.

194.

195.

196.

197.

198.

199.

200.

201.

202.

203.

204.

205.

206.

207.

208.

209.

210.

211.

212.

213.

214.

215.

216.

217.

218.

219.

220.

221.

222.

223.

224.

225.

226.

227.

228.

229.

230.

231.

232.

233.

234.

235.

236.

237.

238.

239.

240.

241.

242.

243.

244.

245.

246.

247.

248.

249.

250.

251.

252.

253.

254.

255.

256.

257.

258.

259.

260.

261.

262.

263.

264.

265.

266.

267.

268.

269.

270.

271.

272.

273.

274.

275.

276.

277.

278.

279.

280.

281.

282.

283.

284.

285.

286.

287.

288.

289.

290.

291.

292.

293.

294.

295.

296.

297.

298.

299.

300.

301.

302.

303.

304.

305.

306.

307.

308.

309.

310.

311.

312.

313.

314.

315.

316.

317.

318.

319.

320.

321.

322.

323.

324.

325.

326.

327.

328.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

HOLLAND-AMERICA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *24 April 1903* Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to read and write	Nationality	Last Residence	Place of birth	Place of destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket or other document for passage paid	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and how obtained	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, name, address	Whether subject to alien registration laws	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Conditions of Health	Defer
1	<i>Martha Morozowicz</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Joseph, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Conrad Rymaszewski</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Conrad, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Anna</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Anna, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Jan, Marice</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Jan, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Andreas, John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Andreas, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Wm. Malpa</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Wm, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Wladimir Schwanow</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Wladimir, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Susanna Drell</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Susanna, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Jan, Marice</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Jan, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Theresa Katalowicz</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Theresa, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Theresa Katalowicz</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Theresa, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Marice</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, Marice, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>John Wincowicz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

1. *Challenges.* I, *Master* of the Str. *Rotterdam* from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, *There are* in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is of under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Savory



24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902  
 District  
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

Clerk, First or Second Officer

21. *et* *erland*  
passengers  
said vessel  
passengers  
idiot or in  
disease, or  
polygami-  
expressly  
or Manifest

Sivo



Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

1. Alphonse D. Hoyt Surgeon of the Str. - Rockford sitting thereon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Seven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of New York; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirteen in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before



day of *Sept* 190*0*  
*Justice*  
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Surgeon "ailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.





# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

HOLLAND-AMERICA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Holland*

sailing from *Holland*, *24/4*

1902 Arriving at Port of

*no*

List *1*

NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or Alms house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Giuseppe Verrini</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

Sworn to before me this *24* day of *April*, 1902.  
*Giuseppe Verrini*  
 Consul of the United States at *Holland*.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

State who are Surgeon "sailing"

This sheet



*Giuseppe Verrini*



*Douglas*      *Mackay*      *Herdson*

passengers  
said vessel  
past passengers  
said  
pass-  
dis-  
pol-  
exp-

ally, sincerely and truly  
*use* in number; named on the foregoing List on  
therewith," or the Surgeon employed by the owners of the  
that, from my personal inspection and the report of said agent or  
person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or such  
person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime,  
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,  
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge  
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the  
and that I have caused the surgeon of the physical examination of each of said  
that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane, or dangerous, contagious,  
or involving moral turpitude, or  
in the United States, except such as are  
and belief, the information in said List

The seal of the United States of America, featuring an eagle with a shield, holding an olive branch and arrows, surrounded by the words "THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" and "1776".

Size

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

State with

cond. Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Alpheus H. Hoyt, Surgeon of the U. S. Army, do hereby certify, that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, three in number, and that the foregoing list or manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

This sheet

Three 77 mm

His tree  
the "C."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the

sailing from Rotterdam

Arriving at Port of

190

## List

NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relation. Their name and address.	Ever in prison or in almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether Contract laborer as stipulated in the United States.	Reason of Deportation.
Johan Klein	60	M.	Married	balancer	no	Luxemburg	Prussia	New York	Hyphmanowitz	yes	himself	\$10	no	son of law. William Hyphmanowitz	no	no	no	good
Hersch	21	M.	Single		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	do	"	"	"	"
Michel Oberbard	45	M.	Single			Germany	Liquidbach	"	New York	"	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, G. H. Hoyer, Master of the SS. Rotterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, namely named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me



Fourth day of April, 1902.  
Consul  
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

G. H. Hoyer, Master.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

451-5

I, Alphus W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the SS. Rotterdam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Medical Coll New York City, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alphus W. Hoyt, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me



Fourth day of April, 1902.  
Listoe  
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



451-6

*Rotterdam.* sailing therewith, do

years' experience as a physician and  
Ever in prison. *University Med. Coll.*  
Alms-house or an  
ported by charity.

examination of all the passengers  
the best of my knowledge.

72

641

1. 1. 1.

To: [illegible]

1

A black and white photograph showing a rugged, rocky coastline. In the foreground, there are dark, jagged rock formations. The water is calm, and a small, light-colored boat is visible in the middle ground. The sky is light and hazy.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.


I, C. H. Hagen, Master of the Str. Yokendam from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, seven in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1902.  
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alpheus W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the Str. Yokendam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Med. Coll. New York City, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, seven in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1902.  
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

451-6

451-7



# LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

HOLLAND-AMERICA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam

sailing from Rotterdam, April 24, 1902 Arriving at Port of

190


List

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Country of Birth	Place of Birth	Whether in possession of money, etc.	By whom was passage paid	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Kuchalina Vaginta	30	w	mar.	None	no	Russia	Borislona	Polish	Willemsdijk	yes	husband	no	husband, K. Kuchalina	no	no	no	good	
2	Karlha	41	m	sin		no								father, do					
3	Alexander	41	m			no								do					
4	Sara	41	w			no								do					
5	Kane Herias	31	m			no								husband, K. Herias					
6	Janusz	31	m			no								father, do					
7		10												do					
8	Sara de Silva	21	w			no								brother, P. de Silva					
9	Sara de Silva	21	w			no								no address					
10														brother, Giovanni					
11														father, do					
12														do					
13														no address					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					
														no address					
														brother, do					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**


I, C. H. Stenger, Master of the Str. Rotterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before  24 day of April, 1902.  
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Alphus W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the Str. Rotterdam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New Jersey Med Coll New York City; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before  24 day of April, 1902.  
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam

sailing from Rotterdam April 24<sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of

190 7

List R

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Adm. to	Nationality	Last Residence	Place of landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
1	Pasquale Suppletto	40	m	m	laborer	no	Italy	Pellerano	New York	Boston	for himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
2	Francesco Suppletto	46	m	m		yes				Spokane			\$10	no	father 210-651	no	no	no	good	no
3	Alexander Meramant	32	m	m		no	Russia	Alexandria	Polish	Belkum	yes brother	\$10	no	no	brother J. Meramant 28-29 yrs to Belkum					
4	Salvo Ulanca	15	m	m		yes	Italy	Scurolo	North	hlm	himself	\$10	no	no						
5	Piolo Di Lorens	18	m	m		yes		Cappelle		Pittsburgh Pa			\$10	no						
6	Bernardino Casciato	45	m	m		yes		Pemerantano		hlm	no		\$10	no						
7	Antonio Di Marri	31	m	m		yes		Castellafiume		Pittsburgh Pa			\$10	no						
8	Marianna Campese	38	f	m		yes		Pereto		hlm			\$10	no						
9	Helena Siemiashenska	37	f	m	none	no	Russia	Desninsk	Polish	Northampton	yes brother	\$10	no	no	sister J. Siemiashenska 34 Madison St Northampton					
10	Carlo Cardone	61	m	m	laborer	no	Italy	Scurolo	North	hlm	no		\$10	no						
11	Emilio Cardone	26	m	m		yes		Cappelle		hlm			\$10	no						
12	Oreste	32	m	m		yes		Scurolo		hlm			\$10	no						
13	Loreto	28	m	m		yes		Scurolo		hlm			\$10	no						
14	Giuseppe Requella	10	m	m	laborer	yes	Italy	Pereto		New York	himself	\$10	no	no						
15	Franciszek Noslowy	26	m	m		no	Russia	Jasfaro		hlm	brother	\$10	no	no	brother J. Noslowy 626 20 <sup>th</sup> Ave Brooklyn					
16	Dominico Kurbura	24	m	m		yes	Italy	Pereto		hlm	himself	\$10	no	no						
17	Niccolò Smolinski	35	m	m		no	Austria	Givartia	Polish	hlm	yes brother	\$10	no	no	brother M. Smolinski 100 5 <sup>th</sup> Ave New York					
18	Giovanni Campese	30	m	m		yes	Italy	Pereto	North	hlm	himself	\$10	no	no						
19	Giovanni Bichetti	23	m	m		yes		Castellafiume		hlm			\$10	no						
20	Francesco Briatico	28	m	m		yes		Maeda		hlm			\$10	no						
21	Caria Capet	17	f	m	none	yes	Austria	Stahamany		Chicago	uncle	\$10	no	no	uncle J. Mendlik 718 Madison St Chicago					
22	Marcus Gindrich	15	m	m	laborer	no	Russia	Jungab		hlm	no		\$10	no	sister 44	sister J. Gindrich 342 7 <sup>th</sup> Ave New York				
23	Lukas Torba	32	m	m		no	Austria	Braschen		hlm	yes brother	\$10	no	no	brother A. Torba 173 Madison St NY					
24	Bene Fuhman	18	m	m		yes	Russia	Rakow		New York	sister	\$10	no	no						
25	Ruben	012	m	m		yes		hlm		hlm			\$10	no						
	Nicola Di Rita	27	m	m	laborer	no	Italy	Scurolo		New York	himself	\$10	no	no	cousin M. Di Rita 56 Spring St NY					
	Carlo	26	m	m		yes		Scurolo		New York			\$10	no						



# HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam* April 24<sup>th</sup> 1902. Arriving at Port of

190 7

List **R**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read and Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Subject for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a valid passport or other document.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and how much if \$10 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Alms house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Pasquale Suppletto	30	m	in	laborer	yes	Italy	Pellerano	yes	New York	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Francesco Suppletto	36	m	in		yes			yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Alexander Meramant	32	m	in		no	Russia	Alexandrov	yes	Polish	brother	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Salvo Ulares	15	m	in		yes	Italy	Scusola	yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Paolo Di Lorens	18	m	in		yes		Cappelle	yes	Pittsburgh Pa	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Bernardo Casals	45	m	in		yes		Pennarabara	yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Antonio Di Barri	31	m	in		yes		Castellafiume	yes	Pittsburgh Pa	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Marianna Campese	38	f	in		yes		Pereto	yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Helena Siemiathonska	30	f	in	none	no	Russia	Desniska	yes	Polish	brother	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Carlo Cardone	61	m	in	laborer	yes	Italy	Scusola	yes	Pittsburgh	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Emilio Cardone	36	m	in		yes		Cappelle	yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Oreste	32	m	in		yes		Scusola	yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Loreto	28	m	in		yes			yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Giuseppe Regimella	10	m	in	laborer	yes	Italy	Pereto	yes	New York	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Franciszek Kuslowski	26	m	in		no	Russia	Josfaro	yes	Brooklyn	brother	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Domenico Kurbala	24	m	in		yes	Italy	Pereto	yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Mieczyslaw Smolinski	35	m	in		no	Austria	Givaria	yes	Polish	brother	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Giovanni Campobasso	32	m	in		yes	Italy	Pereto	yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Giovanni Michetti	23	m	in		yes		Castellafiume	yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Francesco Briatico	18	m	in		yes		Monica	yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Baria Capet	17	m	in	none	yes	Austria	Kahanany	yes	Chicago	uncle	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Mieczyslaw Gmudinski	25	m	in	laborer	no	Russia	Jugala	yes	Brooklyn	sister	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Eduard Torba	32	m	in		no	Austria	Baschen	yes	Brooklyn	brother	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Bene Fuhman	18	m	in	none	no	Russia	Madon	yes	New York	sister	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Ruben	012	m	in		yes			yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	Nicola Di Rita	27	m	in	laborer	yes	Italy	Pereto	yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	Carlo	36	m	in		yes			yes	Brooklyn	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	



451-9

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Senger Master of the Steamer Rotterdam from Rotterdam, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourth day of April, 1902.  
W. H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stephen H. Hoyt, Surgeon of the Steamer Rotterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of New York City and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Stephen H. Hoyt Surgeon.  
Sworn to before me this fourth day of April, 1902.  
W. H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 14<sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of.

8 190

List Q

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read and Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Maruanna Hauviniak	18	f		none	yes	Russia	Polotsk	New York	Chicago	yes	brother	\$10	no	brother H. Hauviniak 1547 East 4th Chicago Ill	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cristoforo Castino	26	m		labour	yes	Italy	Paruta	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	himself	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
3	Lucrezia De Donato	18	f		none	no	Italy	Paruta	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	himself	\$10							
4	Alexandra Timasheva	18	f		none	no	Russia	Novosibirsk	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
5	Wladislaw	18	m		labour	yes	Russia	Novosibirsk	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	himself	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
6	Polina	18	f		none	no	Russia	Novosibirsk	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	himself	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
7	Benjamin Schumann	18	m		labour	yes	Russia	Novosibirsk	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
8	David	9	m		none	no	Russia	Novosibirsk	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
9	Giuseppe Palante	18	m		labour	yes	Italy	Paruta	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	himself	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
10	Giuseppe Cipriani	18	m		labour	yes	Italy	Paruta	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	himself	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
11	Constantina Cipriani	18	f		labour	yes	Italy	Paruta	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	himself	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
12	Baria Kovach	18	f		none	no	Russia	Novosibirsk	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	himself	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
13	Stanislaw Wosinski	18	m		labour	yes	Russia	Novosibirsk	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
14	Stanislaw Wosinski	18	m		labour	yes	Russia	Novosibirsk	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
15	Stanislaw Wosinski	18	m		labour	yes	Russia	Novosibirsk	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
16	Stanislaw Wosinski	18	m		labour	yes	Russia	Novosibirsk	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					
17	Stanislaw Wosinski	18	m		labour	yes	Russia	Novosibirsk	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$10		brother to (to Malbury)					



451-10

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.



*G. Henger* Master of the Str. *Hollerland* from ROTTERDAM,  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the  
passengers, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
this vessel, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said  
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious  
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a  
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are  
expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List  
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

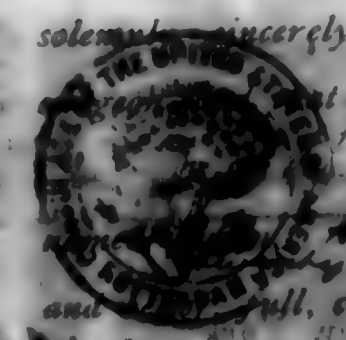
Sworn to



*G. Henger* Master  
24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1908

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.



*Alphonse W. Hoyt* Surgeon of the Str. *Hollerland* sailing therewith, do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *Seven* years' experience as a physician and  
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University Med. Coll.*  
*New York City*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers  
named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge  
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me

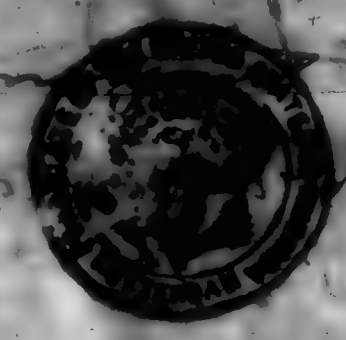


*Alphonse W. Hoyt* Surgeon  
24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1908

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains *Twenty eight* names  
*Alphonse W. Hoyt*  
*Alphonse W. Hoyt*





Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

S.S. Rotterdam

sailing from Rotterdam April 24 1907 Arriving at Port of

9 190

List P

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Origin	Place of Birth	Whether having a ticket to land in the United States	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, name and address	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Jane Kubiak	25	W	Married	laborer	no	Russia	Chernivce	New York	Buffalo	yes	brother	no	no	brother K. Kubiak	no	no	no	good	no
2	Carlo Grassi	35	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Grassi	no	no	no	good	no
3	Andrea Mercante	25	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Mercante	no	no	no	good	no
4	Luigi Carlucci	31	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Carlucci	no	no	no	good	no
5	Rocco Di Giandomenico	29	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Di Giandomenico	no	no	no	good	no
6	Bartholomew Kubiak	28	M	Married	laborer	yes	Russia	Chernivce	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother K. Kubiak	no	no	no	good	no
7	Theofila	27	F	Married	laborer	yes	Russia	Chernivce	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother K. Kubiak	no	no	no	good	no
8	Franciszek Kupka	25	M	Married	laborer	yes	Poland	Chernivce	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother K. Kupka	no	no	no	good	no
9	Luigi Sacerdote	34	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Sacerdote	no	no	no	good	no
10	Croce Melchiorri	20	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Melchiorri	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bemipais Babelli	27	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Babelli	no	no	no	good	no
12	Corone Cionini	37	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Cionini	no	no	no	good	no
13	Lothar Kormann	26	M	Married	laborer	yes	Russia	Chernivce	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother K. Kormann	no	no	no	good	no
14	Stanis Fazio	19	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Fazio	no	no	no	good	no
15	Giuseppe Fazio	20	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Fazio	no	no	no	good	no
16	Giuseppe Fedele	20	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Fedele	no	no	no	good	no
17	Domènico	17	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Domènico	no	no	no	good	no
18	Joe Licini	30	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Licini	no	no	no	good	no
19	Edmond Sicile	27	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Sicile	no	no	no	good	no
20	Luigi Principe	23	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Principe	no	no	no	good	no
21	Angelo Caruana	20	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Caruana	no	no	no	good	no
22	Francis Marabelli	26	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Marabelli	no	no	no	good	no
23	Domènico Erra	26	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Erra	no	no	no	good	no
24	Agostino Labella	25	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Labella	no	no	no	good	no
25	Luigi Pirri	25	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Pirri	no	no	no	good	no
26	Donato Pirri	25	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Castelli	New York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother A. Pirri	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. J. H. H. H. Master of the S.S. Rotterdam from Rotterdam, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that, from my personal inspection and the reports of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me



day of April, 1902.

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Wm. J. H. H. H. Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alphus W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Med. Coll. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to



day of

1902.

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Alphus W. Hoyt Surgeon.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1909, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *After dawn* - sailing from *Port of Spain*, April 24, 1902. Arriving at Port of

10 100

List O

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Reinier W. H. H. H. of the Str. Le Havre from ROTTERDAM,  
Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the  
passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious  
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a  
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are  
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List  
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me

day of April, 1902

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Greiner Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alphew W. Hoyt Surgeon of the Str. Le Havre sailing therewith, do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and  
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Med. Coll.  
of New York City; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers  
named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge  
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alphew W. Hoyt Surgeon.

Sworn to before me



day of April, 1902

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



N

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam* 24 April 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York* 4 May 1902


N

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Abled to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Place of Birth.	Port of Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States.	Whether having a passport or other valid document.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether previously arrested or deported by the United States.	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Gianna De Rocca</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
2	<i>Paqueto Maria</i>	15	V	Married			Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
3	<i>Adrian D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
4	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
5	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
6	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
7	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
8	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
9	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
10	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
11	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
12	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
13	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
14	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
15	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
16	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
17	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
18	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
19	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
20	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
21	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
22	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
23	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
24	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
25	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
26	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	
27	<i>Ignace D'Amico</i>	25	V	Married	Laundry		Italy	Italy	New York	Italy		Self	10		Address: 100 St. 5th			good	



1ST OF MAY 1904  
 Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.


I, G. Henger, Master of the S.S. Rottendam, from Rottendam,  
 Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the  
thirty passengers, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
 said vessel, Alphonse W. Hoyt, to make a personal examination of each of said  
 passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and that of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
 idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious  
 disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a  
 polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are  
 expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List  
 or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904.  
  
 Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

4512  
 Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alphonse W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the S.S. Rottendam, sailing therewith, do  
 solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and  
 am duly qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of Alphonse W. Hoyt,  
New York City, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers  
 named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge  
 and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904.  
  
Liston  
 Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulation of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1890, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel arriving at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Collesan* April 21 1902 Arriving at Port of *Day* 1902

List **M**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Rank, etc.	Nationality	Last Residence	Place of Birth	Place of Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a right to land in the United States	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to take a contract and if so, what contract	Whether subject to military or naval service in the United States	Whether under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
1	Josef Drimlich	10	m	un	laborer		Russia	Conna	N.Y.	brother	no				brother P. Drimlich	no	no	no	good	no
2	Frans Kusrick	23	m	un				Douglas		himself	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
3	Louise Porosie	19	f	un			Hungary	Chevaland		yes	\$6				friend G. Karkov					
4	Vincenzo Petramonte	17	m	un			Italy	Providence		no	\$2				friend G. Karkov					
5	Felix Palachas	17	m	un			Russia	Providence		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
6	Peter Corak	18	m	un			Hungary	Providence		no	\$6				friend G. Karkov					
7	Guiseppantonio Minichini	20	m	un			Italy	Providence		no	\$2				friend G. Karkov					
8	Michele D'Andrea	28	m	un			Italy	Boston		no	\$12				friend G. Karkov					
9	Dane Trimaie	34	m	un			Hungary	Boston		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
10	Michele Minichelli	33	m	un			Italy	Boston		no	\$12				friend G. Karkov					
11	Stanislav Tashkovsky	22	m	un			Russia	Chicago		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
12	Angelo Fiorante	24	m	un			Italy	Boston		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
13	Nicola Tesch	26	m	un			Hungary	Boston		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
14	Andrey Smogelsky	22	m	un			Russia	Chicago		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
15	Stanislav Sahrrensky	20	m	un			Russia	Chicago		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
16	Filippo Parmurio	51	m	un			Italy	Boston		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
17	Pavel Dirs	25	m	un			Russia	Worcester		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
18	Ivan Testak	49	m	un			Hungary	Boston		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
19	Ruggiero Di Nuccio	19	m	un			Italy	Boston		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
20	Albany Sulevsky	10	m	un			Russia	Chicago		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
21	Frankish Roikow	18	m	un			Russia	Chicago		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
22	Maria Kaplan	13	f	un			Russia	Chicago		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
23	Ilya Klepa	19	m	un			Hungary	Chicago		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
24	Cesare Maddaluni	27	m	un			Italy	Boston		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
25	Antonio Del Buono	27	m	un			Italy	Boston		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
	Pasquale Jucci	42	m	un	merchant		Italy	Boston		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					
	Isa	24	f	un	servant		Hungary	Boston		no	\$1				friend G. Karkov					



HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel arriving at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam* April 24<sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of *Bay* 29<sup>th</sup> 1902

List **M**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Color	Religion	Place of Birth	Country of Birth	Place of Departure	Final destination in United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a label or seal and destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money (If so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less)	Whether acquainted in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relation, and name and address of that relative	Whether person or persons accompanied by family, if yes, state names	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, agreement or understanding to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Josef Driemel	10	m	un	yes	Russia	Conna	New York	N.Y.	brother	no	brother	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Frans Kusrick	18	m	un	no	Donbass				himself	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Kovro Borosic	19	m	un	yes	Hungary	Cleveland			yes	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Vincenzo Petrantonio	10	m	un	no	Italy	Providence			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Felix Palachas	17	m	un	no	Russia	Providence			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Pera Corak	18	m	un	no	Hungary	Providence			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Emilio Spantonio	20	m	un	no	Italy	Providence			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Michele D'Andrea	28	m	un	yes	Italy	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Dane Trimaie	34	m	un	no	Hungary	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Michele Minichello	13	m	un	yes	Italy	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Stanislav Tashkowsky	22	m	un	no	Russia	Chicago			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Ungelo Fiorante	24	m	un	no	Italy	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Vesla Kisech	26	m	un	no	Hungary	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Andrey Smogelsky	12	m	un	no	Russia	Chicago			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Stanislav Sakhowsky	10	m	un	no	Russia	Chicago			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Filippo Parmuro	51	m	un	no	Italy	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Pavel Dirs	25	m	un	no	Russia	Worcester			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Ivan Lestak	49	m	un	no	Hungary	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Ruggiero Di Nuccio	19	m	un	yes	Italy	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Maryanne Sulewshalo	10	m	un	no	Russia	Chicago			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Frankish Rorkon	18	m	un	no	Russia	Chicago			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Maria Kaplan	13	m	un	no	Russia	Chicago			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Ilya Klepa	19	m	un	no	Hungary	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Cesare Maddaluni	17	m	un	yes	Italy	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Antonio Del Buono	27	m	un	no	Italy	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
	Pasquale Jucci	42	m	un	no	Italy	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	
	sa	16	m	un	no	Hungary	Boston			no	no	friend	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no	



ROTTERDAM

LIST OF IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

451-13

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. M. M. M., Master of the Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the reports of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

I, Alphus W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the Rotterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and university med. coll. Amsterdam, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of university med. coll. Amsterdam, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me day of April, 1902.  
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me day of April, 1902.  
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

HOLLAND-AMERICA  
13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Rotterdam*

sailing from *Rotterdam* April 24th 1902. Arriving at Port of *New York*

1902

Li 51-14

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Place of Birth	Nationality	Place of Residence	Subject of Inquiry	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join relatives, and if so, what relatives, their names and addresses	Is he a person or alien who has been deported by the United States	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or otherwise
1	<i>Shmuel Lura Abramovitch</i>	18	V	un	<i>None</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Isid. Sackowski</i>	17	V	un	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Johan Dem Conche</i>	18	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Simon Slesick</i>	29	V	mar	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Josef Motachas</i>	18	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Yushkevich</i>	18	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Isid. Slesick</i>	22	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Ambrose Kasakauskas</i>	20	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Monika Romazenko</i>	20	V	un	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Pavelch Radzicki</i>	24	V	un	<i>labour</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Isid. Radzicki</i>	29	V	un	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Westfield</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. H. H. H. Master of the Str. Rotterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me



on the fourth day of April, 1902.  
[Signature]  
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Alphens W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the Str. Rotterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of university Med. Co. of New York City, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alphens W. Hoyt, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me on the fourth day of April, 1902.



[Signature]  
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Holland*

sailing from *Holland*, April 24<sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of

14

190

List **K**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Stiko Poljanec	17	V	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	himself	15	no	friend, Barto Logajevic 120 Cadmus St. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no
2	Pravoslav Kabanichy	16	V	m		no	Russia	Russia	Polish	Chicago	yes	himself	15	no	brother, John Kabanichy 469 Madison St. Detroit, Mich.	no	no	no	no	
3	Marionna Simushka	16	V	f		no			Polish	Chicago	yes	himself	15	no	brother, Alexander Sablak Box 5 West Warren, Mass.	no	no	no	no	
4	Andrija Kras	15	V	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	himself	15	no	uncle, Mrs. S. S. S. S. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	
5	Marionna Kabanichy	15	V	f		no	Russia	Russia	Polish	Chicago	yes	himself	15	no	brother, John Kabanichy 120 Cadmus St. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	
6	Kelene	15	V	f		no					yes	himself	15	no	brother, John Kabanichy 120 Cadmus St. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	
7	Richard Linga	15	V	m	laborer	yes	Russia	Russia	Polish	Chicago	yes	himself	15	no	brother, John Kabanichy 120 Cadmus St. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	
8	Joseph Kabanichy	14	V	m		no			Polish	Chicago	yes	himself	15	no	brother, John Kabanichy 120 Cadmus St. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	
9	Thara Kras	13	V	f		no			Polish	Chicago	yes	himself	15	no	brother, John Kabanichy 120 Cadmus St. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	
10	Andrija Kras	10	V	m		no	Russia	Russia	Polish	Chicago	yes	himself	15	no	brother, John Kabanichy 120 Cadmus St. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	
11	Karlene Kras	9	V	f		no	Russia	Russia	Polish	Chicago	yes	himself	15	no	brother, John Kabanichy 120 Cadmus St. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	
12	Joseph Kabanichy	8	V	m	laborer	yes			Polish	Chicago	yes	himself	15	no	brother, John Kabanichy 120 Cadmus St. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	
13	David Kabanichy	7	V	m		no	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	himself	15	no	brother, John Kabanichy 120 Cadmus St. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Ch. Elsenberg, Master of the Str. Rotterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, seven in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me



Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

day of April, 1905

Master.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Alphon W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the Str. Rotterdam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Med Coll of New York City; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, seven in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me



Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

day of April, 1905

Surgeon.

451-15



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

HOLLAND-AMER. LINE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam, 24 April 1902 Arriving at Port of

15 190

List

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money (if more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Ughel, Leonty, 46 m. mar	46	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
2	an, Polikashy, 44	44	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
3	in, Kibishy, 25	25	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
4	Eda, 31	31	f	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
5	Andreas, Komorowski, 35	35	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
6	an, 18	18	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
7	Ughel, Leonty, 46 m. mar	46	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
8	Ughel, Leonty, 46 m. mar	46	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
9	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
10	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
11	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
12	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
13	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
14	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
15	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
16	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
17	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
18	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
19	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
20	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
21	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
22	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
23	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	
24	Valenty, 31	31	m	mar	labourer	yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5	no	brother, A. Manderski, 110 110 110 110	no	no	good	no	



451-16

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Menze, Master of the Str. Rotterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me



th day of April, 1902.

1902.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alphens W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the Str. Rotterdam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Med Co of New York City; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, Shirley in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alphens W. Hoyt, Surgeon.

Sworn to before



th day of April, 1902.

1902.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

T.S.S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 24 1902 Arriving at Port of

16 190

List I

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Johanna Kaleske	21	✓	sin	None	✓	Hungary	Prokops	New York	Cleveland	✓	brother	\$3	no	brother Johan Kaleske 1759 Claines St. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rosal Andrus	24	✓	sin	None	✓	"	"	"	St. Louis	✓	husb.	\$10	✓	husband. Major Andrus 1825 St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"
3	Franz Corval	38	✓	m	none	✓	"	Polack	St. Louis	Rankin Pa	✓	himself	\$10	"	friend. Mr. Kuhn, 230 Baltimore. Rankin Pa	"	"	"	25	"
4	Franz Fuch	25	✓	m	sen. laborer	✓	"	Lungary	"	Cleveland	✓	Uncle	\$7	"	Uncle. Fuch, 60 Parallels. Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
5	Thomas Schmitter	17	✓	sin	None	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	friend	\$10	"	Uncle. M. Schmitter, 99 1/2 St. Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anton Benicke	17	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Dalies	"	"	✓	friend	\$6	"	friend. Jan. Boljan 106 Bonwood. Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
7	Andreas Spacca	44	✓	m	none	✓	"	Bad. Maravica	"	"	✓	bro. law	\$7	"	bro. law. Fran. Bragdic 1st Krollmuth. Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
8	Heinrich Kuyby	27	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Tarabaty	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$2	"	brother. P. Kuyby. St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"
9	Emo Gavic	19	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Cistotin	St. Louis	Youngwood Pa	✓	brother	\$4	"	brother. R. Cofelocian Youngwood Pa	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jan Vokovac	24	✓	m	none	✓	"	Vukovina	"	St. Louis	✓	himself	\$16	"	friend. M. Rosanovic 624 Franklin. St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
11	Alja Kasunic	25	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Kutic	"	"	✓	bro. law	\$5	"	bro. law. M. Rodanovic 427 1/2 St. St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
12	Josef Bosac	35	✓	sin	None	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	brother	\$12	"	brother. R. Bosac 624 1/2 St. St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13	Nikola Klepa	27	✓	sin	None	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	brother	\$20	"	brother. M. Janic 957 St. St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	Nikola Klipa	28	✓	sin	None	✓	"	"	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. F. Janic 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jan Donavice	40	✓	sin	None	✓	"	"	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. Jan. Donavice 16 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
16	Todor Lidic	41	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Vukovina	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. M. Lidic 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
17	Janko Polimac	37	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Hadlovac	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. M. Polimac 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jan Jostovic	40	✓	sin	None	✓	"	St. Racher	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. M. Jostovic 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jan Vokovac	26	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Vukovina	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. M. Vokovac 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
20	Nikola Vokovac	14	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Vukovina	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. M. Vokovac 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mico Vokovac	30	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Vukovina	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. M. Vokovac 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jan Vokovac	37	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Vukovina	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. M. Vokovac 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jan Vokovac	31	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Vukovina	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. M. Vokovac 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jan Vokovac	30	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Vukovina	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. M. Vokovac 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jan Vokovac	30	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Vukovina	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. M. Vokovac 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jan Vokovac	36	✓	sin	None	✓	"	Vukovina	"	St. Louis	✓	brother	\$10	"	brother. M. Vokovac 112 St. Louis Pa	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Henry D. Baskin of the Str. Rotterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before



fourth day of April, 1902

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Henry D. Baskin Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alphonsus W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the Str. Rotterdam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Med. Coll. of New York City; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before



fourth day of April, 1902

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

41-19

451-17



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

17 HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 24<sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 4, 1902

List H

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, how much, and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Name and Cause
1	Agathe Harkarova	22	F	1	none	yes	Russia	Permian	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josefa Kurnanov	30	F	m	no	no	Russia	Permian	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
3	Simon Kurnanov	28	M	m	laborer	no	Russia	Permian	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
4	Terence Laryas	23	M	1	none	yes	Hungary	Oray	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
5	Evie Kurnanov	18	F	1	none	yes	Russia	Permian	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
6	Stanislav Kurnanov	24	M	m	laborer	no	Russia	Dura	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
7	Josef Lukas	26	M	m	no	no	Russia	Konovo	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
8	Imbro Kurnanov	22	M	m	no	no	Hungary	Ubarovo	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
9	Andreas Kurnanov	29	M	m	no	no	Russia	Nisotje	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
10	Argyry Kurnanov	19	M	1	none	yes	Russia	Kolosink	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
11	Karol Kurnanov	19	M	1	none	yes	Russia	Konovo	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
12	Karlo Kurnanov	24	M	m	no	no	Hungary	Ubarovo	New York	Albany	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
13	Chas. Kurnanov	15	M	1	laborer	yes	Austria	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
14	Josef Kurnanov	19	M	1	no	no	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
15	Anton	16	M	1	no	no	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
16	Georg Kurnanov	24	M	m	no	no	Russia	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
17	Boyan Kurnanov	24	M	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
18	Boyan Kurnanov	24	M	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
19	Boyan Kurnanov	24	M	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
20	Karlo Kurnanov	24	M	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
21	Sara Kurnanov	35	F	m	no	no	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
22	Josef Kurnanov	19	M	1	no	no	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
23	Karlo Kurnanov	24	M	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
24	Stepan Kurnanov	18	M	1	laborer	no	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
25	Anton Kurnanov	15	M	1	laborer	no	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no
26	Karlo Kurnanov	24	M	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Kurnanov	New York	Albany	yes	brother	\$1.50	no	stepbrother, Andrew Harkar	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. J. Menger Master of the Str. Rotterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me



24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902.

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alphus W. Hoyt Surgeon of the Str. Rotterdam sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had SEVEN years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Med. Coll. of New York City, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me



24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902.

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam

sailing from Rotterdam, April 24<sup>th</sup> 1902. Arriving at Port of

18

190

List G

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket in such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or reported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
1	Ignaty Druchowski	19	V	m	jin	labourer	yes	Russia	Quesdy	Polish	Hyde Park	yes	Uncle	\$2.50	no	Uncle, Dr. Dumakowich, 17 Marguerite St. Hyde Park, Mass.	no	no	no	good	no.
2	Kato Gajdich	25	V	m	none		no	Hungary	Polish	Croatian	Branch Pa	himself	\$6	no	Godfather, Mrs. J. J. Branch, Pa.						
3	Ulan Morowski	40	V	m	none		no	Russia	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$1.50	no	brother, Mrs. J. J. Branch, Pa.						
4	Antoni Rudwigat	15	V	m	son										father, Mr. Rudwigat, Pa.						
5	Alexandra Maymurewsky	19	V	w	None	yes		Polonia		Summersville			\$1.00		father, Mr. Maymurewsky, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
X	Franciszek Gulowsky	33	V	m	none	labourer	no								brother, Mr. Gulowsky, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
X	Hersch Hess	17	V	m	son	labourer	yes	Russia	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	yes	brother	\$2.50		brother, Mr. Hess, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.					
X	Josef Powak	10	V	m	son	labourer	no	Russia	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$2.50		brother, Mr. Powak, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
9	Nicola Carich	46	V	m	none			Hungary	Polish	Croatian	Pittsburg	himself	\$5		brother, Mr. Carich, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
10	Frieda Kuriowicz	35	V	w	None	yes		Russia	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$5		brother, Mr. Kuriowicz, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
11	Chae	8	V	m	son										brother, Mr. Chae, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
12	Kochaly	4	V	m	son										brother, Mr. Kochaly, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
13	Pavlo Cardich	25	V	m	labourer	no		Hungary	Polish	Croatian	Pittsburg	himself	\$6		brother, Mr. Cardich, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
X	Israel Feldstok	30	V	m	labourer			Russia	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$6		brother, Mr. Feldstok, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
X	Poni	40	V	m	None										brother, Mr. Poni, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
X	Israel	16	V	m	son										brother, Mr. Israel, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
X	Leke	12	V	m	son										brother, Mr. Leke, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
18	Isabelitzky	21	V	w	labourer	yes		Poland	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$1.50		brother, Mr. Isabelitzky, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
19	Stagmarowatz	36	V	w	none		no	Poland	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$2.50		brother, Mr. Stagmarowatz, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
20	Leib Heller	40	V	m	labourer	yes		Russia	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$1.50		brother, Mr. Heller, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
21	Wladislaw Skarwinski	20	V	m	labourer	no		Poland	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$2.50		brother, Mr. Skarwinski, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
22	Juan Kuchala	24	V	m	none			Poland	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$2.50		brother, Mr. Kuchala, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
23	Martin Kuchala	20	V	m	none			Poland	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$2.50		brother, Mr. Kuchala, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
24	Francisko Wischodowsky	26	V	m	labourer	yes		Poland	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$2.50		brother, Mr. Wischodowsky, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
25	Kata Peciur	30	V	w	None			Hungary	Polish	Croatian	Pittsburg	himself	\$2.50		brother, Mr. Peciur, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
X	Wolf Laskewitz	10	V	m	son			Russia	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$2.50		brother, Mr. Laskewitz, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						
27	Simon Laskewitz	40	V	m	labourer			Russia	Polish	Polish	Hyde Park	himself	\$2.50		brother, Mr. Laskewitz, 126 So. 1st St. Pittsburgh, Pa.						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Singer, Master of the Swiss Rotterdam from Rotterdam,  
Netherlands, do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the  
passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious  
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a  
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are  
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List  
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me th day of April, 1902.  
Listae  
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alphon W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the Swiss Rotterdam, sailing therewith, do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and  
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Med. Coll.  
of New York City, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers  
named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge  
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me 24th day of April, 1902.  
Listae  
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam

sailing from Rotterdam, April 24 1902. Arriving at Port of

19 190

List F

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having ticket for such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5.00 and how much if \$5.00 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative. Their name and address.	Ever in prison or Alms-house, or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Marcia Jermolone	45	W.	wid.	None	no	Russia	Wizharsky	New York	Tariffville	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, Leo Jermolone, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
2	Wladyslaw Wodzensky	19	M.	sin.	laborer	yes	"	Rakowa	"	Brooklyn	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	Uncle, Franciszek Wodzensky, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
3	Anna Morawskowa	30	W.	mar.	None	no	"	Labode	"	Spring Valley	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	husband, Josef Morawski, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
4	Yany	19	M.	sin.	None	no	"	"	"	"	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	father, " "	no	no	good	no	
5	Anna Boric	48	W.	wid.	laborer	yes	Hungary	Pumilph	"	Pittsburg	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	friend, J. Boric, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
6	Emilia Bulka	19	W.	sin.	None	no	Russia	Dzale	Lithuania	Brooklyn	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, S. Bulka, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
7	Konstantin Gordon	22	M.	sin.	laborer	yes	"	Jablony	"	New York	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gordon, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
8	Anna Swietlofska	18	W.	sin.	None	no	"	Bubeli	"	Brooklyn	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Swietlofski, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
9	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	None	no	"	Gurajew	"	Pittsburg	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
10	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	None	no	"	Gurajew	"	Brooklyn	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
11	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	laborer	no	Hungary	Kralje	"	Cleveland	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
12	Anna Kochawicz	21	W.	sin.	None	no	Russia	Halsky	"	Boston	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Kochawicz, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
13	Franciszek Szygorski	20	M.	sin.	laborer	yes	Austria	Braszkow	"	Chicago	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Szygorski, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
14	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	laborer	no	"	Gurajew	"	Brooklyn	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
15	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	laborer	yes	Hungary	Kralje	"	Sharon	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
16	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	None	no	Russia	Gorono	"	Pittsburg	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
17	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	laborer	yes	"	Gurajew	"	Chicago	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
18	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	None	no	"	Gurajew	"	Brooklyn	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
19	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	None	no	"	Gurajew	"	Brooklyn	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
20	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	laborer	no	"	Gurajew	"	Brooklyn	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
21	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	None	no	"	Gurajew	"	Brooklyn	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
22	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	tailor	yes	"	Gurajew	"	Brooklyn	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
23	Anna Gick	45	W.	mar.	laborer	yes	"	Gurajew	"	Sharon	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
24	Anna Gick	30	W.	sin.	None	no	"	Gurajew	"	Pittsburg	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
25	Anna Gick	47	W.	sin.	None	no	"	Gurajew	"	Pittsburg	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
26	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	None	no	"	Gurajew	"	Chicago	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	
27	Anna Gick	21	W.	sin.	None	no	"	Gurajew	"	Sharon	for b. l. law	\$10	no	no	brother, J. Gick, 100 E. 10th St., Tariffville, Conn.	no	no	good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, Master of the Rotterdam from Rotterdam,  
Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the  
passengers, seven in number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest; and that I have caused the surgeon of  
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious  
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a  
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are  
expressly excepted under the law, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List  
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me



on the 14 day of April, 1902.

at Rotterdam,  
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alphus W. Hoyt, Surgeon of the Rotterdam, sailing therewith, do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and  
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Med. Coll.  
New York City, and that I have made personal examination of all the passengers  
named herein, seven in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge  
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me



on the 14 day of April, 1902.

at Rotterdam,  
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

20

100

List **E**

S.S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, April 24<sup>th</sup> 1902. Arriving at Port of

No.	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Religion	Place of Birth	Profession	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	First destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket or cash and passage paid	Whether in possession of money, and if so, how much if \$50 or less	Whether over 16 years of age, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether subject to military service, and if so, when and where	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
21	Josipa Jalonius	18	W	Mar	Roman	Poland	None	New York	Polish	Cleveland	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Jalonius, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
31	Paul Kauffmann	20	W	Mar	Russian	Russia	None	St. Petersburg	German	Amsterdam	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Kauffmann, 3 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
41	Palto Kulik	42	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Uncle J. Kulik, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
51	Elias Nachmansohn	35	M	Mar	Polish	Poland	None	New York	Polish	New York	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Nachmansohn, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
61	Ido Gama	20	W	Mar	Russian	Russia	None	St. Petersburg	German	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gama, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
71	Agan Karan	40	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Karan, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
81	Repar	21	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Repar, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
91	Petrus	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Petrus, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
101	Karlo Jager	40	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Jager, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
111	Gerhard Hirschler	18	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Hirschler, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
121	Peter	3	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Peter, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
131	Josip	2	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Josip, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
141	Gerard	1	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
151	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
161	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
171	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
181	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
191	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
201	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
211	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
221	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
231	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
241	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
251	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
261	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
271	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
281	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
291	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
301	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
311	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
321	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
331	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
341	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
351	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
361	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
371	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
381	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
391	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
401	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
411	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
421	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
431	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
441	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
451	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
461	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
471	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
481	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
491	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
501	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
511	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
521	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
531	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
541	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
551	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
561	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
571	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
581	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
591	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
601	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
611	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
621	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
631	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
641	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
651	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
661	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
671	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
681	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
691	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
701	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
711	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
721	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
731	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
741	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
751	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
761	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
771	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
781	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
791	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
801	Gerard	17	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
811	Gerard	16	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
821	Gerard	5	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
831	Gerard	20	M	Mar	Latvian	Latvia	None	St. Petersburg	Latvian	St. Petersburg	Yes	\$10	18	Brother J. Gerard, 121 W. 14th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
841	Gerard	17	M</															




AMERICA-AMERICA

LIST OF PASSENGERS FOR THE COAST GUARD VESSEL

Affidavit of Surgeon.


Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. H. H. H. Master of the SS Rotterdam from Rotterdam,  
Netherlands do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the  
passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious  
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a  
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are  
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List  
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902.  
  
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, Alphonse W. Hoyt Surgeon of the SS Rotterdam sailing therewith, do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and  
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, Med. Coll  
New York City; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers  
named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge  
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers:

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902.  
  
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21 190 List D

S.S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 14, 1902. Arriving at Port of

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Color of Complexion	Height	Weight	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaman for Voyaging in the United States	Place of Birth (State, City or Town)	Whether having a right to land	By whom and how much paid	Whether ever taken in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to fill a contract, and if so, what contract	By or in prison or in custody of any authority, and if so, when and where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Anna Krupjak	30	f	mar	fair	no		Austria	Chapin		New York	Windsor	husband	no		husband Krupjak, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no
2	Maria Krupjak	28	f	mar	fair	no		Austria	Chapin		New York	Windsor	husband	no		husband Krupjak, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no
3	Chirke Weinster	57	f	mar	fair	no		Bulgaria	Sofia		Theraw	Krupjak	husband	no		husband Krupjak, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no
4	Bozha	6	f	sin	fair	no							husband	no		husband Krupjak, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no
5	Qisa	3	f	sin	fair	no							husband	no		husband Krupjak, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no
6	Blak	1	f	sin	fair	no							husband	no		husband Krupjak, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no
7	Joan Kunderic	24	f	mar	labour	yes		Hungary	Ole		Coast	Leedsdale	himself	no		friend Mr. Talge, Leedsdale, Pa.	no	no	good	no
8	Andreas Kunderic	26	m	sin	labour	no		Hungary	Kahany		Storak	Windsor	brother	no		brother John Kunderic, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no
9	Jan Platte	26	m	sin	labour	yes							husband	no		husband Krupjak, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no
10	Josef Shonau	40	m	sin	labour	yes							husband	no		husband Krupjak, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no
11	Georga Lenzbach	40	f	sin	labour	yes							husband	no		husband Krupjak, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no
12	Bozha Kucan	10	f	sin	labour	yes							husband	no		husband Krupjak, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no
	Samone	38	m	sin	labour	yes		Hungary	Wadog				husband	no		husband Krupjak, Windsor, Pa.	no	no	good	no



[illegible]

Sworn to before



Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

of New York, *Rolladson* sitting therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *seven* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am duly qualified by and under the authority of *University Med Coll* of New York; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, *in number*, and that the foregoing list or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before



Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM

\* State whether Surgeon "ailing therewith" or "employed by owner's thereof", as the case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893; to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

22 190

*B. H. ...*

*Arriving at Port of*

*J.S.S. Rotterdam*

*sailing from*

*Rosserdam.*

1902. Arrivi

at Port of


22 190

List **C**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be filled out by the																		
U.S.S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 21, 1902. Arriving at Port of																		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Subject for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a contract for each ball, defunct, or not.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to the U.S. relative, and if so, what relative.	Whether subject to deportation or expulsion under the laws of the U.S.	Whether under contract to labor in the U.S.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Lajos Szucs	40	M	Mar.	joiner	yes	Hungary	Budapest	New York	Cleveland	himself	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maria Solter	42	F	Mar.	None	no	"	"	"	McKeesport	husb	\$4	no	no	no	no	"	"
3	Mary	15	F	Unm.	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stefan	9	M	Unm.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mato Slovák	42	M	Mar.	labour	"	"	"	"	Richdale	himself	\$4	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Katarzyna Jarczy	16	F	Unm.	None	yes	Austria	Bruggen	"	Tittsburg	Cousin	\$6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jan Chochorowski	41	M	Mar.	labour	no	"	"	"	St. Louis	"	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Karolína Kovacs	33	F	Mar.	None	yes	Hungary	Hemery	"	Pasadena	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Verona Galya	17	F	Unm.	"	"	"	"	"	Richdale	himself	\$4	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Nikola Bogdan	17	M	Unm.	labour	"	"	"	"	Lakewood	Uncle	\$16	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Sándor József	32	M	Mar.	builder	yes	Romania	Oradea	"	North Platte	Cousin	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Julia Javorka	20	F	Unm.	None	"	Hungary	Totora	"	East St. Louis	himself	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Anna Kise	40	F	Mar.	labour	"	"	"	"	East St. Louis	himself	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Agnes Gyuras	27	F	Mar.	labour	"	"	"	"	East St. Louis	himself	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Maria Kovacs	21	F	Unm.	None	yes	Hungary	Yorck	"	Bradford	brother	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	John Kisk	18	M	Unm.	labour	"	"	"	"	Franklin	father	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Eva	13	F	Unm.	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Katharina Kermisch	15	F	Unm.	"	"	"	"	"	St. Louis	brother	\$4	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mihaly Gencu	30	M	Mar.	labour	"	"	"	"	San Francisco	himself	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Henric Erck	26	M	Mar.	labourer	"	"	"	"	Cleveland	brother	\$4	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Paul Laro	40	M	Mar.	labourer	"	"	"	"	Cleveland	brother	\$4	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Frederic Weinstock	27	M	Mar.	None	yes	Romania	Brassov	"	New York	brother	\$4	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Henrich	"	M	Mar.	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Paul	"	M	Mar.	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kath	"	F	Mar.	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Anna	"	F	Mar.	"	"	"	"	"	Bradford	brother	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, of First or Second Officer.

 *C. Hengst* Master of the *Sir. Rotterdam* from ROTTERDAM, solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, *Alphonse W. Hoyt*, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24th* day of *April*, 1902.



*L. Lister*  
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Alphonse W. Hoyt* Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon

*Alphonse W. Hoyt* Surgeon of the *Sir. Rotterdam* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *seven* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University Med. Coll.* and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this



*24th* day of *April*, 1902.  
*L. Lister*  
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

*Alphonse W. Hoyt* Surgeon.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains twenty-nine names  
*L. Lister*  
*U.S. Consul*





# HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, April 24 1902. Arriving at Port of

23 190

List **B**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Every person or alienhouse or orphanage, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Janette Maren	30	w	wid.	none	no	Roumanian	Galatz	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fanny	11	w	son								Uncle	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
3	Johann Kautzner	17	m		laborer	yes	Hungary	Versey	Chicago	Chicago	yes	family	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
4	Todor Boka	21	m	man	laborer	no	Roumanian	Galatz	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
5	Kamia Borna	21	w	man	none	no	Austria	St. Michael	New York	New York	yes	husb	\$22	no	husband, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
6	Umaro	12	m	son								father	\$22	no	father, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
7	Maria	21	w												brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
8	Anton Gierko	12	m									brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
9	Nikolay Zolotarev	25	m	man	laborer	yes	Russia	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
10	Elizabeth Gierko	41	w												brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
11	Maria Mbonak	10	w	son	none	no	Russia	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
12	Maria Burygh	24	w												brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
13	Visto Pandeli	26	m		laborer	no	Hungary	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
14	Maria Maria Gierko	25	w	man	none	no	Hungary	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
15	Maria Maria	9	w	son								father	\$22	no	father, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
16	Jan	8	m												brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
17	Maria	5	w												brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
18	Anton Mbonak	18	m		laborer	yes	Russia	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
19	Rosalia Savink	20	w	man	none	no	Hungary	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bronislava Bury	18	w	man	none	no	Hungary	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
21	Anna Bury	20	w	man	none	no	Hungary	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
22	Anton Mbonak	18	m		laborer	yes	Russia	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
23	Anna Bury	20	w	man	none	no	Hungary	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
24	Anton Mbonak	18	m		laborer	yes	Russia	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
25	Anna Bury	20	w	man	none	no	Hungary	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	brother	\$22	no	brother, Mrs. Rosenthal, 123rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no



451-25

451-24

Net  
pa  
sat  
pa  
id  
de

physician, or other person, who is not  
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best  
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct.

the information in said List

*Optician* Master.

Sworn to before me by *fourth day of April*, 1902.



Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.



Sworn to before me the *fourth* day of *April*, 1902.  
Consul of the United States

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

ing therewith, do  
a physician and  
Coll. of  
all the passengers  
of my knowledge

*Alphonse W. Hoyt*, Surgeon.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States.

of Congress, approved March 3, 1893, to be collected at the rate of one cent per copy, and to be paid for by the Government of the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam

sailing from

Approved March 3, 1998

1990

### Arriving at Port

190

List **A**[illegible]



RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Rotterdam, from \_\_\_\_\_, arrived May 4, 1902, at M.

[illegible]



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Rotterdam, from \_\_\_\_\_, arrived May 4, 1902, at \_\_\_\_\_ M.

S. S. Rotterdam		from		DISCHARGED		MEALS					
No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	By Inspector	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
		GROUP	NUMBER								
31	Czechotaki Wladislaw	W	23	1	br. NY						
32	Gruselas Nastasia	R	H	1	Pa. no T.						
33	Gulowski Francisek	Q	6	1	br.						
34	Nowak Josef	Q	8	1	Mass. no res.						
35	Moran Jeanette + ch	B	1/2	2	br. NY						
36	Strukas Piotr	E	25	1							
37	Wierere Gino. Ant.	L	28	1	R.I. no T.						
38	Francisek Koslowsky	R	15	1	br. NY						
39	Kies Janos	B	29	1	Wyo no res.						
40	Hene Sidomann + br	S	7	1	br. NY						
41	Weiss Dirsch	Q	7	1	br. NY						
42	Antonio Spilla	U	6	1	Pa. no T.						
43	Mislenyeh Josefa	S	14	1	no adms.						
44	Rocco Santone	B	22	1	br. NY						
45	Alvar Leon	E	4	1	br. NY						
46	Petrus Josef	O	12	1	br. NY						
47	Spiegman Selig	Q	26	1	br. NY						
48	Lushewitz Wolf	Q	16	1	br. NY						
49	Lucy Frayola	L	7/6	4	br. NY						
50	Weinstein Chinda 3 ch	E	17	3	br. NY						
51	Szyarto Maria + 2 sis	E	28	1	br. NY						
52	Adolf Hammermeister	E	24	1	br. NY						
53	Segal Janke	L	5	1	br. NY						
54	De Cola Nicola	O	7/1	2	br. NY						
55	Klopper Rosa + ch	O	6	1	br. NY						
56	Lipartiti Paolo	O	21	1	br. NY						
57	Shapiro Wolf + 2 sis	C	21	4	br. NY						
58	Weinstock Freida 3 ch	O	21	1	br. NY						
59	Ganzich Alex	O	21	1	br. NY						
60	Kloris Katarina	O	21	1	br. NY						
								</			



B.K.

## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

27

S. S. Rotterdam, from Rotterdam, arrived May 4, 1902, at 11<sup>05</sup> A.M. 8

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER
1	Nachmanowitz Elias	E	4	1	To bro NY					
2	Gankelwitz Josef	A	27	1						
3	Schmigel Herman	A	11	1						
4	Stravinsky Michael	E	23	1						
5	Wolff Ruven	D	90	1	father					
6	Selman Miriate	A	17	1	bro.					
7	Musef Saloom Tannam	A	18	1	father					
8	Pincen Ene	D	29	1	unc.					
9	Selim David	A	21	1	bro.					
10	Krell Susanna	N	8	1						
11	Vincenty Grondzinski	R	22	1	bro. NY					
12	Franz Tomanowski	J	18	1	bro. NY					
13	Nikodem Genowicz	J	22	1						
14	Machowski Josef	N	18	1	Mass no 8					
15	Kozimierska Marianna	T	21	1	unc. NY					
16	Boleslaw Kasehanski	J	25	1	bro. l.					
17	Vincenty Kodratowicz	S	25	2						
18	Adam Balaine		22	1						
19	Ezomozak Marie	B	23	1	mother					
20	Wisniewski Stanislaw	N	14	1	Com. no 8					
21	Cibelli Salv.	C	12	1	cons. NY					
22	Kuzansky Antony	T	20	1	O. no 102					
23	Ventre Kunzio	C	20	1	cons NY					
24	Speregan Jude	L	23	1	father					
25	Josef Kubinski	J	21	1	bro. l.					
26	Brecher Morel	L	27	1	bro.					
27	Dziembinski Josef	M	1	1						
28	Engel Joseph	N	16	1	cons.					
29	Szezechowski Franz	W	25	1	bro. no 8					
30	D'Amilio Luigi	N	11	1	unc. NY					
					To inner, Wm Eisenstein, 610 9 St.					
					bro Maurice, 272 Broom St.					
					bro. L. Harry Paulzrub, 920 W. 59 St.					
					bro. Joseph, 20 Jersey St. New Brighton S.O.					
					sis. Rachel, 19 Clinton St.					
					R. R. bro. Famous. Carnegie Pa. F. + prov. + \$50					
					R. R. Faith. Chas. Carnegie Pa. F. + prov. + \$50					
					unc. Israel Solomon, 55 Delany St.					
					R. R. bro. Famous. Carnegie Pa. F. + prov. + \$50					
					bro. Carl, 67 W. 46 St.					
					sis. Joseph, 362 Franklin Ave. Bloomfield N.J.					
					bro. L. John Smetnigski, 548 W. 50 St.					
					Brooklyn step-bro. Wladislaw Ryzymerski, 103 St. First St New					
					unc. Franz Smigorski, 57 No. 3 St. Brooklyn					
					bro. L. Constantine Ryzym, 557 W. 51 St.					
					Anton Wojewoda, 309 Water St. Brooklyn					
					Samuel Smigorski, 504 W. 51 St.					
					bro. Rose 20 Bro. St. 296					
					Brooklyn, to father. Francis 349 Lake Ave. Greenwich Conn					
					father Gino, 112 Mulberry St.					
					bro. L. John Pitroch, 223 7th Ave. Lorain O.					
					unc. Sabatto Centre Box 240, Roselle, N.J.					
					unc. L. Samuel Zorden 95 Monroe St.					
					made. S. D. S. D. C. Lido					
					bro. Abram, 64 Pitt St.					
					Peter 628 Morris Ave.					
					cons. Hermine Engel, 437 E. 72 St.					
					bro. L. 20 east R. R. incl. 1957. Buffalo, Pa. So. Chas. Lee.					
					unc. Gerardo D'Amelio, 52 E. 149 St. Bronx					



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. Immigration Service  
NO. 2

S. S. Rotterdam

arrived May 4, 1902, 7<sup>15</sup> P.M.

from Rotterdam, Holland.

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY.										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.				DEPORTED.		MEALS.			
		GROUP. No.			No. Prison.	DEF. - EXCL.			REHEARINGS.			ADMITTED.				DATE.	RECORD No.	ORDER.	DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	RECEIVED.	DATE.	RECEIVED.
						Def.	Excl.	Days	Def.	Rehear.	Days	Def.	Admitted.	Days										
✓ 31	Lange, Michael	H. 7	1st test - hosp.	trachoma	Adm.	7/6	78	20	Adm. from Hosp.	79	18 M.	trachoma	7/30	3/2	Rotterdam	Filson	1							
✓ 32	Just-Kewitz, Simon	H. 5	"	"	"	"	78	"	do			"	"	"	"	"	"	1						
✓ 33	Bolukhowsky, Mariana	A. 20	"	"	Je	7/7	116	611	do			"	"	"	"	"	"	1						
✓ 34	Kubinski, Josef	J. 21	15 Day S. I.	7/10 L.	J. R.				7/10	168	64	145										676		
✓ 35	Pakao, Josef	A. 10	1	do	M.					143	"	11 <sup>50</sup>										666		

TOTALS



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

S. S. Rotterdam

arrived May 4

1902, 11:19 A.M.

from Rotterdam, Holland.

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP. No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTION.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY				DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED			MEALS			
					DEF. EXCL.	REMARKS.	ADMITTED.	DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS.	DATE	SHIP.	OFFICER.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.			
✓ 1	Müller, Otto	See order # 15284.	no rel. no trade.	Li	9/5	137	4						420 9/9	Rotterdam	Filson	5	6	5	
✓ 2	Trost, Herman Alex.	Dr. diag. Epididymitis			9/6	162	6h		9/14	154	6h 420							465	
✓ 3	Kopza Teodor	A 241	L. P. C.	M.	9/5	143	4		9/7	141	6h 410							343	
✓ 4	Franzi Giuseppe	P 151	"	Kh.	9/6	47	2g											565	
✓ 5	Mokzi Isaac Teis	A 122	" no money	V.	9/6	46	3	9/4	4									101210	
✓ 6	Schalles Karl	cabins 1 took 400 m. from his father	all order # 15,284	Li	9/5	137	4											565	
✓ 7	Adamowicz Mikas	J 71	L. P. C.	T. R.				9/6	13	6h 102								222	
✓ 8	Skube Raimond	D 151	" corneal opacity	Ph.	9/5	133	4	9/9	68	6h	9/10	195	6h 102					676	
✓ 9	Coco Antonio	Q 291	" no rel.	T. R.				9/5	71	4								111	
✓ 10	Tomasola Francesco	1	" Certificate	Li.	9/8	23	4	9/6	100	6h			def. vision	420 9/9	Rotterdam	Filson	5	6	5
✓ 11	Franchetti Dorato	E 31	" hard of hearing	Rd.				9/5	140	2h								121	
✓ 12	Wolf Feige	H 161	S. I. Certificate	Sp.				9/4	77	6h 352								1	
✓ 13	Spagnoli Rosario	Q 271	L. P. C. no rel.	T. R.	9/5	113	6h	9/8										565	
✓ 14	Mancini Tito & bro.	D 782	" ins. means	P. M.		107												101210	
✓ 15	Looner Carl Gustav	1	" no friend	M.	9/5	138	6h	9/4	22	8 10								343	
✓ 16	Macanna Munzio	D 91	" ins. money	P. M.		108	6h	9/2	62	6h			301 9/6	Rotterdam	Wilson	12	13	12	
✓ 17	Bucci Vincenzo	R 281	"	M. T.				9/5	6	8 15								121	
✓ 18	Drapel David & wife	B 452	" no P.	V.	9/5	142	6h	9/10	149	6h 410								121412	
✓ 19	Kessler Emil	O 171	"	M.				9/11	65	6h 3-								1	
✓ 20	Machula Dwan	4 221	"	R. S.	9/5	90	6h	9/6	53	6h 405								232	
✓ 21	Peterson Luca, w/rel.	3	"	Rd.		441	6h	9/6	141	6h 305								696	
✓ 22	Belfer Leib	4 201	"	R. S.				9/4	46	6h 3-								1	
✓ 23	Komorowski Andreas	1	"	T. R.	9/6	12	6h	9/7	46	6h 310								343	
✓ 24	" Jan	5 61	" of her hus.	"				9/6	15	6h 1015								222	
✓ 25	Czemiecka Anna	T 261	" don't know whereabouts	9/6	14	6h		9/10	157	6h 115								676	
✓ 26	Feddesco Michele	wife 1	" Certificate	V.				9/4	62	6h 255								2	
✓ 27	Bozie Sims	F 51	"	Ji.				9/6	16	6h 1015								222	
✓ 28	Klein Alfred	W 41	C. L. D.	"	9/5	150	6h	9/6	93	20								232	
✓ 29	Libbino Agelli	R 291	L. P. C.	M.				9/5	8	25 15								111	
✓ 30	"	2 46	"	Dr. R. S. Reed	9/5	139	6h	9/6	121	4 305								696	



451-39

451-30

R & A  
5/19

9-6  
5/19

2  
451-30

Mc  
5/15/02

W  
5/15/02

2  
5/22/02

22

W  
4/02

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.  
I, *John B. [illegible]*, of the S.S. *Albatross*, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sitting herewith, or the Surgeon, or suffering from *John B. [illegible]*, to make a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that I am fully satisfied that the names of the passengers named herein are correct and true, and that the foregoing list or Manifest, sheets, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

at day of April 1902  
John B. [illegible]  
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

John B. [illegible]



*Benvenuto - Super*  
*all'attesa* *Officer*

2<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1902  
Ransom  
Agent of the United States at [illegible]

*Dr. J. H. A. A. A.*

Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, said Surgeon, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, one of said passengers is an idiot or an insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or dishonorable crime, or a polygamist, or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing is correct and true.

Arthdavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. H. Miller  
Surgeon of the U.S.  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had  
Mr. Wm. H. Miller  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
and that I have made a  
personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing list of names, streets,  
in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 1, 1893, to be delivered to the Commanding Officer of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Sathivita*

sailing from *Greece April 9*

1902, Arriving at Port of

190

30

sailing from <i>Greece</i> <i>April 9</i> 1902, Arriving at Port of <i>190</i>																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination the United States (State, City, etc.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and less than \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the State	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mon.																		
1	<i>Capazogian Georges</i>	40		✓		<i>Englishman</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Athens</i>	<i>the U.S.</i>	<i>the U.S.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>134 W. 11th St. New York</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Paulo Thomas</i>	20		✓		<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Macedonia</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>To friend C. C. ...</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
3	<i>Marinos Paul</i>	44				<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Agionoros</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
4	<i>Constantinos Evangelos</i>	28		✓		<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Agionoros</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>my brother ...</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
5	<i>Koronas P. Vasil</i>	9		✓		<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>my brother ...</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
6	<i>Liakos Giorgos</i>	14		✓		<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>my brother ...</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
7	<i>Stavropoulos Marigo</i>	15		✓		<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>my brother ...</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
8	<i>Koronas Paul</i>	34		✓		<i>Englishman</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Agionoros</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>my brother ...</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
9	<i>Nikolaos Panagiotis</i>	9		✓		<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
10	<i>Alexandros Kalli</i>	9		✓		<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
11	<i>Georgios Chephile</i>	30		✓		<i>Englishman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Agionoros</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
12	<i>Lauchter Marigo</i>	9		✓		<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
13	<i>son ...</i>	8		✓		<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
14	<i>Chrysostomos ...</i>	40		✓		<i>Englishman</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Agionoros</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
15	<i>son ...</i>	5		✓		<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
16	<i>Agapitos ...</i>	23		✓		<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
17	<i>id</i>					<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Agionoros</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
18	<i>id</i>					<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Agionoros</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
19	<i>id</i>					<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Agionoros</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
20	<i>id</i>					<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Agionoros</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>
21	<i>id</i>					<i>id</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Agionoros</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>	<i>id</i>

Blau

*Blauer*

Affidavit of Surgeon.  
I, *Dr. ...*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Sathivita*, do hereby certify that I have had a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing list or Manifest, sheets, and that I have made a true and correct copy of the same, and that the same are true and correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.  
I, *...*, Master or Commanding Officer of the S.S. *Sathivita*, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list or Manifest, and that the same are true and correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



AVIO ZINO fu GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. **99**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Amante* sailing from *190* Arriving at Port of *May* 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket for such final destination	By whom was	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
121	Mores Pasquale	40	male	married	blanner	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	nephew, Melonia, from 200	no	no	no	good	good
122	Estimate John	46	male	married	blanner	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	nephew, Melonia, from 200	no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
			male				Italian		New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good

Affidavit of Surgeon.  
I, *John W. Murphy*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Amante*, do hereby certify that I have had a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing list or Manifest, sheets, and that I have made a true and correct copy of the same, and that the same are true and correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.  
I, *John W. Murphy*, Master or Commanding Officer of the S.S. *Amante*, do hereby certify that I have had a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list or Manifest, sheets, and that the same are true and correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Daniel B. Smith* of the S.S. *Attitude* from *Genoa*  
 I do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *April*, 190*2*  
*Richard Pearson*  
 Consul of the United States at *Genoa*

*Daniel B. Smith*  
 Master Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*A. Astengo* Surgeon of the S.S. *Attitude* sailing therewith do  
 solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *40* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
 I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Modern University* and that I have made a  
 personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *two*  
 in number, the annexed containing *28* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all  
 particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *April*, 190*2*  
*Richard Pearson*  
 Consul of the United States at *Genoa*

*A. Astengo*



GIUSEPPE

ATORE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *D/D*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Attivita*sailing from *Genoa* April, *9th*190 *2* Arriving at Port of, : *32* 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (State, City, etc.)	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if you state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cane
1	<i>Antoniello Giorgio</i>	26	M	Single	seaman	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	Italy	self	\$5	never	none	never	no	no	no	no
2	<i>Carlo Felice Pansa</i>	30	M	Single	"	no	"	id	"	"	"	20	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
3	<i>Ma. Affari Francesco</i>	30	M	Single	"	yes	"	id	"	"	"	30	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
4	<i>Enrico Profeta Antonio</i>	34	M	Single	sailor	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	Italy	self	about \$10	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
5	<i>Martino Lucio Antonio</i>	28	M	Single	"	yes	"	id	"	"	"	20	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
6	<i>Luzio Pila Giorgio</i>	33	M	Single	"	no	"	id	"	"	"	30	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
7	<i>Giuseppe G. Gaios</i>	22	M	Single	"	yes	Greek	Constantinople	New York	Greece	self	about \$10	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
8	<i>Giuseppe Gaios</i>	22	M	Single	"	no	"	id	"	"	"	20	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
9	<i>Mazariani Paolo</i>	40	M	Single	"	no	"	Genoa	New York	Italy	"	20	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
10	<i>Giuseppe Chiodo Antonio</i>	30	M	Single	"	no	"	Genoa	New York	Italy	"	10	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
11	<i>Manfredi Pietro</i>	19	M	Single	"	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	Italy	"	15	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
12	<i>Giuseppe Pansa</i>	11	M	Single	"	no	"	id	"	"	"	5	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
13	<i>Pappasistophilos Thoma</i>	16	M	Single	"	yes	Greek	Constantinople	New York	Greece	self	und \$10	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
14	<i>Sotirios Andriakakis</i>	11	M	Single	"	yes	"	Constantinople	New York	Greece	self	50	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
15	<i>Pappasistophilos Thoma</i>	23	M	Single	"	yes	"	Constantinople	New York	Greece	self	10	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
16	<i>Calogeros Pansa</i>	10	M	Single	"	yes	"	Genoa	New York	Italy	self	20	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
17	<i>Matthias D. Pansa</i>	10	M	Single	"	yes	"	Constantinople	New York	Greece	self	10	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
18	<i>Egimios Thoma Pansa</i>	37	M	Single	"	yes	"	Constantinople	New York	Greece	self	30	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
19	<i>Charalambo Pansa</i>	35	M	Single	"	yes	"	Constantinople	New York	Greece	self	25	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
20	<i>Christodoulos Georges</i>	20	M	Single	"	yes	"	id	id	id	"	25	id	119	id	id	id	id	id
21	<i>Meas Thoma</i>	30	M	Single	"	no	"	id	id	id	"	5	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
22	<i>Christodoulos Chavles</i>	24	M	Single	"	yes	"	Constantinople	New York	Greece	self	10	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
23	<i>Stefanos G. Pansa</i>	28	M	Single	"	yes	"	Constantinople	New York	Greece	self	10	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
24	<i>Georgios Pansa</i>	24	M	Single	"	yes	"	id	id	id	"	10	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
25	<i>Giuseppe Pansa</i>	25	M	Single	"	yes	"	id	id	id	"	30	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
26	<i>Carroll Pansa</i>	26	M	Single	"	yes	"	id	id	id	"	20	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
27	<i>Chavles Pansa</i>	24	M	Single	"	yes	"	Constantinople	New York	Greece	self	15	id	to his father	id	id	id	id	id
28	<i>Nora Kovitis Pansa</i>	19	F	Single	"	yes	"	Constantinople	New York	Greece	self	10	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
29	<i>Georgios G. Georges</i>	28	M	Single	"	yes	"	id	id	id	"	10	id	id	id	id	id	id	id
30	<i>Spinos Pansa</i>	25	M	Single	"	no	"	id	id	id	"	20	id	id	id	id	id	id	id



Affidavit of Master or Commanding

*Beneditto*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had                      years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Padua and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein; and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 30 in number, the annexed containing 46 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Ateneo Stappach*  
Surgeon of the S.S. ATTIVITA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had                      years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Padua and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein; and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 30 in number, the annexed containing 46 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Harold Pyington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Surgeon*  
*Ateneo Stappach*



OTTAVIO ZINO to GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Attilio*

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

33

190

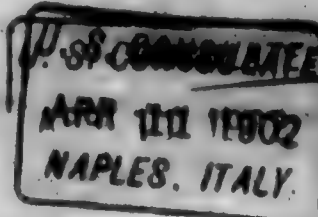
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
793	Speranza V. Horio	22	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	S. Michele	New York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	Brother Maria	no	no	no	good
794	Capparella Francesco	44	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
795	Vocalis Giovanni	41	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
796	Capparella Giovanni	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
797	Capparella Francesco	21	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
798	Chelantio Luigi	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
799	Giomelli Giovanni	46	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
800	Chelantio Luigi	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
801	Alfidi Domenico	40	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
802	Del Vecchio Domenico	46	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
803	Di Giuseppe Emilio	26	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
804	Lattinini Antonio	38	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
805	Caffaro Carlo	37	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
806	Carlo Carlo	20	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
807	Vedi Francesco	37	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
808	Carlo Carlo	26	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
809	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
810	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
811	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
812	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
813	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
814	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
815	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
816	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
817	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
818	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
819	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
820	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
821	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
822	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
823	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
824	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
825	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
826	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
827	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
828	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
829	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
830	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
831	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
832	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
833	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
834	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good
835	Caracci Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Aliphanza	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good



Oath of the Master or Commanding Officer

*Henrietta D. Captain* of the S.S. *ATAVIA*  
I solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

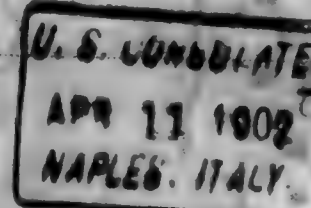
Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*



*Henrietta D. Captain*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

particulars, relative to the

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*



*Henrietta D. Captain*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

sailing therewith do  
physician and surgeon and that  
I believe that I have made a  
true, full, correct and true in all

*Surgeon*  
*Wm. J. G. G. G.*



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Altavilla*

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

34

190

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$25 and how much, if \$25 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cripple																			
		Yrs.	Mon.				Read.	Write.																																	
763	Quattroccchi Domenico	35		M	Married	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
764	Toti Luigi	20		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
765	Labella Francesco	34		M	Married	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
766	Giovannetti Salvatore	22		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
767	Di Lorio Gabriele	19		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
768	Tagliapietra Attilio	36		M	Married	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
769	Sanza Ignazio	36		M	Married	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
770	Torini Giuseppe	24		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
771	Volacca Giuseppe	36		M	Married	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
772	Campoli Domenico	17		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
773	Campoli Casquale	18		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
774	Campoli Giuseppe	17		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
775	Crescenzi Raffaele	33		M	Married	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
776	Campoli Sebastiano	26		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
777	Quattroccchi Gaetano	29		M	Married	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
778	Petrilli Pietro	19		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
779	Endi Pasquale	18		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
780	Di Salvo Camillo	35		M	Married	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
781	Di Salvo Giovanni	17		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
782	Chieri Mariano	29		M	Married	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
783	Guerra Natalino	20		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
784	Linoni Giuseppe	36		M	Married	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
785	Marietta Maria	16		F	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
786	Di Salvo Raffaele	31		M	Married	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
787	Mazzanti Antonio	17		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
788	Ades Rosa	24		F	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
789	Lucchio Antonio	23		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
790	Di Salvo Paolo	20		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
791	Di Salvo Domenico	27		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
792	Di Salvo	27		M	Single	laborer	Yes		Italian	Italy	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			



do sole  
forego  
thereof  
I belie  
a loat  
involv

except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Horatio Bingham  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Notary Public  
Naples

Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

ACTIVE

being therewith do

had \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as \_\_\_\_\_ and that  
the authority of the University of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a  
named herein, and that the foregoing List of Manifest, sheets \_\_\_\_\_  
in number, the entries containing \_\_\_\_\_ names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, \_\_\_\_\_ and true in all  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Horatio Bingham  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Notary Public  
Naples

55-1512



OTTAVIO ZINO fu GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Vito* sailing from *Naples*

1902 Arriving at Port of *New York* 35 190

1902 Arriving at Port of																																									
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed, and Cases																				
						Read	Write																																		
733	Leonard, Pietro	28	M	unmarried	laborer	yes		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
734	Tuola, Pasquale	39	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
735	Leonard, Antonio	35	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
736	Fede, G. Battista	24	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
737	Gori, Siro	24	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
738	Pacini, Orazio	18	M	unmarried	laborer	yes		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
739	Bruciani, Matteo	19	M	unmarried	laborer	yes		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
740	Floricani, Alderico	24	M	unmarried	laborer	yes		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
741	Medici, Pietro Paolo	28	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
742	Chini, Carlo	28	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
743	Corroni, Giacomo	28	M	unmarried	laborer	yes		Italian	Castro	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
744	Garofali, Benvenuto	33	M	unmarried	laborer	yes		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
745	S. Lucia, Angelo	46	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
746	Couti, Luigi	20	M	unmarried	laborer	yes		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
747	Galloni, Francesco	44	M	unmarried	laborer	yes		Italian	Castro	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
748	Rossi, Angelo	75	M	unmarried	laborer	yes		Italian	Castro	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
749	Prinzecca, Francesco	35	M	unmarried	laborer	yes		Italian	Castro	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
750	Maquante, Giovanni	34	M	unmarried	laborer	yes		Italian	Castro	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
751	Laica, Michelangelo	40	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
752	Torini, Benigno	27	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
753	Sofferi, G. Battista	45	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
754	Pelosi, Lorenzo	29	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
755	Villa, Francesco	49	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
756	Torini, Giuseppe	27	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
757	Gatta, Licio	26	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
758	Monti, Antonio	32	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
759	Agatoni, Nicola	30	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
760	Garofalo, Stefano	28	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
761	Meo, Antonio	24	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
762	Marocchia, Tommaso	23	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Pof.	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$4.75	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good																				



Affidavit of the Master or Command

*Health Day Captain* of the S.S.

I hereby and truly declare that I have made a p  
Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
a physical examination of each of said passenger  
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane pers  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who ha  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract  
re expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in  
manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Homerio B. Spinglow*  
Consul of the United States at Naples  
ITALY.

*Master*  
Officer.

physical condition of such passengers.

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Homerio B. Spinglow*  
Consul of the United States at Naples  
ITALY.

ing therewith do  
as a phys  
Surgeon and that  
I have made a  
I, sheets,  
belief, full  
true in all

451-36



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No.

A.A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

36

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
704	1	Luzzi	Giuseppe	31	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Proconione	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
705	2	Pricki	Antonio	31	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Proconione	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
706	3	Testa	Giuseppe	30	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Proconione	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
707	4	Nichai	Giuseppe	31	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Proconione	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
708	5	Hipa	Antonio	31	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Proconione	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
709	6	Mattoni	Antonio	27	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
710	7	Couti	Antonio	38	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
711	8	Coracci	Giuseppe	26	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
712	9	Garofali	Antonio	17	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
713	10	Jabi	Giuseppe	23	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
714	11	Jabi	Cesare	16	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
715	12	Orsini	Giuseppe	26	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
716	13	S. Taleo	Paquale	23	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
717	14	S. Taleo	Giuseppe	18	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
718	15	Aversa	Alessandro	38	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
719	16	Mattoni	Pietro	30	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
720	17	De Viteri	Paquale	15	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
721	18	De Viteri	Giuseppe	35	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
722	19	Ventura	Giuseppe	21	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
723	20	Cavaglia	Giuseppe	32	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
724	21	Aversa	Antonio	14	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
725	22	Rattina	Donatello	19	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
726	23	Ventura	Donatello	17	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
727	24	Aversa	Bigio	31	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
728	25	Donatello	Enrico	24	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
729	26	Palatini	Alfonso	36	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
730	27	Grande	Angelo	18	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
731	28	Palatini	Giuseppe	19	✓	male single laborer	yes		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
732	29	Rattina	Sebastiano	20	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
733	30	Palatini	Giuseppe	30	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
734	31	Palatini	Giuseppe	30	✓	male single laborer	no		Italian	Castre	Ch. Jork	Pittsburg	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good

138



from Capital Stock

solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the persons named above, or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therein, or the Surgeon employed by the owner, a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and judgment of said surgeon, no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from contagious diseases, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, burglary, or a polygamist, nor under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, expressly excepted under the laws and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in all, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

I hereby certify that this is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the  
 Consulate of the United States at Naples.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

Aschen Kiste 100

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had  
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority  
personal examination of each of the passengers named herein;  
in number, the annexed containing *29* names and acco-  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April 1907

Honorable Benjamin  
 DePuy, Consul of the United States

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

Asteng. & Alexander  
Surgeon

4.51-3/



OTTAVIO ZINO fu GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *L*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of *New York May 1 37*

1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Ally to	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, when and where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, agreement or indenture to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
677	Wife. Cullio Marandino	44	F	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my husband	\$10	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
678	daughter. Blomosa	7	F	Single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my father		no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
679	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
680	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
681	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
682	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
683	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
684	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
685	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
686	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
687	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
688	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
689	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
690	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
691	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
692	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
693	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
694	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
695	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
696	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
697	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
698	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
699	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
700	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
701	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
702	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good
703	Son. Sabaio	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	to my relative, the husband	no	no	no	good	good



are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

before me this

11th day of April 1902

Consul Officer.

CONSULATE.

1 1902  
ITALY.

Homerio B. Bingham  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Sworn to before me this

11th day of April 1902

Homerio B. Bingham  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

Attest: In presence of  
Bingham

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer



OTTAVIO ZINO fu GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *Y*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Attilio*

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of *New York*

*May 2*

38

1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
671	Pestano Luigi	44	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
672	daughter Felicia	18	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my father	no	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
673	Pirelli Domenico	29	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
674	Bellasi Andrea	30	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cirio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
675	Pincosillo Agelo Maria	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cirio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
676	Gigliotti Giuseppe	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Cirio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
677	Peto Grandol	33	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
678	Cofeno Pietro	30	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
679	Di Fabio Giuseppe	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
680	Di Fabio Giuseppe	21	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
681	Di Fabio Giuseppe	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
682	Di Fabio Giuseppe	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
683	Di Fabio Giuseppe	33	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
684	Di Fabio Giuseppe	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
685	Di Fabio Giuseppe	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
686	Di Fabio Giuseppe	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
687	Di Fabio Giuseppe	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
688	Di Fabio Giuseppe	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
689	Di Fabio Giuseppe	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
690	Di Fabio Giuseppe	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
691	Di Fabio Giuseppe	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
692	Di Fabio Giuseppe	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
693	Di Fabio Giuseppe	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
694	Di Fabio Giuseppe	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
695	Di Fabio Giuseppe	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
696	Di Fabio Giuseppe	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
697	Di Fabio Giuseppe	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
698	Di Fabio Giuseppe	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
699	Di Fabio Giuseppe	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
700	Di Fabio Giuseppe	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$10	no	family in Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer of Vessel

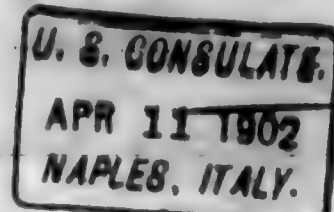


Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Davidetta D. Caplain* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*



*Homerton Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

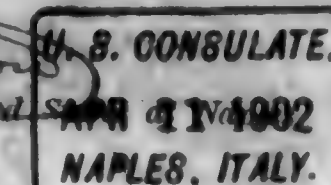
*Master* Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Alfredo Alessandri* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Padua* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *2* in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*



*Homerton Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Alfredo Alessandri*  
Surgeon



OTTAVIO ZINO fu GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No.

20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Attivita

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

39

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, if so, state how
625	1. Zeparelli Pietro	18	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
626	2. Zeparelli Sabato	34	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
627	3. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
628	4. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
629	5. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
630	6. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
631	7. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
632	8. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
633	9. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
634	10. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
635	11. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
636	12. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
637	13. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
638	14. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
639	15. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
640	16. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
641	17. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
642	18. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
643	19. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
644	20. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
645	21. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
646	22. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
647	23. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
648	24. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
649	25. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
650	26. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
651	27. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
652	28. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
653	29. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good
654	30. Zeparelli Sabato	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	Civitavecchia	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	longer in the United States	no	no	no	good	good



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Donato Dues* Captain of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples to New York*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Horatio B. Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Donato Dues* Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *Adolfo Medauro* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Padua* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *10* in number, the annexed containing *19* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Horatio B. Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Adolfo Medauro*  
Surgeon



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Attilla

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

40

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if not, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
599	D. Angelo Antonio	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
600	Capello Antonio	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Palao	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
601	De Benedetti Giuseppe	41	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
602	Samolo Antonio	40	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
603	Koffed Sabino	43	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
604	Pidelli Carlo	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
605	Caruso Antonio	24	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
606	Lidia Carolina	38	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
607	San Nicola	9	male	single		no	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
608	daughter Eugenia	2	female	single		no	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
609	Scudiffio Neri	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
610	Calumbo Nicola	42	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
611	Diourol Nicie	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
612	Bockho Djourar	34	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
613	Comovitch Peter	25	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
614	Myostel Maria	26	female	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
615	Trbitza Lazar	21	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
616	Chouhike Hia Ghou	22	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
617	Marino Antonio	25	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
618	Carantino Antonio	26	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
619	Coricelli Nicola	24	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
620	Hoffman Perquato	31	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
621	Hife Perino	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
622	Humano Angelina	21	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
623	daughter Glomera	4	female	single		no	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
624	son Antonio	2	male	single		no	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
625	Rusell Sabino	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
626	Polyo Krenko	18	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good
627	Pachiano Niccolino	30	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spadoloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother of Angelo D. Angelo	no	no	no	good	good



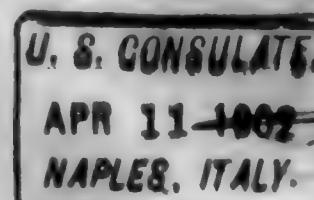
**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*U* *André Drey Caplain* of the S.S. *ATHEVIA* from *Naples to Chicago*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*André Drey*  
Master Officer.



*Horatio D. Kingston*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

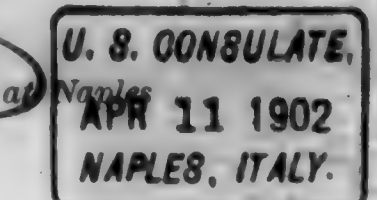
*Alfred M. Spindler* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATHEVIA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Padova* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets *10* in number, the annexed containing *10* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Alfred M. Spindler*  
Surgeon

*Horatio D. Kingston*  
Consul of the United States at Naples





OTTAVIO ZINO & GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *U*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

11 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
168	Melia Stanio	42	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.41	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
169	Guffo Nicolo	33	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.18	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
170	Talaro Prospero	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castro	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.06	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
171	Talaro Giuseppe	27	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castro	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.06	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
172	Mupiano Marco	18	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Castro	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.06	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
173	Guffo Nicolo	33	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
174	Guffo Carlo	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
175	Talaro Michele	23	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.06	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
176	Talaro Angel	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
177	Plumero Michele	29	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
178	Plumero Rino	16	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
179	Talaro Enrico	18	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
180	Amorelli Brengelo	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
181	Talaro Giuseppe	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
182	Plumero Brengelo	18	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
183	Talaro Giovanni	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
184	Plumero Tommaso	22	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
185	Talaro Achille	24	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
186	Amorelli Tommaso	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
187	Talaro Giovanni	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
188	Plumero Tommaso	22	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
189	Talaro Achille	24	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
190	Amorelli Tommaso	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
191	Talaro Achille	24	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
192	Amorelli Tommaso	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
193	Talaro Achille	24	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
194	Amorelli Tommaso	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
195	Talaro Achille	24	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
196	Amorelli Tommaso	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
197	Talaro Achille	24	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
198	Amorelli Tommaso	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
199	Talaro Achille	24	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good
200	Amorelli Tommaso	27	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Stigliano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4.10	yes	myself in Stigliano	no	no	no	good	good

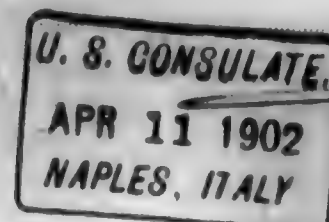


**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Amédée Dea Cepheris* of the S.S. *Amédée* from *Porto Cervo*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*



*Henrietta Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

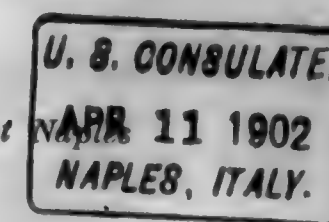
**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Henry Meyers* Surgeon of the S.S. *Amédée* sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Padua* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *23* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Henrietta Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



*Henry Meyers*  
Surgeon



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

42

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Shipped for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
143	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
144	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
145	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
146	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
147	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
148	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
149	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
150	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
151	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
152	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
153	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
154	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
155	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
156	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
157	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
158	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
159	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
160	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
161	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
162	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
163	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
164	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
165	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
166	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
167	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
168	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
169	Antonio	24		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	
170	Antonio	22		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italy	Providence	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	good	



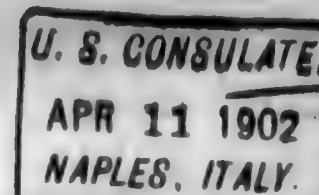
**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Beneditto Dues Cephaline* of the S.S. **ATTIVITA** from *Naples to New York*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Beneditto Dues Cephaline* Officer.



*Henrietta B. Gungl*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

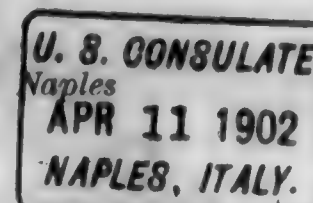
**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Henry Sheppard* Surgeon of the S.S. **ATTIVITA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *24* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Henrietta B. Gungl*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



*Henry Sheppard*  
Surgeon



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Utile vela*

sailing from *Naples*

190

Arriving at Port of *New York*

43

List No. *CS*

sailing from										190 Arriving at Port of										May 4 1902									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaman or Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause							
1	De Lucia	Alfonso	18	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
2	Coffland	Giovanni	26	male	single	laborer	yes		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
3	Cucio	Giovanni	24	male	single	laborer	yes		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
4	Infano	Giovanni	18	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
5	Infano	Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
6	Infano	Giovanni	22	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
7	Infano	Giovanni	24	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
8	Infano	Giovanni	26	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
9	Infano	Giovanni	28	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
10	Infano	Giovanni	30	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
11	Infano	Giovanni	32	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
12	Infano	Giovanni	34	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
13	Infano	Giovanni	36	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
14	Infano	Giovanni	38	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
15	Infano	Giovanni	40	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
16	Infano	Giovanni	42	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
17	Infano	Giovanni	44	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
18	Infano	Giovanni	46	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
19	Infano	Giovanni	48	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
20	Infano	Giovanni	50	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
21	Infano	Giovanni	52	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
22	Infano	Giovanni	54	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
23	Infano	Giovanni	56	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
24	Infano	Giovanni	58	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
25	Infano	Giovanni	60	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
26	Infano	Giovanni	62	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
27	Infano	Giovanni	64	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
28	Infano	Giovanni	66	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
29	Infano	Giovanni	68	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
30	Infano	Giovanni	70	male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain a Vic	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1902  
U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.  
Honorable Consulate  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Master Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Affidavit of Surgeon  
Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon  
Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1902

Honorable Consulate  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

Surgeon



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*R*  
*Penedetta Dug Caplain* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples to New York*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Homerus Byington*  
*Deputy* Consul of the United States at Naples

*Penedetta Dug*  
*Master* Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Henry Myrland* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Homerus Byington*  
*Deputy* Consul of the United States at Naples

*Henry Myrland*  
*Surgeon*

*70-150*



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE  
ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *R*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

44

190

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																				
						Read	Write																																		
488	Colapi	21	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
489	Mezi	27	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
490	Riffo	27	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
491	Terfui	42	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$16	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
492	Pianecio	27	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
493	Di Curio	40	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
X	daughter	12	F	Single		no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
X	daughter son	10	F	Single		no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
X	daughter son	2	F	Single		no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
494	Maniero	58	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
495	Elberk	43	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
496	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
497	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
498	Colamelli	27	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$13	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
499	Maritella	27	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
500	son	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
501	Cocco	27	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
502	Salati	27	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
503	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
504	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
505	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
506	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
507	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
508	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
509	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
510	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
511	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
512	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				
513	son	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Italy	yes	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																				



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Quedotto* *Quedotto* *Quedotto* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Honorable* *Quedotto*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Quedotto*  
Master Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Stefano* *Stefano* *Stefano* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *50* in number, the annexed containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Honorable* *Quedotto*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Stefano*  
Surgeon



OTTAVIO ZINO fu GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. **Q**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Atlanta*

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

45

190

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																			
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																	
459	Indecorcia	Francesco	28	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	South	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no	friends in Chicago	no	no	no	good	good																			
460	Giuliani	Miguel	44	V	married	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
461	Coladini	Giuseppe	19	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$2.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
462	Pralla	Miguel	23	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$2.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
463	Pecini	Giuseppe	34	V	married	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
464	Pecini	Felice	27	V	married	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
465	Coladini	Paolino	17	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
466	Coladini	Miguel	41	V	married	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
467	Pralli	Paolino	19	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
468	Pralli	Paolino	21	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
469	Pralli	Paolino	27	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
470	Pralli	Paolino	19	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
471	Pralli	Paolino	43	V	married	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
472	Pralli	Paolino	24	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
473	Pralli	Paolino	41	V	married	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
474	Pralli	Paolino	26	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
475	Pralli	Paolino	28	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
476	Pralli	Paolino	41	V	married	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
477	Pralli	Paolino	18	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
478	Pralli	Paolino	18	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
479	Pralli	Paolino	19	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
480	Pralli	Paolino	28	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
481	Pralli	Paolino	30	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
482	Pralli	Paolino	26	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
483	Pralli	Paolino	28	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
484	Pralli	Paolino	19	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
485	Pralli	Paolino	26	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
486	Pralli	Paolino	28	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
487	Pralli	Paolino	27	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
488	Pralli	Paolino	29	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
489	Pralli	Paolino	29	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			
490	Pralli	Paolino	29	V	single	laborer	no		Italian	Spain	Italy	Chicago	yes	myself	\$4.00	no		no	no	no	good	good																			



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Donatello Dini Capitaine* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples to New York*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Homerio Bignone*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

*Donatello Dini*  
Master Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon**

*Dr. Augusto Alessandrini* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Padua* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *70* in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Homerio Bignone*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

*Dr. Augusto Alessandrini*  
Surgeon

9h-15h

[h-12]



OTTAVIO ZINO fu GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

10067

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. *P*

S. S. *Alberca*

sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of

46

190

S. S. [redacted] sailing from [redacted] [red																						
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Beneditto Des Cepres* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples to Buffalo*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Henrietta Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Beneditto Des Cepres*  
Master Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Stefano Ruffano* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *10* in number, the annexed containing *28* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Henrietta Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Stefano Ruffano*  
Surgeon



OTTAVIO ZINO fu GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 6

S. S.

sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of 47

190

sailing from																					190		Arriving at Port of		47		190	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause							
400	Laureglia Vincenzo	34	M	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Aquino	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
401	De Luca Donatello	26	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
402	De Luca Francesco	16	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
403	De Luca Vincenzo	18	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
404	Campolo Gennaro	30	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
405	Lauro Francesco	27	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
406	Cimmino Fortunato	26	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
407	Pagliaro Rudi	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
408	Anello Sebastiano	24	M	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
409	Buffone Eugenio	17	M	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
410	Anello Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
411	Northrup Angelo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
412	De Luca Carlo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
413	De Luca Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
414	De Luca Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
415	De Luca Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
416	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
417	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
418	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
419	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
420	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
421	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
422	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
423	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
424	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
425	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
426	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
427	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
428	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
429	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								
430	De Luca Vincenzo	24	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianavalle	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	good								

85-157



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Beneditto Dea Capitaine* of the S.S. *Albatross* from *C. F. de la Roche*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Harold* Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Henrietta Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *Alfredo Aliprandi*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Albatross* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Modena* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *10* in number, the annexed containing *19* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Alfredo Aliprandi*  
Surgeon

*Henrietta Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *V*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Attivita*

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

48

190

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, what amount if \$ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, agrees or intends to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, if so, state which.																			
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															Province.	United States.																	
372	X. Annara	Francesca	45	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	Adriano	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
373	2. Di Maria	Enrico	27	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
374	3. Squarico	Liberto	26	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
375	4. Di Maria	Luigi	21	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
376	5. Marotta	Giuseppe	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
377	6. Lombardi	Giorgio	24	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
378	7. Bochini	Luigi	18	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
379	8. Barbato	Giuseppe	21	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
380	9. Di Maria	Luigi	18	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
381	10. Marotta	Antonio	42	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
382	X. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
383	X. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
384	X. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
385	X. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
386	16. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
387	17. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
388	18. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
389	19. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
390	20. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
391	21. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
392	22. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
393	23. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
394	24. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
395	25. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
396	26. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
397	27. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
398	28. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
399	29. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
400	30. Di Maria	Luigi	20	V	unmarried	laborer	no	no	Italian	Adriano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*M*  
*Benedetto D'Amico* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA'* from *Naples to New York*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Master* Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Horatio D'Amico*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Alejo Alejandro* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA'* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *12* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Modena* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *24* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Alejo Alejandro*  
Surgeon

*Horatio D'Amico*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. *U*

S. S. *Attivita* sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of *40* *May 4 1902*

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Name and Cause																			
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																	
344	1. <i>Marionauky</i>	<i>Biagio</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
345	2. <i>Caruato</i>	<i>Nicholaus</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
346	3. <i>Di. Raglia</i>	<i>Domenico</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
347	4. <i>Stelli</i>	<i>Rafael</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
348	5. <i>Di. Schiavi</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
349	6. <i>Dileppandij</i>	<i>Luciano</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
350	7. <i>Musini</i>	<i>Andrea</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
351	8. <i>Makiale</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
352	9. <i>Cardinale</i>	<i>Edoardo</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
353	10. <i>De Maria</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
354	11. <i>Quatraro</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
355	12. <i>Giandini</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$11</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
356	13. <i>Reudji</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
357	14. <i>Pepi</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
358	15. <i>Reep</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$16</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
359	16. <i>Reudji</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
360	17. <i>Di. Hiller</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
361	18. <i>Di. Stefano</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
362	19. <i>Reudji</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
363	20. <i>Polquaric</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
364	21. <i>Stichetti</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
365	22. <i>Stichetti</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
366	23. <i>Stichetti</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
367	24. <i>Stichetti</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
368	25. <i>Stichetti</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
369	26. <i>Stichetti</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
370	27. <i>Stichetti</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
371	28. <i>Stichetti</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
372	29. <i>Stichetti</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			
373	30. <i>Stichetti</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Brescia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to my father in law, 10 West 4th St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>																			



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Brasileira Luis Caprine* of the S.S. *ATLANTIC* from *Naples to New York*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Homerio Brington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Master* Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Atengio Alipandri* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATLANTIC* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Modena* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Homerio Brington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Atengio Alipandri*  
Surgeon



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. L

S. S.

sailing from *San Pedro*

190

Arriving at Port of *New York*

50

May 4 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and less than \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if not, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
315	<i>Giuseppe Donato</i>	25	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
316	<i>Gabriele Donato</i>	25	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
317	<i>Edell Aquila</i>	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
318	<i>Fernando Spicchi</i>	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
319	<i>De Maria</i>	20	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
320	<i>Reo Tiberi</i>	38	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
321	<i>Son Angelos</i>	14	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
322	<i>Neglia Filippot</i>	27	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
323	<i>De Maria</i>	27	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
324	<i>Costo Paneyos</i>	17	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
325	<i>Neglia Antonio</i>	17	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
326	<i>Salvatore Leonardo</i>	26	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
327	<i>Antonio Donato</i>	32	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
328	<i>Antonio</i>	32	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
329	<i>Pellano</i>	22	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
330	<i>Crilli</i>	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
331	<i>Pellano</i>	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
332	<i>Reggie</i>	23	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
333	<i>Antonio</i>	25	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
334	<i>Cappotto</i>	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
335	<i>Antonio</i>	28	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
336	<i>Gilio</i>	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
337	<i>Barbano</i>	37	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
338	<i>De Maria</i>	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
339	<i>De Maria</i>	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
340	<i>De Maria</i>	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
341	<i>De Maria</i>	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
342	<i>De Maria</i>	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good
343	<i>De Maria</i>	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	<i>San Pedro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	4.10	no	<i>San Pedro</i>	no	no	no	good	good



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Handwritten: H0*  
*Benedetto MacCapraini* of the S.S. **ATTIVITA** from *Naples to New York*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Master* Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Homertus Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*1. Ateneo, Hippocritus* Surgeon of the S.S. **ATTIVITA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Government of Greece* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Homertus Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Ateneo, Hippocritus*  
Surgeon



# ARMATORE

## List No.

S. S.

*sailing from*

190

### Arriving at Port of

51

190

Sailing From										Arriving at Port of										190									
										51										190									
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket for such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or on parole or suspended by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, agreement or indenture to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Caut.							
Yrs.	Mos.						Read.	Write.																					
286	1	Donato	30	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
287	2	Maeri	34	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
288	3	Maeri	34	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
289	4	Petrolo	41	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
290	5	De Gorgis	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
291	6	De Gorgis	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
292	7	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
293	8	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
294	9	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
295	10	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
296	11	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
297	12	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
298	13	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
299	14	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
300	15	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
301	16	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
302	17	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
303	18	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
304	19	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
305	20	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
306	21	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
307	22	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
308	23	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
309	24	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
310	25	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
311	26	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
312	27	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
313	28	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
314	29	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
315	30	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
316	31	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
317	32	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
318	33	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
319	34	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
320	35	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
321	36	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
322	37	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
323	38	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
324	39	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
325	40	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
326	41	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
327	42	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
328	43	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
329	44	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
330	45	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
331	46	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
332	47	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
333	48	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
334	49	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
335	50	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
336	51	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
337	52	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
338	53	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
339	54	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
340	55	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
341	56	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
342	57	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
343	58	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
344	59	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
345	60	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
346	61	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
347	62	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
348	63	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
349	64	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
350	65	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
351	66	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
352	67	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
353	68	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
354	69	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
355	70	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
356	71	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
357	72	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
358	73	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
359	74	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
360	75	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
361	76	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
362	77	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
363	78	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
364	79	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York	New York	yes	self	4 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good							
365	80	De Luca	42	M	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chianale	New York																		



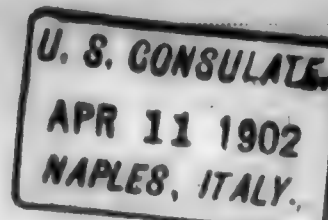
**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Benedetto Louis Capitaine* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples to New York*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Master* Officer.



*Horatio B. Syngden*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

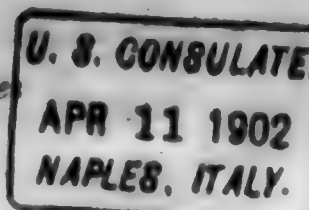
*Alfredo Aliprandi* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Palermo* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Alfredo Aliprandi*

*Horatio B. Syngden*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



*Surgeon*

CS-157



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *J*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*Attirita*

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

190

*2 24*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
259	<i>Liguori</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	25	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Spadonini</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$19	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
260	<i>Pisicelli</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	31	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Cervico</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
261	<i>Di Salvi</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	29	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Spadonini</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
262	<i>Tricopano</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	24	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Spadonini</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
263	<i>Alfano</i>	<i>Vincenzo</i>	24	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Spadonini</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
264	<i>Gagliardi</i>	<i>Salvatore</i>	22	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Spadonini</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
265	<i>Gulli</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	26	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$20	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
266	<i>Bocher</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	16	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
267	<i>Bocher</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	16	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
268	<i>Raimondo</i>	<i>Domenico</i>	40	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$16	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
269	<i>Sou</i>	<i>Nicola</i>	18	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$16	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
270	<i>Sprihops</i>	<i>Giovanni</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
271	<i>Sano</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
272	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
273	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
274	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
275	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
276	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
277	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
278	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
279	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
280	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
281	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
282	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
283	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
284	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good
285	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Chiaravalle</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$8	no	<i>Italy</i>	no	no	no	good	good



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Randolph S. Caprine* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples to New York*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Homerio Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Charles H. Hester*  
Master Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *Atengo Myranda* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *22* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Havana* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *22* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Homerio Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples  
U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Atengo Myranda*  
Surgeon



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *J*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Attivita*

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

*1*

*53*

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
			Yrs.	Mo.				Read	Write														
230	<i>X</i>	Della Costa	Benedetto	15	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good
231		Cigotti	Paquale	38	✓	male	married	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
232	<i>X</i>	Robusti	Nicheto	16	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
233		Cianardi	Nabano	20	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
234		Circio	Aleffandro	25	✓	male	married	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
235		Cianardi	Giuseppe	20	✓	male	married	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
236	<i>S</i>	Vipalti	Antonio	17	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
237		Saputo	Donato	17	✓	male	married	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
238		<i>Pina</i>	<i>Donato</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Castellone</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>
239		<i>Pina</i>	<i>Donato</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Castellone</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>good</i>
240		Piccaro	Fedele	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
241		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
242		Catalano	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
243		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
244		Santavico	Donato	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
245		Santavico	Donato	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
246		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
247		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
248		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
249		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
250		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
251		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
252		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
253		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
254		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
255		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
256		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
257		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
258		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
259		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
260		Piccaro	Giuseppe	19	✓	male	single	laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Castellone	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good

555

22

9

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

75



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Atto Dues Capitani* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples to New York*  
 I solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the  
 Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners  
 physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon,  
 none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from  
 dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor  
 aptitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,  
 expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in  
 the foregoing is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*  
*Honorio Byington* Master Officer.  
 Consul of the United States at Naples  
 U.S. CONSULATE, NAPLES, ITALY.  
 APR 11 1902

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Atto Dues Capitani* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do  
 solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
 I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Padua* and that I have made a  
 personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *20*  
 in number, the annexed containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all  
 particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*  
*Honorio Byington* Surgeon  
 Consul of the United States at Naples  
 U.S. CONSULATE, NAPLES, ITALY.  
 APR 11 1902

45-157







**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Benedetto Luigi Capitani* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA*

from *Naples to New York*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Harriet D. Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Harriet D. Bingham*  
Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Atengo Dr. Alipio*

Surgeon of the S.S.

*ATTIVITA*

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *24* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Modena* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *20* in number, the annexes containing *24* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Harriet D. Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Atengo Dr. Alipio*  
Surgeon



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Atlanta

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

55

190

List No.

G

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
170	Vicario Alessandro	32	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
171	Vicario Michele	27	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
172	Chappin Antonio	34	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
173	Chappin Antonio	34	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
174	Chappin Antonio	34	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
175	Chappin Antonio	34	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
176	Chappin Antonio	34	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
177	De Bizio Pietro	29	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
178	De Bizio Angelo	27	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
179	Chateo Vito	33	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
180	Chapinero Pietro	29	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
181	Coramio Antonio	24	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
182	Mollica Luigi	40	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
183	Chio Rocco	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
184	Pignatello Silvio	27	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
185	Castellonati Michele	41	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
186	Amigroni Francesco	37	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
187	Chattomani Gaetano	36	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
188	Di Catera Giuseppe	37	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
189	Chio Rocco	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
190	Di Mito Antonio	33	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
191	Di Folci Francesco	40	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
192	Di Folci Domenico	30	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
193	Chio Rocco	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
194	Chio Rocco	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
195	Chio Rocco	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
196	Chio Rocco	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
197	Chio Rocco	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
198	Chio Rocco	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good
199	Chio Rocco	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Cremona	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my cousin De Jure	no	no	no	good	good



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Beneditto D'Amico* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Honorio Bignone*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Beneditto D'Amico*  
Master Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Atengio Alfano* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Salerno* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *2* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Honorio Bignone*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Atengio Alfano*  
Surgeon



OTTAVIO ZINO to GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *7*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*Attività*

sailing from *Naples*

190

Arriving at Port of *New York May 1*

1902

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, what relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																			
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																	
142	Ferraro	18	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
	Bother	14	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
	Bother	14	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
143	Ferraro	49	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
144	Sellitto	44	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
145	Sellitto	20	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
146	Louros	39	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
147	Di. Jairo	20	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
148	Diglin	23	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maria a Vico	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
149	Rippi	19	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maria a Vico	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
150	Maudato	40	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
151	Volin	20	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
152	Cipe	44	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maria a Vico	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
153	Ligibardi	28	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maria a Vico	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
154	Corino	44	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maria a Vico	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
155	Calabrese	20	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maria a Vico	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
156	St. Jairo	19	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
157	St. Jairo	21	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
158	Furco	38	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Apollonia	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
159	Carosale	20	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
160	Maddaloni	20	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
161	Palmieri	27	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
162	Palmieri	21	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
163	St. Jairo	19	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
164	Croco	24	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
165	St. Jairo	24	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
166	St. Jairo	24	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Maddaloni	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
167	Pecinilla	18	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Beauvo	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
168	Maddaloni	33	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Beauvo	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			
169	Fera	22	00	M	unmarried	laborer	no		Italian	Beauvo	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good																			



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*60*  
*Alfredo Luis Caplain* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples to New York*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*  
*Henrietta Bryington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples  
*Master* Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 11 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *Stefano Mezzanotte* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *21* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*  
*Henrietta Bryington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples  
*Stefano Mezzanotte*

U. S. CONS  
APR 11  
NAPLES, I

LS-154



OTTAVIO ZINO fu GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

At No. **6**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

190

5

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
113	Davimucos Carmine	42	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
114	Luciano	41	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
115	Grafio	47	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
116	Calanese	37	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Torre Candia New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
117	Laudolfi	39	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Cephala New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
118	Caravino	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Cephala New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
119	Milone	42	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Torre Candia New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
120	Ditria	39	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Cephala New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
121	Calanese	32	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Torre Candia New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
122	Corio	34	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Torre Candia New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
123	Lombardi	33	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Torre Candia New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
124	Sodice	40	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Bona New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
125	Migone	30	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Cephala New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
126	DeLuca	34	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
127	Lombardi	37	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
128	Calanese	32	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Torre Candia New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
129	Caravino	30	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Cephala New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
130	Fedaro	38	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
131	Bioneri	37	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
132	Rece	34	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
133	Dapice	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
134	Carlo	38	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
135	Spitaleto	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Torre Candia New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
136	Lunio	34	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Bona New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
137	Aglietti	42	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
138	DeLa Caro	34	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
139	Vicquero	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 15	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
140	Facelli	21	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
141	Facelli	16	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
142	Lunio	41	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Maddaloni New York	yes	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	to my father Carmine	no	no	no	good	good
159		3	27			10														

159

3

27

10

27

27



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Letto* *St. Agata* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples to New York*  
 I do hereby solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the  
 manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners  
 physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon,  
 of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from  
 contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor  
 attitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,  
 expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in  
 this, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Honorable* *Quinto*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples  
 U. S. CONSULATE.  
 APR 11 1902  
 NAPLES, ITALY.

*Quinto*  
 Master Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Steuco* *Alypandros* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do  
 solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
 I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Athens* and that I have made a  
 personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *10*  
 in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all  
 particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Honorable* *Quinto*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples

*Steuco* *Alypandros*  
 Surgeon

U. S. CONSULATE.  
 APR 11 1902  
 NAPLES, ITALY.

25-157



OTTAIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No.

2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Atterica* sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of

MAY 4 1902 190

58

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read and Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Specialty for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, what sum, if not, what relative, if any, is to pay, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Del Marto Luigi	28	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Sancastrato	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my cousin Leo Del Marto	no	no	no	good	good
2	Lillo Raffaele	20	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Sancastrato	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my mother and father	no	no	no	good	good
3	Ruggiero Donatello	26	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Goianus	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	good
4	Cafuazzo Vincenzo	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Goianus	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
5	Ngliaccio Giuseppe	28	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Centese	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
6	Patalano Vito	16	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Centese	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
7	Gallo Salvatore	40	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Centese	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
8	Condello Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Centese	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
9	Lione Carmine	20	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Centese	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
10	Migliaccio Ignazio	12	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Centese	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
11	Di Tuccio Giovanni	13	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Petruscoli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
12	Di Tuccio Giovanni	14	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Petruscoli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
13	Di Tuccio Stefano	17	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Petruscoli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
14	Rosato Giuseppe	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Petruscoli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
15	Fragione Nicolo	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
16	San Antonio	19	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
17	San Antonio	20	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
18	Di Tuccio Filippo	28	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
19	Di Tuccio Antonio	30	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
20	Annunzio Pasquale	44	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
21	Dequerquis Vito	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
22	Di Tuccio Giovanni	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
23	Di Tuccio Francesco	31	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
24	Di Tuccio Ferdinando	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
25	Di Tuccio Cristino	19	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
26	Di Tuccio Nino	19	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
27	Di Tuccio Leonardo	16	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
28	Di Tuccio Carmine	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
29	Di Tuccio Paolo	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good
30	Di Tuccio Giovanni	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Genualdo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$4.00	no	my brother and father	no	no	no	good	good

160

27

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Enrichetta* *Sub Captain* of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* from *Naples to New York*  
 do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners hereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

U. S. CONSULATE

U. S. CONSULATE

APR 11 1902

NAPLES, ITALY.

11th day of April 1902

*Amoretto*  
*Amoretto*  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *Steno* *Alipandri* Surgeon of the S.S. *ATTIVITA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Medicine* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

11th day of April 1902

*Amoretto*  
*Amoretto*  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 11 1902

NAPLES, ITALY.

*Steno* *Alipandri*  
 Surgeon

65-157



OTTAVIO ZINO in GIUSEPPE

ARMATORE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Attivita* sailing from *Neapol*, 190 Arriving at Port of *New York*, June 4, 1902 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs. Mos.				Read. Write.														
55	Colubiale Nicot	27	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	S. Calabria	New York	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
56	Quaricio Leopoldo	49	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	S. Calabria	New York	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
57	Ruggiero Domenico	34	M	single	sailor	yes	Italian	Stirila	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
58	De Majo Michele	18	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Nicot	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
59	Arandi Domenico	28	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	Bridgeport	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
60	De Roffi Davide	16	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	Bridgeport	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
61	De Roffi Stefano	14	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	Bridgeport	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
62	Paccio Michelangelo	39	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	Bridgeport	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
63	Colucci Filippo	46	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
64	De Luca Michelangelo	43	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Petrarico	New York	Bridgeport	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
65	Di Angelo Sabatino	28	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
66	Di Adario Giuseppe	37	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
67	De Schirio Francesco	23	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
68	De Schirio Antonio	17	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Petrarico	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
69	De Schirio Antonio	14	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
70	De Schirio Carmine	11	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
71	De Schirio Giuseppe	20	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
72	Caruato Stefano	39	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Casoli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
73	Di Benedetti Felice	22	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Coraro	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
74	Di Benedetti Giovanni	16	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
75	Caruato Giuseppe	11	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Casoli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
76	De Schirio Pietro	17	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Petrarico	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
77	De Schirio Sabatino	14	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Petrarico	New York	Bridgeport	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
78	Di Benedetti Angelo	25	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Coraro	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
79	Chiulli Franco	21	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Casoli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
80	Chiulli Giovanni	14	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Casoli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
81	Diugotti Carmine	33	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Casoli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
82	De Vito Carmine	27	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Armano	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
83	Silvestro Raffaele	21	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Armano	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
84	Di Benedetti Raffaele	11	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Armano	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*With Due Oath* of the S.S. **ATTIVITA** from *Naples, New York*  
 I, *James H. Pynington*, Master, do hereby solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April*, 190*2*  
*James H. Pynington*  
 Master  
*Harvested Pynington*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples

U.S. CONSULATE.  
 APR 11 1902  
 NAPLES, ITALY.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Henry H. Pynington* Surgeon of the S.S. **ATTIVITA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *24* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Alabama* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *2* in number, the annexed containing *24* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April*, 190*2*

*Harvested Pynington*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples

U.S. CONSULATE.  
 APR 11 1902  
 NAPLES, ITALY.

*Henry H. Pynington*  
 Surgeon

09-157

09-157



ARMATORE

## List N

58

*sailing from*

190

Arriving at Port of Al.

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
28	Virone	Gianfranco	18	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
29	Mieda	Mieda	22	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
30	Addeo	Francesco	17	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
31	Robi	Indroco	17	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
32	Baracci	Edoardo	17	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
33	Mariano	Pietro	42	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
34	Pugliese	Giacomo	44	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
35	Robi	Raffaele	31	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
36	Proffetti	Giulio	36	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
37	Grande	Francesco	27	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
38	Moretta	Luca	33	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
39	Carminio	Carminio	27	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
40	Pasquale	Pasquale	17	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
41	Brincioni	Isidoro	32	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
42	De Regola	Michel	57	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
43	De Lucia	Isidoro	55	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
44	Grasso	Raffaele	32	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
45	Canella	Francesco	31	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
46	Hife	Carolina	28	female	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
47	Grasso	Isidoro	24	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
48	Capelli	Isidoro	17	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
49	Veno	Francesco	18	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
50	Caparella	Antonio	59	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
51	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
52	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
53	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
54	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
55	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
56	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
57	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
58	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
59	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
60	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
61	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
62	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
63	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
64	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
65	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
66	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
67	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
68	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
69	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
70	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
71	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
72	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
73	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
74	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
75	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
76	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
77	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
78	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
79	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
80	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
81	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
82	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
83	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
84	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
85	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
86	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
87	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
88	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
89	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
90	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
91	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
92	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
93	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
94	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
95	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to my father's house - 60 ft. St. John St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
96	soo	Calogero	16	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	3-19-41	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no						

17 January 1941







GIUSEPPE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *A*

MATORE

50-57

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

61

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

190

NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
Caporale Michele	39	male	married	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Caporale Giovanni	31	male	married	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Grando Giuseppe	35	male	married	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Pinelli Giovanni	38	male	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Labiano Raffaele	40	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Parani Luca	30	male	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Dezile Federico	34	male	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Cusi Giuseppe	39	male	married	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Strickland Alexander	39	male	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Marcelli Maria	41	female	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
daughter Anna	17	female	single	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Maria	39	female	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Donato	11	male	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Giovanni	16	male	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Raffaele	20	male	married	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Giuseppe	25	male	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Maria	23	female	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Lucia	16	female	married	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Spirito	19	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	33	male	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	34	male	married	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Michele	29	male	married	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Donato	31	male	married	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	18	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Giuseppe	19	male	single	labourer	yes	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	19	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Giuseppe	20	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Michele	24	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	25	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	26	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	27	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	28	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	29	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	30	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	31	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	32	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	33	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	34	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	35	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	36	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	37	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	38	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	39	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	40	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	41	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	42	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	43	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	44	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	45	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	46	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	47	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	48	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	49	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	50	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	51	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	52	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	53	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	54	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	55	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	56	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	57	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	58	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	59	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
Sanseverino Antonio	60	male	single	labourer	no	Italian	Castell	N. York	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

62

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
No. 1.

S. S. Attivita

arrived May 4, 1902, 140 P M.

from Naples, Italy.

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP No.	M. P. No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY				DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED	MEALS							
						DET. EXCL.		REMARKS		ADMITTED		DATE	RECORD NO.			ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
						Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page											
✓	1. Verillo Francesco S 121			L. P. C., no add.	M. J.					5	81	8	90					1	1	1		
✓	2. Monteda Andrea F 291			" ins. means. P. M.						"	129	6	100					1	2	1		
✓	3. Vitale Antonio S 71			" no rel. no add. Mee.		5	102	6	100	5	102	6	100					1	1	1		
✓	4. Zangrilli Antonio H 41			" S. I. by L. M.						"	71	8	90					1	1	1		
✓	5. Cristegline Giuseppe 1			See letter # 740 R. D.						"	90	8	90					1	1	1		
✓	6. Melles Luigi H 151			" S. I. by L. M.						"								1	1	1		
✓	7. Coccarelli Bernardo H 171			L. P. C.	M.					"	102	4	110					1	1	1		
✓	8. Molinaris Raffaele H 201			" adv. age A. B.		5	104	4	110					10	110	Adm.		6	6	6		
✓	9. Giliis Rosco H 141			" J. R.		5	104	4	110	73	62	6	100					9	10	10		
✓	10. Liasso Francesco Antonio H 201			" M.		5	104	4	110	5	104	4	110					1	1	1		
✓	11. Santis Catoldo Q 231			" adv. age R. D. C.						"	79	8	90					1	1	1		
✓	12. Spitetto Pasquale H 211			" no rel. A. B.						"	101		100					1	1	1		
✓	13. Villani Pomarici H 171			" M.		5	107	4	110									6	6	6		
✓	14. Aceti Cresenzo H 111			" M.		5	115	4	110	72	6	100	100					8	8	8		
✓	15. Pesta Francesco H 161			" M.		5	113	4	110	72	6	100	100					8	8	8		
✓	16. Spello Giuseppe Q 241			" R. D. C.														6	6	6		
✓	17. Zangrilli Guis. H 31			" M.														6	6	6		
✓	18. Marroco Andrea P 301			" P. 4. Mee.		5	136	8	90	5	136	8	90					1	2	1		
✓	19. Di Cocco Felice S 291			" no friends M. J.		5	105	8	90	5	107	8	90					4	5	4		
✓	20. Sanzo Vinc. O 41			" insuff. S. as pro feed		5	100											6	6	6		
✓	21. Ferriera Francis. H 111			" no add. rel. A. B.		5	107	4	110									6	6	6		
✓	22. Bonarito Giov. J 141			" no pro Miller		5	118	20	100									1	2	1		
✓	23. De Santis Fels aut. H 181			" M.		5	103	8	90									1	1	1		
✓	24. Macola Rinnadino P 261			" no rel. no add. Mee.		5	103	4	110									6	6	6		
✓	25. Rinaldi Carmine S 221			" M. J.		5	126	8	90									1	2	1		
✓	26. Lembo Giuseppe H 261			" R. D.		5	106	8	90									1	2	1		
✓	27. Rinaldi Domenico S 211			" M. J.							125	6	100					1	2	1		
✓	28. Lembo Francesco Aut. H 231			" M.		5	113	8	90									1	2	1		
✓	29. Michele Salvatore P 281			" no add. Mee.		5	107	8	90													
✓	30. Sangemano Pasquale H 81			" no rel. M.		5	110	8	90									1	2	1		
				" see letter 740																		

-67

10

3

acer

so solemnly,  
aid vessel  
to that from  
a pauper  
convicted  
express  
to the best  
and true.

do  
neon and  
that the  
and



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

63

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 2

S.S. Attivita

arrived May 4

1902, 2<sup>30</sup> P.M.

from Naples, Italy

INDEX NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP. No.	NO. PRISONERS	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED			MEALS		
						DEP. - EXCL.		REHEARING		ADMITTED		DATE		RECORD NO.		ORDERS		DATE		SHIP		OFFICER		MEALS	
						Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page
✓	31 Tantolo Pasquale Q 281			L. P. C.	R. P. C.	5	73	4	6	11	11							10	10	Brindisi	W. L. B.		666		
✓	32 Di Leo Pasquale Z 231			"	P. M.	5	22	4	15	15	15												666		
✓	33 Di Lago Angelantonio	4 25		"	M.					5	73	8	9										111		
✓	34 Di Giorgio Giuseppe	4 6		"	"						16	86	11										111		
✓	35 Giannella Francesco Paolo	4 18		"	"						16	8	11										121		
✓	36 Febraro Giuseppe Antonio	4 28		" Disability	M. J.	5	139	4	6	11	13	13											666		
✓	37 Di Solto Domenico Antonio	4 28		" Poor Clay a.	T. R.					5	10	4	9										222		
✓	38 Pirelli Crescenzo H 21			"	M.					5	75	8	9										111		
✓	39 De Giorgio Agostino H 2	4 30		" no rel or fus	Bed						64	4	11										242		
✓	40 Ferme Luis. Mason G 1/2 3			" he Ruff H	Miller						128	86	11										363		
✓	41 Cignarale Alessandro S 271			"	Junk	5	141	4			5	84	4	11									54		
✓	42 Cristiani Angelo P 31			" no rel no add	Mac	5	10	4	6	11	11												666		
✓	43 De Giorgio Ant. K 51			"	Bed	5	16	11	5	7	7												666		
✓	44 Varnichio Carmine D 281			" ado age	Thies	5	121	4															666		
✓	45 Di Angelo Ant. V 11			" see letter 740	JK					5	157	8	11										111		
✓	46 Manfrakis John D 91			"	Pace						130	4	10										111		
✓	47 Gasi Angelo BB 161			" no fus	W. J.					5	18	4	10										222		
✓	48 Meloro Thio LL 201			"	T. J.						7	4	9										222		
✓	49 Andruoli Michele X 121			" adrogation rel	Is	5	10	4			9	1	2										232		
✓	50 Messano Pasq. W 2 2 2			"	JK	5	94	4			5	4	6	11									444		
✓	51 Rossi Nicola N 61			"	Ji.					5	120	86	12										121		
✓	52 Tino Nicola. J 291			"	M. J.	5	67	4															666		
✓	53 Dacconanno Gaetano 271			" Certificate	Ph.	5	132	4															666		
✓	54 Tirone Giovanni A 301			" no grounds	M.					5	20	4	10										666		
✓	55 Badolati Giuseppe J 201			" blind one eye.	M. J.					11	11	9	11										666		
✓	56 Grande Giuseppe A 31			" see letter 740	M.					5	153	8	11										111		
✓	57 Conti Amedeo A. A. 71			" for immes.	M.					5	14	4	10										222		
✓	58. Campoli Pasquale C. C. 111			" no rel. no add.	Mes.					5	133	86	12										121		
✓	59. Campoli Domenico C. C. 101			" " " "	"						131	4	12										121		
✓	60. Scandiffio Amigo V 121			L. P. C.	T. R.	5	123	4			5	44	4	20									232		

TOTAL

5/4 345

5/4 345

1

-67

10

3

ficer

in solemnly,  
aid vessel  
to that from  
a pauper  
in convicted  
express  
to the best  
and true.

do  
on and  
that the  
and



Form 1910.  
(Rev. 5-9-1909)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 3.

S. S. Attivita

arrived May 4

1902, 2<sup>30</sup> P. M.

from Naples, Italy.

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. GROUP. No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY				DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		
					DRP - RECL.	REHEARINGS.	ADMITTED.		DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDER.	DATE	SHIP.	OFFICER.	MEALS.
					Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Time				
✓	61. Campoli Giuseppe <sup>a.c.</sup>	121	L.P.C. no add. free.												121
✓	62. Procopio Giuseppe	201	" Adv. Age. 7p.		7/5	110	6h	5/6	97	6h			10	7/10	666
✓	63. Panzarillo Stefano	B.B. 281	" ins. means. Wn.												121
✓	64. Jozzo Dito	T 181	"												666
✓	65. Olivano Ant <sup>o</sup>	B.B. 291	" no friends. Wn.												121
✓	66. Loppedo Sabino	D 51	"												111
✓	67. Deglio Federico	A 71	" Poor Phy. M.												111
✓	68. Ventura Pietro	A.A. 16	" no friends. Wn.												242
✓	69. Papaccioli Bernardo	21	S.I. L.P.C. M.												121
✓	70. Coposito Michele	A 11	" " " " "												121
✓	71. Ambiasi Gaetano	H 141	" see letter #740 M.												111
✓	72. Bidelli Carlo	V 61	L.P.C.												666
✓	73. Ciminis Fortunato	71	" Poor Phy. Rd.												666
✓	74. Battaglini Attilio	R 21	"												32 34 32
✓	sons. G. Battista	24	"												
✓	75. Caroccia Luigi	A 201	L.P.C. R.S.C.												666
✓	76. Mainiero Gabriele	R 101	" Poor Phy. "												666
✓	77. Gentile Alfonso	K 301	" no money. Rd.												111
✓	78. Silvaggi Antonio	A 201	" R.S.C.												4 5 4
✓	79. Marzotta Grazio	E.C. 231	" Semility free.												232
✓	80. Villes Luigi	H 71	" see letter #740 M.												222
✓	81. Agio Francesco	J 241	"												121
✓	82. Panchetta Alessandro	H 121	L.P.C. see letter 740 M.												666
✓	83. Domnamel G. Lais	71	5 Day S.I. 11/12												151213
✓	84. Gaylandi, David	J 51	"												232323
✓	85. Cocantonio, Luigi	FF 61	"												171717
✓	86. Velli (S. Agostino)	111	"												

TOTALS

67

10

6cer

solemnly,

said vessel

id that from

as a pauper

en convicted

express

to the best

and true.

do

upon and

that the

and



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Atvita*, from \_\_\_\_\_, arrived \_\_\_\_\_, 190 , at \_\_\_\_\_ M. *65*

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST.		NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED—			MEALS.		
		GROUP.	NUMBER.				BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
31	Sanio Gffe	4	21	1	To land 2-4.	To land. Immigrants Petrol. 120. Martingale 4 2-4-1	Byn	5/6	9.53	2	2	2
32	Guarino Gius.	5	15	1	" "							

I solemnly,  
said vessel  
at that from  
or a pauper  
n convicted  
nt, express  
to the best  
st and true.

do  
urgeon and  
nd that the  
rract, and



RINCE LINE

Form 1517.  
(Rev. 5-2-1902)

OK

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Albion* from *Naples*, arrived *May 4*, 1902, at 1:50 PM. 11

No.	NAME	MANIFEST			CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS			
		GROUP	NUMER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER	
1	Miles Luigi	H	7	1	To.	free.							
2	Turibello. Accorso		12	1	"	made S.I. #80							
3	Delella Penta Benedeto V.		1	1	"	" Made S.I. S.P. 6							
4	De Fongo Mues Pffe	F	8/4	3	und. h. 4.	To land. Pasquale Deleppina & Elizabeth. St. 2.4.6	Bgm.	5/5	1.35	1	2	1	
5	Fleming. Rosalia 2d M	M	26/27	3	und.	" land. Quio. Guadagnone Guismon. h. 4.	A.B.M.	5/4	2.55		3		only.
6	De Gio. Francesca	O	3	1	und. add.	" land. Michele. Japurella 310. W. 69' h. 2.4.6		5/4	3		2		vessel
7	Guineo Minole	J	15	1	und. h. 4.	" St. Rafael. home. 219. Black. St. 2.4.6		5/7	5.30	3	4	4	from
8	Dequercio. Otto	J	21	1	und.	" und. Don. Dulce. Northampton. May	Bgm.	5/5	11.30	1	2	1	rauper
9	Depero. Pffe				und.	" for Gov. 336. E. 33' h. 2.4.6		5/5	9.40	1	1	1	evicted
10	Torrendapila George	2d	25	1	und.	" for. Asunta. 292. President. St. Pk. 2.4.	A.B.M.	5/4	2.55		1		express
11	Dolunbo Trancens	J	21	1	und.	" Log. Tein. Cepelo. Guismon Tex. Port. 1. from Mt. Cate. 2.4.	J.R.	5/8	1.10	4	4	4	be best
12	Rondinone Giovanni	J	12	1	und.	" Log. Giovanni. Quis. 336. E. 33' h. 2.4.6	Bgm.	5/5	9.55	1	1	1	d true.
13	Quenne. Felice	H	11	1	und.	" und. Vincenzo. Vices. 337. Helen. Ave. Bedford. Park		5/6	12.15	2	3	2	
14	Caliente. Meddolina	H	11/5	4	und.	" land. Michele Morris. 4 Genire. Ave. White. Plain		5/5	11.30	1	2	1	
15	De Rosa. Teresa. 2d M	J	24/6	3	und.	" land. Antonio. Deon. 171. Comm. Ave. Q.	A.B.M.	5/4	3.50		4		
16	Allegro Giovanni	J	22	1	und.	" J. Alceide Jacini. 10. Richmond. Ave. Port. Port.	Bgm.	5/5	8.45	3	3	3	
17	Rinaldi Carmine	S	20	1	und.	" Log. Don. J. Quis. 336. E. 33' h. 2.4.6			9.50	1	1	1	
18	Caliente. Nicole	S	23	1	und.	" St. Rafael. Sig. 219. Black. 6. 4.	A.B.M.	5/7	4.30	3	4	4	
19	Spina. Carmine. 2d J	J	21/1	3	und.	" und. Antonio. Deleppina. 637. E. 145' h. 4.	Bgm.	5/5	1.30	1	2	1	
20	Rotundi. Michele	H	1	1	und.	" land. Pasquale. Negro. 34. West. Brighton. S. 1.	A.B.M.	5/4	3		3		
21	Griano. J. Laci	2d	7	1	und.	" und. Liora. Rotundi. 59. Bay. St. 2.4.6	Bgm.	5/5	1.30	1	2	1	do
22	Diannello. Genia	H	6	1	und.	" Made S.I. S.D. L. L. 110.							n and
23	Terrelli. Angelo	H	23	1	und.	" for. Arangelo. Adams. Pleasant. Ave. Hillman. 2.4.	Bgm.	5/5	3.15	1	2	1	at the
24	De Vito. Giovanni	F	8	1	und.	" for. Phillips. 546. W. 33' h. 2.4.6	A.B.M.				1		ct, and
25	De Rosa. Antonio	A	15	1	und.	" for. Luigi. 4. Central. Ave. White. Plain. 2.4.	Bgm.	5/5	11.30	1	2	1	
26	Giuseppe. Pelli	J	7	1	und.	" und. Francisco. Pelli. Leroy. 2.4.	Bgm.	5/4	4.05	5	6	5	
27	Adde. Rosa	66	28	1	und.	" for. Francesco. 9. Pk. 157. 2.4.6. 2.4.6. 2.4.6.	J.R.	4/9	10.10	36	36	36	
28	Spatale. Pasquale	A	21	1	und.	" for. (for) 15. St. Port. Ave. Hillman. 2.4.	Bgm.	5/4	1.15	2	3	2	
29	De Fongo. M. & S. A.	R	4/9	4	und.	" for. L. Deleppina. 419. 8' Ave. 2.4.6	A.B.M.	5/4	3.45		1		
30	Madonna. Rosa	A	29	1	und.	" R.R. land. Don. Pelli. 249. Middle. h. Roth. 2.4.		5/7	12	12	12	12	
					und.	" for. Antonio. 34. 25. Brighton. 2.4.		5/4	3.45		1		



PRINCE LINE LTD.

PRINCE LINE

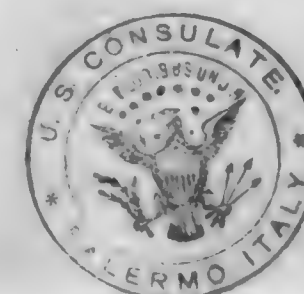
PRINCE LINE LTD.

451-67

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, James Knott Master of the SS Carlin Prince from Salerno do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing thereon or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

1st day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at

State whether Master, First or second Officer.

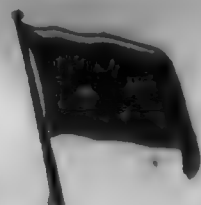
Affidavit of Surgeon

I, George Surgeon of the SS Carlin Prince sailing thereon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such and under the authority of the University of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

\* State whether "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 67

S.S. *Porter Prince* sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

*May 5*

1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$ 50 and how much if \$ 50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos				Reads	Writes														
1	Di. Cap. F. J. J. J.	22		male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Billie G. G.	20		male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Giuseppe G. G.	15		male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Carlini G. G.	14		male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Giuseppe G. G.	13		male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Giuseppe G. G.	12		male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Macale																					
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						

under the authority of the Honorable of Pisa  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

under the authority of the Commissioner of Immigration  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the  
foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and  
true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



to before me this

18

day

April

1902

Consul of the United States at

State whether "owner, captain, or employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE LTD.

10  
451-68

Mod. 1/B.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

*Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer*

I, *Mr. Richard Knott* Master of the *S. S. Carter* from *Palermo* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*  
*James Knott*  
Consul of the United States at *Palermo*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Affidavit of Surgeon*

I, *Loisign Zupski* Surgeon of the *S. S. Carter* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pavia* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



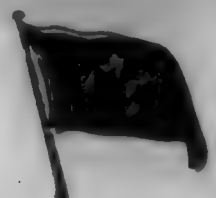
Sworn to before me this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*  
*Loisign Zupski*  
Consul of the United States at *Palermo*

\* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

10  
11  
300



PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List of Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Tartar Prince*

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1902

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.										S. S. Tartar Rainier										sailing from										190										Arriving at Port of										May									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																																							
		Yrs				Reads	Writes																																																				
X	Alessandro Filippo	14	male	single	Domestic	yes	yes	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$10	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
2	Emmanuel Maria Rosa	23	female	single	Dressmaker	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
3	Angelo Vincenzo	17	male	single	Workman	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
4	Fabio Biagio	21	male	single	Workman	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
5	Gilberto Biagio	38	male	married	Workman	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
6	Giulio Biagio	36	male	married	Workman	yes	yes	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
7	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Workman	yes	yes	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
8	Emilia Caterina	25	female	single	Workman	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
9	Caterina Vincenzo	20	female	single	Sealer	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
10	Luigi Biagio	20	male	married	Sealer	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
11	Salvatore Rosa	15	male	married	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
12	Giulio Biagio	35	male	married	Sealer	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
13	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
14	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
15	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
16	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
17	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
18	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
19	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
20	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
21	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
22	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
23	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
24	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
25	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
26	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
27	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
28	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
29	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							
30	Giulio Biagio	21	male	single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	Scania	New York	Scania	myself	\$12	no	my mother, John, Scania, Sweden	no	no	no	good	no																																							



Mod. 1/B.

PRINCE LINE LTD.

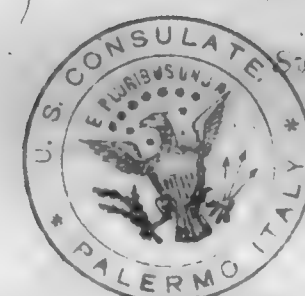


90  
451-69

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

*Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer*

I, *James Knott*, Master of the *S.S. Carlin* from *Palermo*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

*18th* day of *April* 190*2*

*James Knott*  
Vice Consul of the United States at *Palermo*

*James Knott*  
Master Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Affidavit of Surgeon*

I, *James Knott*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Carlin* sailing *herewith*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

*18th* day of *April* 190*2*

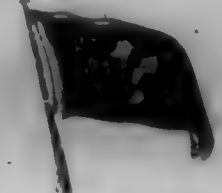
*James Knott*  
Vice Consul of the United States at *Palermo*

*James Knott*  
Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 93

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in posses- sion of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos				Read	Write														
1	Joseph A. Giuseppe	11		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	John A. Giuseppe	12		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	John A. Giuseppe	13		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$8	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	John A. Giuseppe	14		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$18	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	John A. Giuseppe	15		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$18	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	John A. Giuseppe	16		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$9	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	John A. Giuseppe	17		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	John A. Giuseppe	18		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	John A. Giuseppe	19		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$3	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	John A. Giuseppe	20		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	John A. Giuseppe	21		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	John A. Giuseppe	22		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	John A. Giuseppe	23		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	John A. Giuseppe	24		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	John A. Giuseppe	25		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	John A. Giuseppe	26		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	John A. Giuseppe	27		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	John A. Giuseppe	28		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	John A. Giuseppe	29		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	John A. Giuseppe	30		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	John A. Giuseppe	31		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	John A. Giuseppe	32		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	John A. Giuseppe	33		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	John A. Giuseppe	34		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	John A. Giuseppe	35		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	John A. Giuseppe	36		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
27	John A. Giuseppe	37		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	John A. Giuseppe	38		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	John A. Giuseppe	39		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	John A. Giuseppe	40		male	married	Italian	no	no	Italian	Italy	Yes	New York	Yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	good	no	



Mod. 1/B.

PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *James Knott* Master of the *St. Victor* from *Palermo*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *18th* day of *April* 190*2*

*James Knott*  
Consul of the United States at *Palermo*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Lorenzo Bueghi* Surgeon of the *St. Victor* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *twelve* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



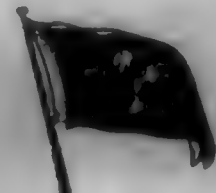
Sworn to before me this *18th* day of *April* 190*2*

*James Knott*  
Consul of the United States at *Palermo*

\* State whether Surgeon, "Quarantine Surgeon" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



8 Pages  
PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Turkey Prince* sailing from *Prinze*

1902 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*

1902

S.S. <i>Princess Alice</i> sailing from <i>London</i> Arriving at Port of <i>San Francisco</i>																								
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Race	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to agree or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause	
		Yrs	Mos				Read	Write																
1	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	Volk, John	10		♂	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	Volk, Emma	10		♀	Single	Immigrant			Italian	Italy	White	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Self	10	No	My father, Emma Volk, San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No	



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Mod. 1/B.

451-71

*Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer*

I, *J. M. Fairhead* Master of the *S.S. Exeter* from *Palermo* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *in number* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

*18th* day of *April* 190*2*

*James Knott*  
Consul of the United States at *Palermo*

*Master Officer*

\* State either Master, First or second Officer.

*Affidavit of Surgeon*

I, *George J. Long* Surgeon of the *S.S. Exeter* sailing from *Palermo* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *12* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *in number*, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

*18th* day of *April* 190*2*

*George J. Long*  
Consul of the United States at *Palermo*

*Surgeon*

\* State whether Surgeon "saline, therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.





JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List of Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. *10*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Tartar Prince* sailing from *London*

190 Arriving at Port of *New York*

71

190 2

Sailing from										Arriving at Port of										
190										190										
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Pompeo Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pito Joseph	20	✓	married	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Wardell James	18	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Pignati Antonio	25	✓	married	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Carliano Luigi	20	✓	single	Workman	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Carliano Luigi	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Carliano Antonio	21	✓	married	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Carliano Antonio	21	✓	married	Workman	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$13	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Carliano Giovanni	21	✓	single	Workman	no	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no



PRINCE LINE LTD.

Mod. 1/B.



451-72

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

*Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer*

I, James Knott of the Prince Line Ltd. from London do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

day of

190

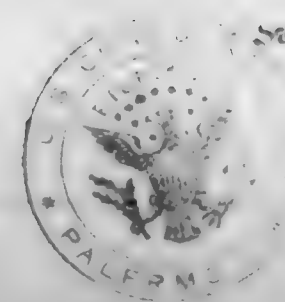
Officer.

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

*Affidavit of Surgeon*

I, James Knott Surgeon of the Prince Line Ltd. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Government of the United Kingdom and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

day of

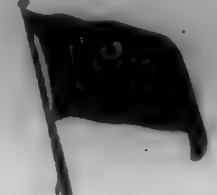
190

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



6 PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Princess Alice* sailing from *Valencia*

190

Arriving at Port of *New York*

190

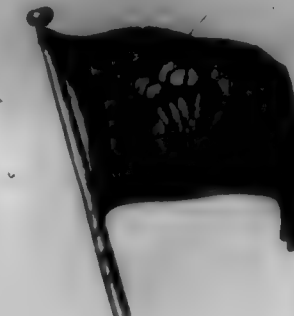
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos			Read	Write													
1	Anna Maria	20		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
2	Luigia Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
3	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
4	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
5	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
6	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
7	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
8	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
9	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
10	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
11	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
12	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
13	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
14	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
15	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
16	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
17	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
18	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
19	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
20	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
21	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
22	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
23	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
24	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
25	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
26	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
27	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
28	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
29	Giuseppe Maria	25		male	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
30	Anna Maria	25		female	single			Italian	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no		no	no	no	good	no

*W. H. B. B.*



PRINCE LINE LTD.

Mod. 1/B.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

*Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer*

I, James Knott, of the Prince Line Ltd., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law: And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

day of

1902

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Affidavit of Surgeon*

I, James Knott, Surgeon of the Prince Line Ltd., do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the State of Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

day of

1902

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.





JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Sartar Prince* sailing from *Palermo*

190

Arriving at Port of *New York*

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	



CE LINE

PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Mod. 1/B.

451-74

*Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer*

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers \_\_\_\_\_ in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

*Affidavit of Surgeon*

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.





JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Tartar Prince* sailing from *Valparaiso*

190

Arriving at Port of

May 5 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos			Read	Write														
1	Terese Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
3	Luigi Giuseppe	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
4	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
5	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
6	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
7	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
8	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
9	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
10	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
11	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
12	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
13	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
14	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
15	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
16	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
17	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
18	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
19	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
20	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
21	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
22	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
23	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
24	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
25	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
26	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
27	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
28	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
29	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no
30	Luigi Alfaro	22		✓	maid	no	no	Italian	Valparaiso	New York	New York	✓	my self	2.00	no	my father, Terese Alfaro, New York	no	no	no	good	no



PRINCE LINE LTD.



Mod. 1/B.

30  
45-75

6

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

*Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly,  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_  
that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel  
sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper  
or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted  
of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express  
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_ Master, First or Second Officer.

*Affidavit of Surgeon*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do  
Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as a physician and surgeon and  
that I have had \_\_\_\_\_  
solemnly, sincerely and truly \_\_\_\_\_  
that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the  
foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and  
true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

6/19/00



## List. N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Garth Prince sailing from

190

*Arriving at Port of*

May 6 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in posses- sion of money, if so, whether more than \$ 50 and how much if \$ 50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United S. S.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Ten	Mon				Read	Write														
1	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
2	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
3	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
4	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
5	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
6	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
7	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
8	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
9	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
10	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
11	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
12	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
13	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
14	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
15	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
16	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
17	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
18	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
19	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
20	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
21	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
22	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
23	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
24	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
25	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
26	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
27	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
28	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
29	John A. Jones	20	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	
30	William Hill	25	1	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$ 10	No	Joining his wife	No	No	Good	No	



PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Mod. 1/B.

451-76

*Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer*

I, James Knott of the Prince Line Ltd. from London do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

day of

1905

Officer.

Consul of the United States at

State of the Master, First or Second Officer.

*Affidavit of Surgeon*

I, James Knott Surgeon of the Prince Line Ltd. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Government of the United Kingdom and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

day of

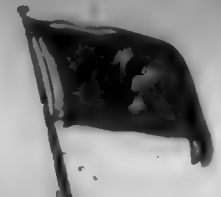
1905

Consul of the United States at

State of the Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Tamara* sailing from *Paraná*

190

Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*

1902

U.S. Sailing from																						
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Tr	Mo				Read	Write														
1	Larson, John	22		✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$12	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
2	Mario Arzola	31	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
3	Mario Arzola	12	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
4	Tomas Arzola	26	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
5	Anna Arzola	18	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
6	Anna Arzola	15	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
7	Anna Arzola	13	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
8	Anna Arzola	12	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
9	Anna Arzola	6	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
10	Anna Arzola	08	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
11	Linda Arzola	50	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$20	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
12	Anna Arzola	36	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
13	Anna Arzola	17	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
14	Linda Arzola	16	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
15	Linda Arzola	11	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
16	Linda Arzola	9	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
17	Linda Arzola	4	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
18	Linda Arzola	1	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
19	Linda Arzola	08	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
20	Linda Arzola	04	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$10	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
21	Di Paola Arzola	15	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$12	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
22	Anna Arzola	14	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$12	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
23	Anna Arzola	08	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$8	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
24	Anna Arzola	04	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$12	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
25	Anna Arzola	16	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$12	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
26	Anna Arzola	14	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$8	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
27	Anna Arzola	13	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$12	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
28	Anna Arzola	08	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$12	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
29	Anna Arzola	04	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$12	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no
30	Anna Arzola	10	✓	✓	Single	Domestic	no	no	Italian	San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	\$12	no	my husband and Mary Jane Arzola	no	no	no	no	no



PRINCE LINE LTD

451-77

Mod. 1/B.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

*Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer*

I, John McFarlane, Master of the St. Vincent Prince from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 18th day of April 1902  
James Knott  
 Vice Consul of the United States at Palermo

John McFarlane  
 Master Officer

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Affidavit of Surgeon*

I, George Berge, Surgeon of the St. Vincent Prince, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Pisa and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 18th day of April 1902  
James Knott  
 Vice Consul of the United States at Palermo

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES EWOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Palermo* sailing from *Palermo*

190 Arriving at Port of *New York* 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United S. or	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yr	Mo			Read	Write													
1	Antonino V. Di Maria	25						Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12		My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
2	Giuseppe S. S. S.	45			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
3	Giuseppe S. S. S.	31			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
4	Giuseppe S. S. S.	24			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
5	Giuseppe S. S. S.	44			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
6	Giuseppe S. S. S.	24			Domestic	yes	yes	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
7	Giuseppe S. S. S.	1			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
8	Giuseppe S. S. S.	50			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
9	Giuseppe S. S. S.	16			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
10	Giuseppe S. S. S.	19			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
11	Giuseppe S. S. S.	23			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
12	Giuseppe S. S. S.	17			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
13	Giuseppe S. S. S.	50			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
14	Giuseppe S. S. S.	4			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
15	Giuseppe S. S. S.	24			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
16	Giuseppe S. S. S.	39			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
17	Giuseppe S. S. S.	24			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
18	Giuseppe S. S. S.	18			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
19	Giuseppe S. S. S.	24			Domestic	yes	yes	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
20	Giuseppe S. S. S.	24			Domestic	yes	yes	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
21	Giuseppe S. S. S.	5			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
22	Giuseppe S. S. S.	4			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
23	Giuseppe S. S. S.	3			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
24	Giuseppe S. S. S.	2			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
25	Giuseppe S. S. S.	20			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
26	Giuseppe S. S. S.	26			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
27	Giuseppe S. S. S.	26			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
28	Giuseppe S. S. S.	24			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
29	Giuseppe S. S. S.	18			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no
30	Giuseppe S. S. S.	16			Domestic	no	no	Calabellia	New York	New York			\$12	no	My brother Antonio at 100 West 14th St	no	no	no	good	no



PRINCE LINE LTD.



32

451-78

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*John M. Knott* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *33* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902
*John M. Knott*  
Master Officer.

*Homer L. B. B. B.*  
U. S. CONSULATE  
Consul of the United States at Naples  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I *John M. Knott* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *33* in number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902
*John M. Knott*  
Surgeon

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 16 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 32

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

May 5 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polyga- mist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
			Yrs	Mos			Reads	Writes														
827	1	Martino Guinardo	22			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
828	2	Castiglioni Francesco	38			male, single laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
829	3	Taracalli Domenico	19			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
830	4	Sanago Vincenzo	18			male, single laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
831	5	Manfredi Giuseppe	20			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
832	6	Martino Eolo	21			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
833	7	Martino Francesco	28			male, single laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
834	8	Rupi Domenico	28			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
835	9	Giannino Parquato	28			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
836	10	Lozcapino Chino	28			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
837	11	Martino Antonio	28			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
838	12	Sellantouiro Diego	24			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
839	13	Castellano Francesco	24			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
840	14	Pailla Rubio	24			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
841	15	DeGiacomo Francesco	24			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
842	16	Oliva Francesco	24			male, single laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
843	17	Calorechia Francesco	20			male, single laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
844	18	Casiano Vincenzo	19			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
845	19	Labitir Domenico	24			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
846	20	Trif Giannino	20			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
847	21	Hostello Antonio	22			male, single laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
848	22	Follo Guinardo	24			male, single laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
849	23	Martino	24			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
850	24	De Nicola Michael	26			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
851	25	Mocci Raffaele	26			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
852	26	Trif	26			male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
853	27					male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
854	28					male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
855	29					male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good
856	30					male, single laborer	no		Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$5.00	no	my wife - San Francisco - 10th St. & 1st St.	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE L<sup>td</sup>



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

32

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

180

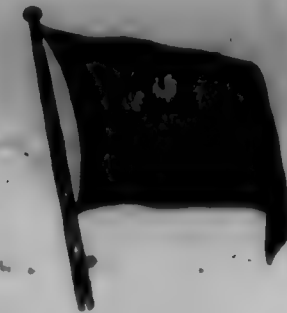
Arriving at Port of

May 3 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Place for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, is yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
817	Martino Quinto	22	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
818	Castagna Vincenzo	38	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
819	Taracalli Domenico	19	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
820	Sanajo Vincenzo	18	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
821	Manfredi Giuseppe	25	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
822	Martino Paolo	21	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
823	Martino Francesco	28	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
824	Rubi Domenico	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
825	Quaranta Pasquale	28	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
826	Lacopino Carmine	29	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
827	Martino Antonio	27	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
828	Sellanturo Diego	24	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
829	Castellano Francesco	27	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
830	Sanella Antonio	27	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
831	DeGiacomo Francesco	27	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
832	Chia Francesco	28	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
833	Calabrese Francesco	30	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
834	Casiano Vincenzo	19	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
835	Schibler Domenico	24	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
836	Hill Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
837	daughter Caluso	16	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
838	Vaschillo Antonio	22	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
839	Follo Giovanni	21	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
840	Hill	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
841	De Nicola Michel	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
842	Necia Raphael	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
843	Hill	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
844	Hill	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
845	Hill	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
846	Hill	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
847	Hill	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
848	Hill	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
849	Hill	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
850	Hill	26	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5.00	no	to wife and children - 100 West 14th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

31

451-79

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*ref. foraine Capitani* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *53* ~~that are contained in~~ *manifest* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902
*John M. Mulane*  
 Master Officer.

 U. S. CONSULATE.  
 APR 16 1902  
 NAPLES, ITALY.

*Hunter B. Smith*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

*Antonio Sogli* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Rome* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *53* ~~that are contained in~~ *manifest* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902
*Surgeon*  
*John M. Mulane*

 U. S. CONSULATE.  
 APR 16 1902  
 NAPLES, ITALY.

*Hunter B. Smith*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

S.S.

TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from *Naples*

190

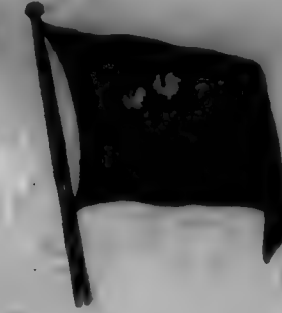
Arriving at Port of *New York*

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Place of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Tharaco Giuseppe</i>	29	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
2	<i>Lupatello Carmelo</i>	18	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
3	<i>Arca Giovanni</i>	24	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
4	<i>Lupatello Ferdinando</i>	20	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
5	<i>De Arcano Antonio</i>	38	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
6	<i>Casella Antonio</i>	32	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
7	<i>Chirio Donatello</i>	41	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
8	<i>Concetta Antonia</i>	16	F	unmarried	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
9	<i>Concetta Antonia</i>	23	F	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
10	<i>Meduri Francesco</i>	18	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
11	<i>Minicini Raffaele</i>	21	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
12	<i>Marras Pietro</i>	24	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
13	<i>Porto Antonio</i>	28	M	unmarried	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
14	<i>Chela Paolo</i>	24	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
15	<i>Maria Giuseppe</i>	18	F	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
16	<i>Longo Arcobaldo</i>	28	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
17	<i>Chirio Michele</i>	20	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
18	<i>Caluso Carmelo</i>	11	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
19	<i>Arca Antonio</i>	24	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
20	<i>Caruso Antonio</i>	29	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
21	<i>Arca Giuseppe</i>	24	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
22	<i>Donatello Antonio</i>	24	M	unmarried	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
23	<i>Arca Francesco</i>	20	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
24	<i>Caruso Paolo</i>	20	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
25	<i>Bracciforte Salvatore</i>	24	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
26	<i>Arca Antonio</i>	19	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
27	<i>Arca Giuseppe</i>	21	M	unmarried	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
28	<i>Caruso Antonio</i>	24	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
29	<i>Arca Paolo</i>	24	M	unmarried	laborer	no	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good
30	<i>Donatello Antonio</i>	24	M	unmarried	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>Porto Cervo</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>St. John</i>	yes	myself	\$10	no	<i>my mother Maria St. John</i>	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



30

451-80

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*Off. Jarlaine Caplain* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *13* ~~the no examination~~ on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 18 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Henrietta Bingle*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Jim M. Taulana*  
Master Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

*I. J. J. J. J.* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *5* years' experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *The University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *13* ~~the no examination~~ are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 18 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

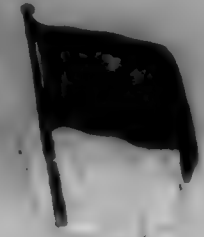
*Henrietta Bingle*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Henrietta Bingle*  
Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from Naples

1902

Arriving at Port of

New York

1902

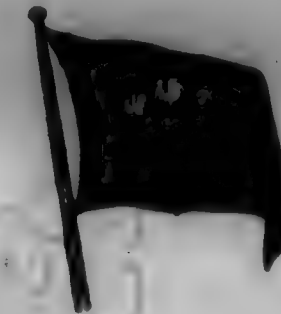
9<sup>00</sup>

A.D.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seems for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$1.00 and how much, if \$1.00 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, by you, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
169	Villani Pietro	23	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$2.00	no	Longfellow Lane - Chicago 1902	no	no	no	good	good
170	Villani Francesco	30	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	Gen. Underhill 14 Marine	no	no	no	good	good
171	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
172	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
173	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
174	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
175	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
176	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
177	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
178	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
179	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
180	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
181	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
182	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
183	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
184	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
185	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
186	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
187	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
188	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
189	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
190	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
191	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
192	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
193	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
194	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
195	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
196	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
197	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
198	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
199	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
200	Villani	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



29

451-81

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*John M. Tardano* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *in number named on the foregoing list or manifest*, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2*

*John M. Tardano*  
Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Amato B. J. J.*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

*I. Enrico Sogli* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *in number named on the foregoing list or manifest* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Surgeon*  
*I. Enrico Sogli*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Amato B. J. J.*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.



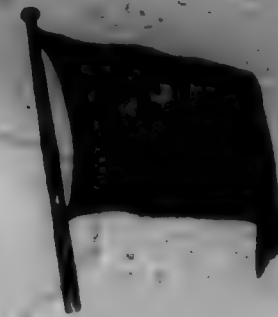
S.S. **TARTAR PRINCE** sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of **81** 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Place for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, in yes, state which	Whether a Polyga- mist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
743	Jamesi Chisnois	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
744	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
745	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
746	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
747	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
748	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
749	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
750	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
751	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
752	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
753	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
754	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
755	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
756	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
757	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
758	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
759	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
760	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
761	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
762	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
763	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
764	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
765	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
766	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
767	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
768	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
769	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
770	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
771	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
772	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
773	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
774	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
775	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
776	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
777	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
778	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
779	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
780	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
781	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
782	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
783	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
784	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
785	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
786	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
787	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
788	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
789	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
790	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
791	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
792	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
793	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
794	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
795	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
796	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
797	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes	Italian	San Raffaele	New York	St. John	yes	myself	\$8.00	no	San Raffaele, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
798	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	Yes</														



PRINCE LINE LTD.



28

451-82

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*Ref. Linaire Cassani* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *33* ~~the manifest~~ *on the foregoing list or manifest*, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 14 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

16th day of April 1902

*James Knott*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

*John M. Tullane*  
Master Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

*I Enrico Tullane* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *33* ~~the manifest~~ *are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 14 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

16th day of April 1902

*James Knott*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

*Enrico Tullane*  
Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.





JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 28

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

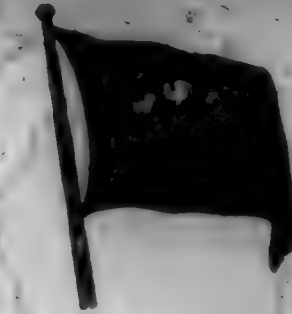
82

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or Impaired, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled
714	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
715	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
716	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
717	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
718	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
719	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
720	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
721	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
722	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
723	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
724	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
725	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
726	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
727	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
728	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
729	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
730	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
731	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
732	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
733	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
734	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
735	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
736	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
737	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
738	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
739	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
740	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
741	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
742	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
743	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
744	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
745	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
746	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
747	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
748	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
749	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good
750	Palmarini Pasquale	18	Male	Married	Laborem	Yes	Italian	Palmarini New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	myself	\$10	no	Friend Antonio Carlan Antonio	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



27

451-83

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*John M. Knott* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *13* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

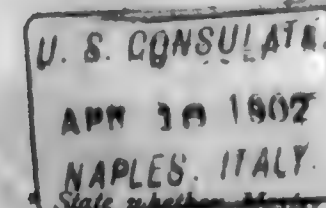
Sworn to before me this

*16th*

day of

*April*

1902

*John M. Knott*  
Master Officer.*Amato Bignola*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

*Enrico Togli* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *13* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

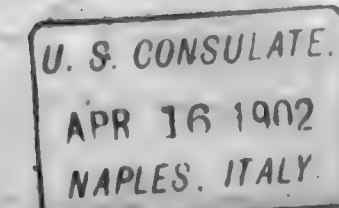
Sworn to before me this

*16th*

day of

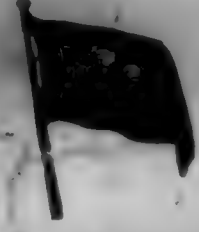
*April*

1902

*Enrico Togli*  
Surgeon*Amato Bignola*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE L<sup>td</sup>

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 27

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

190

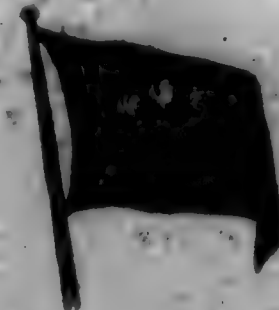
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abie to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Design for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, in the United States	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases
688	Borsini Felice	43	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	St. John	yes	my husband	\$25	no	to my husband Vincenzo	no	no	no	good	good
689	daughter of Borsini	15	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	St. John	yes	my father		no	to my father	no	no	no	good	good
690	daughter of Borsini	13	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	St. John	yes	my father		no	to my father	no	no	no	good	good
691	Salerno Francesco	27	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Chicago	yes	my cousin	\$10	no	to my cousin	no	no	no	good	good
692	Reverella Sara	29	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my husband	\$8	no	to my husband	no	no	no	good	good
693	son Bimini Giovanni	31	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my father	\$100	no	to my father	no	no	no	good	good
694	Rosasso Antonio	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Chicago	yes	my father	\$12	no	to my father	no	no	no	good	good
695	Baranto Antonio	21	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Chicago	yes	my father	\$8	no	to my father	no	no	no	good	good
696	Schiavone Remo	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Chicago	yes	my father	\$8	no	to my father	no	no	no	good	good
697	wife Carlo Vincenzo	22	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Chicago	yes	my father	\$8	no	to my father	no	no	no	good	good
698	Costantini Domenico	45	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	St. John	yes	my father	\$10	no	to my father	no	no	no	good	good
699	Marullo Giovanni	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my father	\$10	no	to my father	no	no	no	good	good
700	Chiarapini Biagio Antonio	40	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my father	\$10	no	to my father	no	no	no	good	good
701	Marullo Giovanni	22	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my father	\$10	no	to my father	no	no	no	good	good
702	Amato Giuseppe	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	St. John	yes	my self	\$10	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
703	de Giori Filippo	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	St. John	yes	my self	\$10	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
704	Binelli Simone	29	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	St. John	yes	my self	\$10	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
705	Beati Vito Giuseppe	42	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	St. John	yes	my self	\$10	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
706	Cavallaro Antonio	29	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$18	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
707	Corsia Gratiano	19	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$18	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
708	Corsia Giuseppe	18	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$11	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
709	Grosso Rocco	35	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
710	Marullo Giovanni	12	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$10	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
711	Marullo Giovanni	35	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$10	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
712	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
713	Marullo Giovanni	19	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
714	Marullo Giovanni	19	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
715	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
716	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
717	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
718	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
719	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
720	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
721	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
722	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
723	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
724	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
725	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
726	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
727	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
728	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
729	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good
730	Marullo Giovanni	20	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Castellum San. New York	yes	Philadelphia	yes	my self	\$12	no	to my self	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.

26

451-84



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *McLain* Captain of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *3* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902
*John McLain*  
Master Officer.

 U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Honorable*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *W. L. Lough* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *12* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *The University of* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *3* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

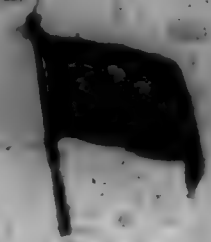
16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902
*Surgeon*  
*W. L. Lough*

 U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Honorable*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE L<sup>Y</sup>

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

New York May 5<sup>th</sup> 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for loading	Final destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, in yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
659	Di Malle Pellegrino	28	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
660	Furber Anthony	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
661	Giardi Luigi	26	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
662	Lampini Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
663	Salvatore Angelo	27	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
664	Salvatore Vincenzo	22	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
665	Cocchi Pietro	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
666	Bellucci Giuseppe	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
667	Castello Saverio	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
668	Colucci Antonio	27	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
669	Giannone Giovanni	23	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
670	Giannone Gaetano	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
671	Giannone Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
672	Chiesi Giuseppe	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
673	Chiesi Domenico	23	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
674	Chiesi Francesco	25	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
675	Chiesi Antonio	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
676	Cancellaro Antonio	23	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
677	Midollo Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
678	Conchedi Antonio	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
679	Conchedi Giovanni	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
680	Caputo Vito	20	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
681	Caputo Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
682	Quararolo Antonio	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
683	Conigliano Michele	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
684	Conigliano Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
685	Ortetta Fedele	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
686	Di Tommaso Geronimo	26	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
687	Scudiero Antonia	27	F	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good
688	Scudiero Vito	27	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	St. John	yes	myself	\$10	no	longer in St. John	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



25

451-85

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *Heinrich Cappone* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *23* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law, And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902
*John M. Kull*  
Master Officer.

 U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Hammerstein*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Antonio J. J. J.* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets: *23* in number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902
*Surgeon*  
*Antonio J. J. J.*

 U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Hammerstein*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



List. N. **25**

PRINCE LINE LTD.

**JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director**

*S.S.*

*sailing from*

180

Arriving at Port of

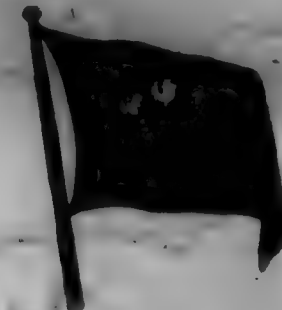
85

190

No.		NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or workhouse, or by charity, is you, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled	Nature and Cause
on List			Yrs	Mos				Reads	Writes															
631	1	Colombo	Jelie	46	x	male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
632	2	Vengria	Vincenzo	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
633	3	Gajano	Francisco	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
634	4	Tranquillo	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
635	5	Mattampo	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
636	6	Brigito	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
637	7	Brigito	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
638	8	Brigito	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
639	9	Brigito	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
640	10	Tranquillo	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
641	11	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
642	12	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
643	13	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
644	14	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
645	15	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
646	16	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
647	17	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
648	18	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
649	19	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
650	20	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
651	21	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
652	22	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
653	23	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
654	24	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
655	25	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
656	26	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
657	27	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
658	28	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
659	29	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
660	30	Picchio	Ernesto	34		male	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10.00	no	born in Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	



PRINCE LINE LTD.



24

451-86

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *McGowan, Captain* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Stettin to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *3* ~~named~~ *on the foregoing list or manifest*, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2**John M. Miller*  
Master Officer.U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 18 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Honorable B. J. ...*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Charles J. ...* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of ...* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *3* ~~are~~ *are* according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2**Charles J. ...*  
SurgeonU. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 18 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

*Honorable B. J. ...*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*





JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. **24**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **TARTAR PRINCE**

sailing from

190.

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

190.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Place for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, in yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
604	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
605	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
606	Sellini Amalia	12	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
607	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
608	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
609	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
610	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
611	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
612	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
613	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
614	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
615	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
616	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
617	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
618	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
619	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
620	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
621	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
622	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
623	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
624	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
625	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
626	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
627	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
628	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
629	Guardi Giuseppe	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good
630	Guardi Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	to myself at Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



23

451-87

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, Teodoro Capanni of the TARTAR PRINCE from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number 3 and manifest on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passenger's named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

10th day of April 1902

James Knott  
Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 10 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

James Knott  
Consul of the United States at Naples

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Luigi Baggio Surgeon of the TARTAR PRINCE do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Turin and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number 3 and manifest are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

10th day of April 1902

Luigi Baggio  
Surgeon

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 10 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

James Knott  
Consul of the United States at Naples

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.





JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

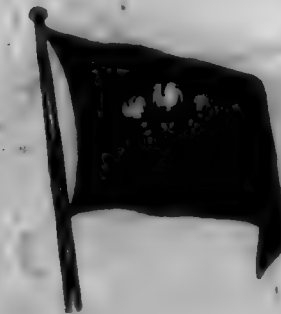
Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Reason for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and less than \$100 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, in you, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or Impaired to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
383	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
384	Colaneri Paolo	24	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
385	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
386	Chilli Pasquale	25	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
387	Rife Pasquale	25	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
388	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
389	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
390	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
391	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
392	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
393	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
394	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
395	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
396	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
397	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
398	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
399	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
400	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
401	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
402	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
403	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
404	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
405	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
406	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
407	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
408	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
409	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
410	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
411	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
412	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
413	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
414	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
415	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
416	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
417	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
418	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
419	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
420	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
421	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
422	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
423	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
424	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
425	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
426	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
427	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
428	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
429	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
430	Di Giovanni Enrico	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Northbrook	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



22

451-88

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*Alf. Carlini* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *in number* *3* *in number* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 14 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

*Horatio B. Jurgon*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Master Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

*Carlo Bignelli* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *3* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902  
*Horatio B. Jurgon*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. **22**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **TARTAR PRINCE**

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

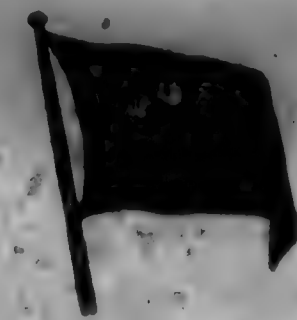
88

190

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	First destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, to you, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
553	<del>Donavuturo Valentino</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>male</del>	<del>single</del>	<del>laborer</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>Italian</del>	<del>San Marino</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>Philadelphia</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>myself</del>	<del>\$30</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>fr. Duncing &amp; Carlo</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>good</del>	<del>good</del>
554	Donavuturo Valentino	34	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
555	Stavide Gaetano	36	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
556	Paragalli Giustino	32	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
557	<del>Paragalli Giustino</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>male</del>	<del>single</del>	<del>laborer</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>Italian</del>	<del>San Marino</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>Philadelphia</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>myself</del>	<del>\$30</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>fr. Duncing &amp; Carlo</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>good</del>	<del>good</del>
558	Montoni Albino	32	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
559	Aureliano Carmine	46	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
560	Georgetti Bernard	32	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
561	<del>Georgetti Bernard</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>male</del>	<del>single</del>	<del>laborer</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>Italian</del>	<del>San Marino</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>Philadelphia</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>myself</del>	<del>\$30</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>fr. Duncing &amp; Carlo</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>good</del>	<del>good</del>
562	Tommaso Sebastiano	37	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
563	<del>Tommaso Sebastiano</del>	<del>37</del>	<del>male</del>	<del>married</del>	<del>laborer</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>Italian</del>	<del>San Marino</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>Philadelphia</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>myself</del>	<del>\$30</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>fr. Duncing &amp; Carlo</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>good</del>	<del>good</del>
564	Pietro Pietro	36	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
565	Spazzetta Giacinto	35	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
566	<del>Spazzetta Giacinto</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>male</del>	<del>single</del>	<del>laborer</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>Italian</del>	<del>San Marino</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>Philadelphia</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>myself</del>	<del>\$30</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>fr. Duncing &amp; Carlo</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>good</del>	<del>good</del>
567	Spazzetta Pietro	34	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
568	Spazzetta Pietro	33	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
569	Spazzetta Pietro	32	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
570	Spazzetta Pietro	31	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
571	Spazzetta Pietro	30	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
572	Spazzetta Pietro	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
573	Spazzetta Pietro	28	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
574	Spazzetta Pietro	27	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
575	Spazzetta Pietro	26	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
576	Spazzetta Pietro	25	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
577	Spazzetta Pietro	24	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
578	Spazzetta Pietro	23	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
579	Spazzetta Pietro	22	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
580	Spazzetta Pietro	21	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
581	Spazzetta Pietro	20	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good
582	Spazzetta Pietro	19	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	San Marino	no	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$30	no	fr. Duncing & Carlo	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

21

451-89

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*McLaini Pashani* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *3* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Honorable G. J. J. J.*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*John M. Sullivan*  
Master Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

*Enrico Berti* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *3*, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Honorable G. J. J. J.*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

*Enrico Berti*  
Surgeon



List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

190 Arriving at Port of 89

PRINCE LINE L.P.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

S.S. CARTAR PRINCE sailing from

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seems for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$1.00 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled
528	Petrusello, Frank	16	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
529	Calabrese, Maria	29	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
530	Amabile, Maria	25	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
531	Malone, Ernest	32	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
532	Parano, Antonio	43	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
533	Gallano, Luigi	40	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
534	son, Vincenzo	12	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
535	Gallano, Pietro	39	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
536	Andriano, Giovanni	30	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
537	Capobianco, Michele	32	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
538	Capobianco, Maria	35	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
539	son, Giuseppe	10	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
540	son, Antonio	2	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
541	Gianola, Luigi	38	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
542	Sanni, Giovanni	54	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
543	Beretta, Raffaele	33	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
544	Calabrese, Carmine	42	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
545	Caranelli, Fortunato	33	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
546	Marzani, Emma	16	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
547	son, Giuseppe	12	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
548	St. Loris, Emma	39	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
549	Roberto, Vincenzo	30	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
550	Sabia, Angelo	32	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
551	Piscali, Michele	23	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
552	Princicelli, Emma	16	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
553	Barbato, Concetta	29	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
554	daughter, Maria	12	female	single		no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
555	St. Loris, Emma	39	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
556	St. Loris, Emma	39	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
557	St. Loris, Emma	39	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
558	St. Loris, Emma	39	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
559	St. Loris, Emma	39	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
560	St. Loris, Emma	39	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
561	St. Loris, Emma	39	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good
562	St. Loris, Emma	39	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	to my brother in law, John, 1114 N. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	good

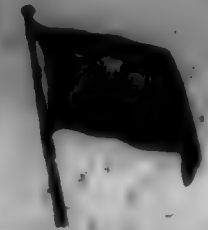


Honorable Byington  
 Consul of the United States at Naples

VARIES ITALY  
whether *Swagon* a sailing therewith or a employed by owners thereof as the case may be



PRINCE LINE L<sup>TD</sup>



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

30

190

TARTAN FROM																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, in the United States	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases
101	Luganiga	Giuseppe	28	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
102	Mirante	Nicola	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
103	Mirante	Salvatore	48	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
104	Pirri	Salvatore	29	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
105	Pirri	Salvatore	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
106	Lagonia	Luigi	23	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
107	Acini	Tommaso	23	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
108	Pilleggi	Ciccio	38	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
109	daughter	Elisabetta	18	female	single		no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
110	daughter	Raffaella	10	female	single		no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
111	Fusco	Vincenzo	24	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
112	Benilino	Vincenzo	28	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
113	Pittiparte	Giacomo	13	male	single		no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
114	Capponelli	Vincenzo	13	male	single		no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
115	Di Bartolo	Giuseppe	24	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
116	Di Bartolo	Vincenzo	24	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
117	Amato	Giovanni	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
118	Cararo	Luigi	16	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
119	Chane	Giovanni	17	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
120	Filoso	Giovanni	31	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
121	no	Giuseppe	10	male	single		no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
122	De Luca	Amadeo	26	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
123	De Luca	Glattia	14	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
124	Colombo	Domenico	18	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
125	Verina	Giuseppe	14	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
126	Ellechia	Carmine	29	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
127	Meiardi	Giuseppe	18	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
128	Hele	Giuseppe	30	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
129	De Luca	Glattia	14	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
130	De Luca	Glattia	14	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. Louis	no	St. Louis	no	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

19

451-91

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *James Knott* Captain of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *13* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Homer B. Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*John M. Knott*  
Master Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Lucius Bush* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Penn* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *13* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2*

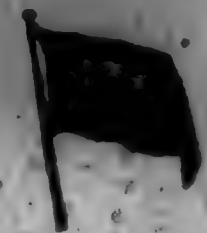
U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Homer B. Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

*Lucius Bush*  
Surgeon



PRINCE LINE L<sup>TD</sup>

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of 31

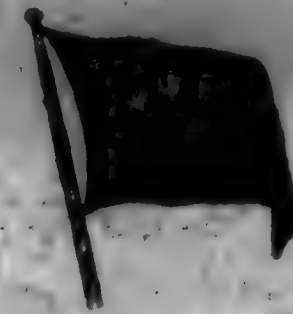
190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$1.00 and how much (\$1.00 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, in any state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether sane or insane, or imbecile, or idiot, in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
477	Di Lupo, Azeos	19	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Giardinello	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
478	Conzo, Felice	12	male	single	"	no	Italian	Giardinello	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
479	Tarabelli, Nicola	10	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Giardinello	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
480	Tarabelli, Mariotto	10	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Giardinello	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
481	Tarabelli, Emilio	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Giardinello	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
482	Tarabelli, Arcangelo	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Giardinello	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
483	Di Pietro, Giuseppe	34	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Giardinello	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
484	Di Pietro, Felice	34	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Giardinello	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
485	Procurato, Marco	31	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
486	Procurato, Domenico	29	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
487	Tedesco, Giuseppe	12	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
488	Comodori, Raffaele	40	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good
489	Di Maffeo, Antonio	38	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
490	Madarini, Bruno	22	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
491	Madarini, Emilio	14	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
492	Forzani, Carmine	21	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
493	Forzani, Luciano	22	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
494	Forzani, Leopoldo	14	male	single	"	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
495	Capaldi, Franco	21	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
496	Forzani, Carmine	21	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
497	Calumbo, Maria	27	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
498	Forzani, Giuseppe	9	male	single	"	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
499	Forzani, Rosa	7	female	single	"	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
500	Forzani, Carmine	4	male	single	"	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
501	Forzani, Carmine	38	male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
502	Forzani, Antonio	21	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
503	Forzani, Rosa	21	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
504	Forzani, Rosa	21	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
505	Forzani, Rosa	21	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
506	Forzani, Rosa	21	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
507	Forzani, Rosa	21	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
508	Forzani, Rosa	21	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
509	Forzani, Rosa	21	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
510	Forzani, Rosa	21	female	single	laborer	no	Italian	St. John	St. John	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good



Mod. 1 B.

PRINCE LINE LTD.



18

451-92

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *John M. Knott* Captain of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2*

*John M. Knott* Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Howard B. Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Howard B. Bingham* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *3* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Howard B. Bingham* Surgeon

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Howard B. Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State Master Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be

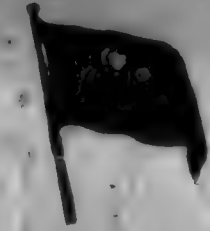


List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

190 92

PRINCE LINE L.L.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE sailing from

Arriving at Port of

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Group for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, is yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or indentured, in labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
453	Felicio Arcenio	18	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	my father in New York	no	no	no	good	good
454	Varado Marchetta	44	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	my father in New York	no	no	no	good	good
455	son Michele	16	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	my father in New York	no	no	no	good	good
456	daughter Angela	13	Female	Single		no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	my father in New York	no	no	no	good	good
457	Di Marco Antonio	48	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
458	Di Marco Antonio	20	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
459	Di Marco Antonio	16	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
460	Di Marco Antonio	14	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
461	Di Marco Antonio	12	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
462	Di Marco Antonio	10	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
463	Di Marco Antonio	8	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
464	Di Marco Antonio	6	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
465	Di Marco Antonio	4	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
466	Di Marco Antonio	2	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
467	Di Marco Antonio	1	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
468	Di Marco Antonio	1	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
469	Di Marco Antonio	1	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
470	Di Marco Antonio	1	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
471	Di Marco Antonio	1	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
472	Di Marco Antonio	1	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
473	Di Marco Antonio	1	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
474	Di Marco Antonio	1	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
475	Di Marco Antonio	1	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good
476	Di Marco Antonio	1	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Trapani	1st	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	myself in New York	no	no	no	good	good



\* State whether Surgeon • sailing therewith • or • employed by owners thereof • as the case may be.





JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

17

93

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **TARTAR PRINCE**

sailing from

Naples

190

Arriving at Port of

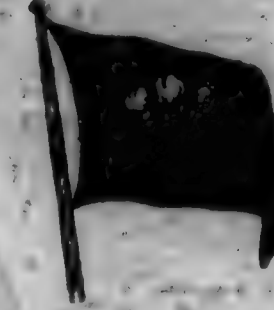
May 5 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$1.00 and less than \$5.00 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, in your state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or Impaired, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
427	Maurice Michele	34	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
428	Giuseppe Vincenzo	41	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
429	Giuseppe Nicola	28	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
430	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
431	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
432	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
433	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
434	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
435	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
436	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
437	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
438	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
439	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
440	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
441	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
442	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
443	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
444	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
445	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
446	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
447	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
448	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
449	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
450	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
451	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
452	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
453	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
454	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
455	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
456	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
457	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
458	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
459	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
460	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
461	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
462	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
463	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
464	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
465	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
466	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
467	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
468	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
469	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
470	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
471	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
472	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
473	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
474	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
475	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
476	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
477	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
478	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
479	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good
480	Giuseppe Antonio	27	Male	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	no	Buffalo	no	self	\$1.00	no	Buffalo	no	no	no	good	good



Mod. 1 B.

PRINCE LINE LTD.



16

451-94

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *Mc. Leine Cipkoni* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *13* named on the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2*

*John M. Tolan*  
Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Harriet D. Sington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *William Smith* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *13* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2*

*Surgeon*  
*W. Smith*

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Harriet D. Sington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officers of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of New York May 5, 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Place of landing in the United States	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much (if \$30 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, in yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
198	Aracome Roberto	24	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
199	Teraco Genaro	26	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
400	Palacio Antonio	24	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
401	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
402	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
403	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
404	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
405	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
406	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
407	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
408	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
409	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
410	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
411	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
412	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
413	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
414	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
415	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
416	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
417	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
418	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
419	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
420	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
421	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
422	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
423	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
424	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
425	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
426	Albino Roberto	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	St. John	Chicago	no	self	\$10	no	born in Italy, St. John, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



15

451-95

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, John M. Kurland of the TARTAR PRINCE from Naples, Italy do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Homer S. Spingarn  
Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, James K. Spingarn Surgeon of the TARTAR PRINCE do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Chicago and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number named on the foregoing list or manifest are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Homer S. Spingarn  
Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

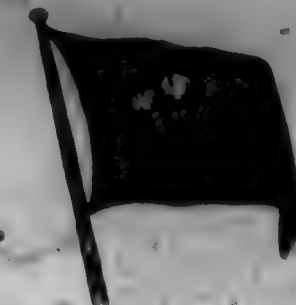
Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Place for landing in the United States	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, in any state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
273	Torbo Giovanni	41	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
274	Debonand Luigi	40	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Quadraro	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$9	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
275	Marrongelli Carmine	41	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
276	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
277	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
278	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
279	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
280	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
281	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
282	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
283	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
284	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
285	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
286	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
287	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
288	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
289	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
290	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
291	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
292	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
293	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
294	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
295	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
296	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
297	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
298	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
299	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good
300	Caprio Rudolph	43	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Caprio	St. Louis	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$15	no	my brother in law Rudolph 409 1/2 Arch St Phila	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



14

451-96

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, James Knott of the TARTAR PRINCE from Naples to New York do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

10th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 10 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

James Knott  
Master of the United States at Naples

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, James Knott Surgeon of the TARTAR PRINCE do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

10th day of April 1902

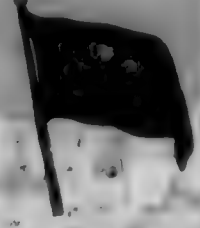
U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 10 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

James Knott  
Surgeon of the United States at Naples

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE L<sup>TD</sup>



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **TARTAR PRINCE**

sailing from

190

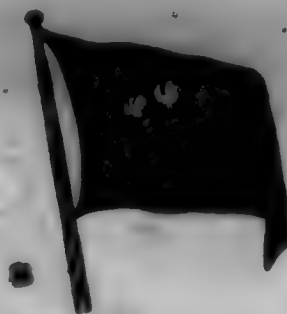
Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, in yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
248	Coronaro Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
249	Coronaro Michele	22	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
250	Coronaro Michele	19	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
251	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
252	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
253	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
254	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
255	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
256	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
257	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
258	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
259	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
260	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
261	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
262	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
263	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
264	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
265	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
266	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
267	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
268	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
269	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
270	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
271	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good
272	Coronaro Giuseppe	21	M	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	to wife and child Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



13

451-97

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director,

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*James Knott* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *38* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16th

day of

April

1902

*John M. Sullivan*  
*Master* Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE

APR 16 1902

NAPLES, ITALY

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Henrietta Bingham*  
 Consul of the United States at *Naples*

## Affidavit of Surgeon

*Henrietta Bingham* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *38* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

16th

day of

April

1902

*Surgeon*  
*John M. Sullivan*

U. S. CONSULATE

APR 16 1902

NAPLES, ITALY

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.

*Henrietta Bingham*  
 Consul of the United States at *Naples*



List. N. **13**

PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

**TARTAR PRINCE**

*sailing from*

190

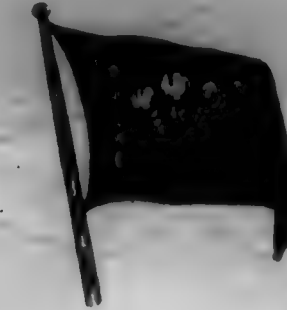
Arriving at Port of

190

095



PRINCE LINE LTD.



12

451-98

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *Mr. J. J. J. J.* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *affirm* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *17* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

10th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*H. J. J. J.*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*John J. J. J.*  
Master Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Dr. J. J. J. J.* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *17*, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

10th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*H. J. J. J.*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.

*Dr. J. J. J. J.*  
Surgeon



**JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director**

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

*sailing from*

190

*Arriving at Port of*

190

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
S.S. sailing from																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
No. on List.		NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex		Married or Single		Calling or Occupation		Able to Read Write		Nationality		Last Residence		Seago for landing in the United States		Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)		Whether having a ticket to each final destination		By whom was passage paid		Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less		Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where		Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which		Whether a Polygamist		Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical		Deformed or Crippled		Native and Cases																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
				Yrs Mos																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
296	1	Gabbiano	Enrico	39		male	married			laborer	no		Italian	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo	no	Sanremo



PRINCE LINE LTD.



11

457-99

100

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*McGowan* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Chapel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *10* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 16 1902

NAPLES, ITALY.

16th day of April 1902

*Honorable Byington*Consul of the United States at *Chapel*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I *Enzo Longi* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *3* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 16 1902

NAPLES, ITALY.

16th day of April 1902

*Honorable Byington*Consul of the United States at *Chapel*

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

180

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in pos- session of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polyga- mist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Mentally and Cases
270	Giliberti Giuseppe	44	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Philadelphia	no	self	\$9	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
271	Spofa Giovanni	44	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Philadelphia	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
272	X. Annunzi Maria	24	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
X	Daughter Maria	3	Female	Single		no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Richard, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
X	Daughter Maria	2	Female	Single		no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
X	son Giuseppe	4	Male	Single		no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
273	X. Capasso Carlo	40	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
274	X. Agnelli Maria	24	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
275	Chi Annunzi	46	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
276	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
277	Enelli Carmine	24	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
278	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
279	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
280	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
281	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
282	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
283	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
284	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
285	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
286	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
287	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
288	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
289	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
290	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
291	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
292	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
293	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
294	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
295	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
296	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
297	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
298	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
299	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good
300	De Siano Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	no	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	no	Longmont, N.Y. 100	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



10

451-100

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, John M. Knott of the TARTAR PRINCE from Naples to New York do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16th day of April 1902

John M. Knott  
Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

Amelia B. Kingston  
Consul of the United States at Naples

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Dr. J. M. Knott Surgeon of the TARTAR PRINCE do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number 3 are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

16th day of April 1902

Dr. J. M. Knott  
Surgeon

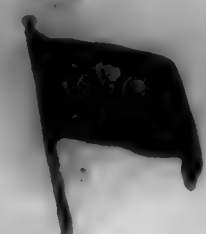
U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

Amelia B. Kingston  
Consul of the United States at Naples

\* State whether Surgeon, sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE L<sup>TD</sup>



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. **10**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **TARTAR PRINCE**

sailing from

190

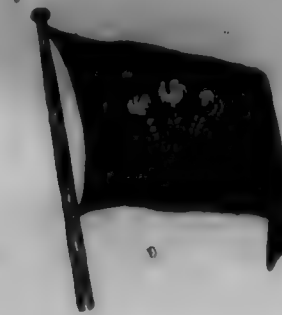
Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Race	For landing in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polyga- mist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Mature and Cause
		Yrs	Mon				Read	Write														
249	Lipoli Antonio	30		male	single	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$25	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
250	Paccaro Francesco	28		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
251	Matti Carlo	21		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
252	Mariti Ghislino	17		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
253	De Simone (Antonio)	21		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
254	Montalbano Giuseppe	20		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
255	Cadedignone Giovanni	19		male	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
256	Maristano Agata	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
257	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
258	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
259	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
260	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
261	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
262	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
263	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
264	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
265	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
266	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
267	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
268	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
269	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
270	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
271	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
272	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
273	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
274	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
275	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
276	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
277	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
278	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
279	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
280	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
281	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
282	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
283	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
284	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
285	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
286	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
287	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
288	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
289	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
290	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
291	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
292	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
293	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
294	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
295	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
296	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
297	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
298	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
299	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good
300	Daughter	16		female	single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	yes	myself	\$12	no	longer in Italy - 1000 - 1000	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



9

451-101

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*John M. Knott* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *3* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2**John M. Knott* Master Officer.

U. S. CONSUL-ATL.

APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.*Amelio Bignardi*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

*John M. Knott* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *17* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *The University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *3* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2**John M. Knott* Surgeon

U. S. CONSUL-ATL.

APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.*Amelio Bignardi*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



## List. N.

**JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director**

S.S.

**HARTAR PRINCE**

*sailing from*

Напису

190

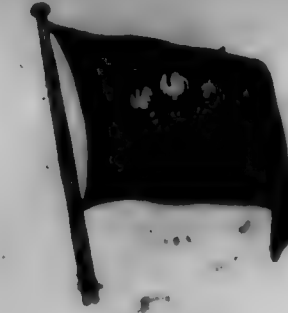
*Arriving at Port of*

190-2

No. on List.		NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, is you, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled	
				Yrs	Mos				Reads	Writes		Province	Language												
220	1	Mio Nicos	Antonio	10		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$10	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
221	2	Mio	Robert	16		Male	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$20	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
222	3	Dr. Cico	Francisco	16		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$10	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
223	4	Mio	Antonio	21		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$10	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
224	5	Fisto	Domestic	21		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$10	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
225	6	Morelli	Domestic	22		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$9	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
226	7	Coriano	Antonio	23		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$5	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
227	8	Corio	Antonio	23		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$10	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
228	9	Corio	Antonio	23		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$11	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
229	10	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$11	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
230	11	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$10	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
231	12	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$5	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
232	13	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$5	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
233	14	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$6	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
234	15	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$6	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
235	16	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$6	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
236	17	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$8	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
237	18	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$7	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
238	19	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$7	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
239	20	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$10	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
240	21	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$5	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
241	22	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$5	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
242	23	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$6	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
243	24	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$7	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
244	25	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$6	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
245	26	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$6	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
246	27	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$10	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
247	28	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$10	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
248	29	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$5	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
249	30	Corio	Antonio	24		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	\$5	no	myself	no	no	no	good	good	
		12 St. Mary's								S. J. Caras															
		999								23															



PRINCE LINE LTD.



8

451-102

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *John M. Knott*, Master of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *St. Petersburg* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *5* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 190*2*  
U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*John M. Knott*  
Master Officer.  
*Honorable B. J. ...*  
Consul of the United States at *St. Petersburg*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Dr. ...*, Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of ...* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *5* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*10th* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

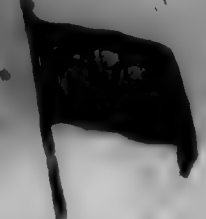
*Honorable B. J. ...*  
Consul of the United States at *St. Petersburg*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



8 pages

PRINCE LINE L.P.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Race Says for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polyga- mist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos				Reads	Writes		Province												
188	Donatissima Rugiero	23		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
189	Donna Emma Rugiero	23		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
190	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
191	Donna Emma Rugiero	23		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
192	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
193	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
194	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
195	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
196	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
197	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
198	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
199	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
200	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
201	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
202	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
203	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
204	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
205	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
206	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
207	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
208	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
209	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
210	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
211	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
212	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
213	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
214	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
215	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
216	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
217	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
218	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
219	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
220	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
221	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
222	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
223	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
224	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
225	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
226	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
227	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
228	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
229	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
230	Donna Emma Rugiero	24		♀	single	laborer	no		Italian	Genova	Italian	Chicago	yes	myself	\$5	no	husband in Genoa, Italy	no	no	no	good	good



Mod. 1 B.

PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

7

451-103

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *Giuseppe Lepore* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *16th* day of *April* 1902  
U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Henrietta Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Lucio Bongi* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *16th* day of *April* 1902  
U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Henrietta Bingham*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE L<sup>TD</sup>



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. **7**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

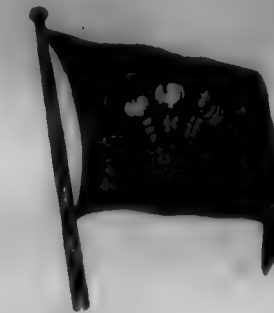
S.S. **TARTAR PRINCE** sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of *New York May 5<sup>th</sup>* 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mon				Reads	Writes														
168	Del Gigante Salvatore	19		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	my father, Joseph Del Gigante, 111 St. Louis	no	no	no	good	good
169	Calagno Giuseppantonio	33		Male	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my self	\$10	no	my wife, Giuseppina Calagno, 111 St. Louis	no	no	no	good	good
170	Grilli Nicholaugelo	20		Male	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	good	good
171	Cuffo Carmelo	26		Male	Married	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
172	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
173	Tarone Francesco	26		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
174	Di Cuffo Salvatore	16		Male	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my self	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
175	Di Cuffo Giovanni	17		Male	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
176	Grilli Federico	18		Male	Single	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
177	Cuffo Giuseppe	33		Male	Single	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
178	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my husband	\$10	no	my husband, Dononelli Francesco, 111 St. Louis	no	no	no	good	good
179	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
180	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
181	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
182	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
183	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
184	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
185	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
186	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
187	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
188	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
189	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
190	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
191	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
192	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
193	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
194	Dononelli Eleonora	23		Female	Married	laborer	no		Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



6

451-104

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*John M. Turlan* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *13* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2**John M. Turlan*  
Master Officer.U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.*Henrietta Byington*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

*Henrietta Byington* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *13* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*16th* day of *April* 190*2**Surgeon*  
*John M. Turlan*U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.*Henrietta Byington*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. **6**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **TARTAR PRINCE**

sailing from

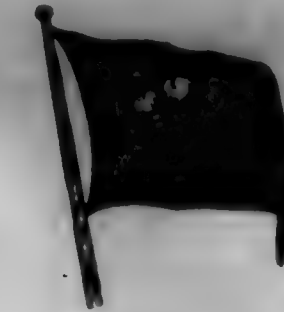
190

Leaving at Port of *New York May 5<sup>th</sup> 1902*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, in yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
138	Pilla Giorgio	28	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$20	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
139	Maria Giovanni	24	F	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
140	Caluso Giovanni	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
141	Pacelli Giovanni	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
142	Pacelli Domenico	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
143	Pacelli Domenico	16	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
144	Legna Giovanni	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
145	De Loro Antonio	26	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
146	Colonna Giovanni	26	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
147	Delgado Michelangelo	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
148	Trulli Pasquale	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
149	Trillo Giuseppe Luigi	23	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
150	Trillo Giuseppe	22	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
151	Trillo Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
152	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
153	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
154	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
155	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
156	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
157	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
158	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
159	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
160	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
161	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
162	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
163	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
164	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
165	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
166	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good
167	Trillo Antonio	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	yes	Italy	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother in law, Italy	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



5

451-105

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *McLain* Captain of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *3* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 10 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*10th* day of *April* 1902  
*James Knott*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

*John M. Knott*  
Master Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Benito Bough* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *3* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 10 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*10th* day of *April* 1902  
*James Knott*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

*Benito Bough*  
Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



## List. N.

5

**JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

99

**TARTAR PRINCE**

*sailing from*

190

Arriving at Port of *New York May 5<sup>th</sup>* 1902

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.																					
S.S. TARIK PRINCE																					
Sailing from																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison at Alcatraz or supported by charity, is yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause	
		Yrs Mos																			
109	Molinaro Antonio	47	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
110	Molinaro Tommaso	46	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
111	Molinaro Carmelo	41	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
112	Peri Carlo	31	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
113	Cera Carlo	25	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
114	Sibardi Giuseppe	37	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
115	Chiriacchio Carlo	32	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
116	Di Giuseppe Diana	43	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
117	Di Giuseppe Domenico	34	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
118	Di Giuseppe Agostino	30	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
119	Di Giuseppe Giovanni	27	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
120	Di Giuseppe Domenico	24	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
121	Di Giuseppe Domenico	21	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
122	Di Giuseppe Domenico	18	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
123	Di Giuseppe Domenico	15	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
124	Di Giuseppe Domenico	12	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
125	Di Giuseppe Domenico	9	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
126	Di Giuseppe Domenico	6	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
127	Di Giuseppe Domenico	3	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
128	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
129	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
130	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
131	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
132	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
133	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
134	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
135	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
136	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
137	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
138	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
139	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
140	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
141	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
142	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
143	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
144	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
145	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
146	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
147	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
148	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
149	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
150	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
151	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
152	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
153	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
154	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
155	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
156	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
157	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
158	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
159	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
160	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
161	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
162	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
163	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
164	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
165	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
166	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
167	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
168	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
169	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
170	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
171	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
172	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
173	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
174	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
175	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
176	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
177	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
178	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
179	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
180	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
181	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
182	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
183	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
184	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
185	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
186	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
187	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
188	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
189	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
190	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
191	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
192	Di Giuseppe Domenico	0	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	South Dakota	yes	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$14	no	brother Antonio, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	good	
193																					



PRINCE LINE LTD.



4

451-106

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*McFarlane* Captain of the TARTAR PRINCE from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *3* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE,

APR 16 1902

NAPLES, ITALY.

*Howard B. J. J. J.*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I *James J. J. J.* Surgeon of the TARTAR PRINCE do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *The University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *3* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE,

APR 16 1902

NAPLES, ITALY.

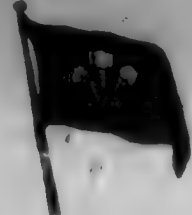
*Howard B. J. J. J.*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples

Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **TARTAR PRINCE**

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

MAY 5 1902 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
80	SI Mellan	Dominican	44	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
81	2	Mellan	44	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
82	3	Groffo	Janapoy	49	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
83	4	Elora's	41	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
84	5	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
85	6	Eri	36	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
86	7	Orapi	34	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
87	8	Elora	36	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
88	9	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
89	10	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
90	11	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
91	12	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
92	13	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
93	14	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
94	15	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
95	16	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
96	17	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
97	18	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
98	19	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
99	20	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
100	21	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
101	22	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
102	23	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
103	24	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
104	25	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
105	26	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
106	27	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
107	28	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
108	29	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
109	30	Elora	37	male	laborer	no	Italian	San Juan	San Juan	San Juan	yes	myself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



3

451-107

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*ref. for name, Captain* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples & Genoa* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *23* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 16 1902

NAPLES, ITALY.

*Henrietta B. Kingston*  
 Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I *Francis Taylor* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Bonn* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *23* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 16 1902

NAPLES, ITALY.

*Henrietta B. Kingston*  
 Consul of the United States at *Naples*

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE L<sup>TD</sup>

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. **3**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

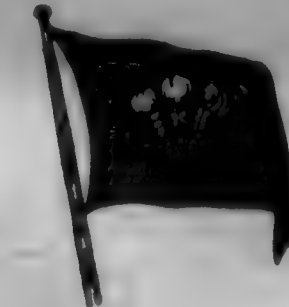
Arriving at Port of 107

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Place for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, in yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
51	Amicello, Carmelo	20	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Amicello, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
52	Ericello, Raffaele	24	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Ericello, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
53	Cardello, Carmelo	24	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Cardello, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
54	Cassandro, Alfano	26	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Cassandro, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
55	Coffi, Giuseppe	26	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Coffi, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
56	Cellaro, Giuseppe	24	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Cellaro, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
57	Ciriano, Giuseppe	27	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Ciriano, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
58	Capella, Giuseppe	26	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
59	Capella, Daniel	16	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
60	Capella, Maria	22	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
61	Capella, Luigi	22	Male	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
62	Capella, Maria	21	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
63	Capella, Maria	20	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
64	Capella, Maria	19	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
65	Capella, Maria	18	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
66	Capella, Maria	17	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
67	Capella, Maria	16	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
68	Capella, Maria	15	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
69	Capella, Maria	14	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
70	Capella, Maria	13	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
71	Capella, Maria	12	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
72	Capella, Maria	11	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
73	Capella, Maria	10	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
74	Capella, Maria	9	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
75	Capella, Maria	8	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
76	Capella, Maria	7	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
77	Capella, Maria	6	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
78	Capella, Maria	5	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
79	Capella, Maria	4	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good
80	Capella, Maria	3	Female	Single	laborer	no	Italian	Alipagta	St. John	St. John	yes	self	\$10	no	longer than 12 months, Capella, St. John	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



2

451-108

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, *James Knott* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *in number named on the foregoing list or manifest* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*14th* day of *April* 1902U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*James Knott*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

*John M. Miller*  
Master Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *John M. Miller* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *The University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *in number named on the foregoing list or manifest* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*14th* day of *April* 1902U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

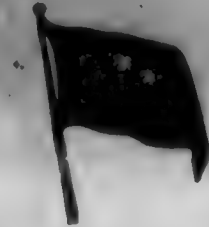
*James Knott*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

*John M. Miller*  
Surgeon.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

# List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

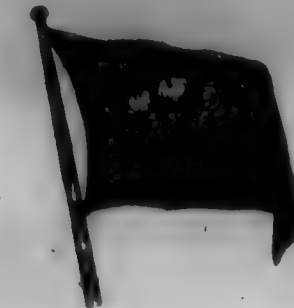
108

190

TARTAR PRINCE																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, in your state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or express to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
			Yrs																		
26	1	Cardone	Salato	46	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
27	2	Salvatore	Citro	46	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Spingol - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
28	3	Cardone	Salato	44	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
29	4	Colquhoun	Macgregor	48	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father in law Amadio - Brooklyn N. York	no	no	no	good	good
30	5	Deio	Macgregor	41	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 421 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
31	6	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
32	7	Macgregor	Macgregor	46	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
33	8	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
34	9	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
35	10	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
36	11	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
37	12	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
38	13	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
39	14	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
40	15	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
41	16	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
42	17	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
43	18	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
44	19	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
45	20	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
46	21	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
47	22	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
48	23	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
49	24	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
50	25	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
51	26	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
52	27	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
53	28	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
54	29	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good
55	30	Macgregor	Macgregor	44	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Spingol	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father Amadio - 44 West 44th St. N. York	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE LTD.



451-109

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

*John M. Knott* of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16th day of April 1902

*John M. Knott*  
Master Officer.

 U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Huarter Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

*Alfredo Pignatelli* Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *16* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *The University of Pyn* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, *16* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

16th day of April 1902

*Alfredo Pignatelli*  
Surgeon

 U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 16 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Huarter Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.



## List. N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

**TARTAR PRISON**

*sailing from*

190

Arriving at Port & 189

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seago for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Maimed and Cause
		Yrs	Mos			Reads	Writes													
1	Pollastro Camille	30		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
2	Oliva Domenico	24		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
3	Arracchillo Raffaele	25		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
4	D'Esposito Pasquale	26		male	unmarried laborer	yes		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
5	Sotto Giuseppe	16		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
6	Leonello	38		male	unmarried laborer	yes		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
7	Orsino	25		male	unmarried laborer	yes		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
8	Gorino	31		male	unmarried laborer	yes		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
9	Carallero	22		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
10	Campo	22		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
11	Grulli	33		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
12	Alia	30		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
13	Leonello	38		male	unmarried laborer	yes		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
14	Grulli	33		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
15	Alia	30		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
16	Leonello	38		male	unmarried laborer	yes		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
17	Grulli	33		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
18	Alia	30		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
19	Leonello	38		male	unmarried laborer	yes		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
20	Grulli	33		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
21	Alia	30		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
22	Leonello	38		male	unmarried laborer	yes		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
23	Grulli	33		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
24	Alia	30		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
25	Leonello	38		male	unmarried laborer	yes		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
26	Grulli	33		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
27	Alia	30		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
28	Leonello	38		male	unmarried laborer	yes		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
29	Grulli	33		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good
30	Alia	30		male	unmarried laborer	no		Italian	Chiodello	Providence	yes	unself	\$5	no	to my father in law	no	no	no	good	good



PRINCE LINE

NOTES FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

011

Mon. 1/8

PRINCE LINE LTD.

G. FORNARI - Noleggiatore  
JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, Mac Farlane, Master of the Prince from Genoa, do hereby swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the same to be examined by the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person convicted of any other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that I believe the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, to be true and correct.



before me this 14th day of April 1902

Richard Vernon  
Consul of the United States at Genoa

First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Bughi, Surgeon of the Prince, do hereby swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the foregoing Manifest Sheets, two in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, free from any disease, and that I believe the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, to be true and correct.



before me this 14th day of April 1902

Richard Vernon  
Consul of the United States at Genoa

good  
good  
good  
good



## List. N. 2

**G. FORNARI** <sup>Manager</sup> <sup>Director</sup> ~~Delegato~~

s.s. *Barbar Prince* sailing from Genoa 11 April

1902 Arriving at Port of New York 110; 1902

S.S. Cartar Prince sailing from Genova 14 April 1907 Arriving at Port of New York																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Crotti Antonio	37	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Neocastrum	New York	Philadelphia	no	by me	\$18	no	Wife Luigi Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Beltoni Berardino	38	M	Married		no							\$11		a relative Philadelphia Pa					
3	Bucci Berardino	25	M	Married		no							\$12							
4	Volpini Domenico	24	M	Married		no		Aguzzano		San Francisco		Self	\$20		Sister Pa					
5	Bruzzone Luigi	28	M	Married	mechanic	yes		Lavagna		New York		Self	\$50		brother a New York	Madison St.				
6	wife Angiola	27	F	Married		no									brother in law					
7	daughter Amata	3	F	Single		no						by father			uncle					
8	Comotti Carlo	40	M	Married	miner	yes		Bergamo		New York		by me	\$10		Uncle Gio. Lincoln					
9	Adoris Gherardo	25	M	Married		no				Weymouth Mass			\$20		brother a Weymouth Mass					
10	Nicoli Luigi	18	M	Married		no							\$20		Sister a New York					
11	Nicoli Gherardo	24	M	Married		no				New York			\$20		Sister a New York					
12	Nicoli Amalia	44	F	Married		no							\$20		brother in law					
13	Nicoli Gior. Batt	16	M	Single		no							\$20		brother in law					
14	Paluzzi Cataldo	23	M	Married	carpenter	no		Sepino		New York		Self	\$10		uncle Gio. Telenzi					
15	Pilicardelli Enrico	48	M	Married	laborer	no		Wellino					\$20		brother in law					
16	Antonelli Gio. Domenico	40	M	Married	day laborer	no		Pedona		New York		Self	\$15		brother in law					
17	Bruzzone Federico	21	M	Married	baker	no		Borgonovo		New York		Self	\$10		brother in law					
18	Sesandri Umberto	19	M	Married	countryman	no							\$10		brother in law					
19	Moretti Egidio	22	M	Married		no				Montreal	yes		\$10		brother in law					
20	Antonio Chabat	22	M	Married	carpenter	no	Arabian	Arabian		Montreal	yes		\$10		brother in law					
21	Gabrielle Chabat	20	F	Married		no							\$10		brother in law					
22	Antonia Chabat	19	F	Married		no							\$10		brother in law					
23	Marum Jose	22	M	Married		no							\$10		brother in law					
24	Chia Salan	19	M	Married		no				Montreal			\$10		brother in law					
25	Marum Georges	19	M	Married		no				Montreal			\$10		brother in law					
26	Barakat	19	M	Married		no							\$10		brother in law					
27		20	M	Married		no							\$10		brother in law					
28																				
29	Carra																			
30	Carra	108																		
		107																		



PRINCE LINE LTD.



G. FORNARI - Noleggiatore  
JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Mod. 1/B

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First Officer

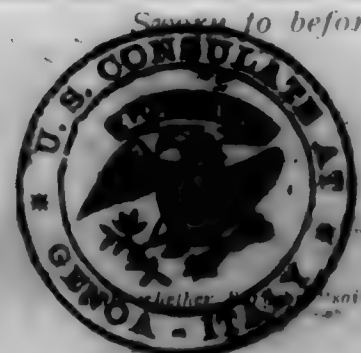
*J. Mac Parlane*, Master of the *St. Tartar Prince* from *Genoa*,  
solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused  
sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot  
or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or  
of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under  
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers is



before me this *14th* day of *April* 190*2*  
*Richard Pearson*  
Consul of the United States at *Genoa*

Affidavit of Surgeon

*L. Brighi*, Surgeon of the *St. Tartar Prince*,  
solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *two* years experience  
that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *University of Turin*  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
foregoing List or Manifest Sheets. *two* in number, and according to the best of my knowl-  
edge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers is



before me this *14th* day of *April* 190*2*  
*Richard Pearson*  
Consul of the United States at *Genoa*



PRINCE LINE LTD



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

## List or Manifest of alien immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel arriving at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Barbar Prince* sailing from *Genova*

April

1902 Arriving at Port of *New York* 11 1902

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.																				
of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any																				
S.S. <i>Barbar Prince</i> sailing from <i>Genova</i> April 1902 Arriving at Port of <i>New York</i>																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Lambon Luigi	37	M	Married	day laborer	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no	147 North St	no	no	god	no	
2	Lambon Antonio	17	M	Single	brick layer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
3	Bastanella Carlo	33	M	Married	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
4	Rigo Giovanni	34	M	Single	stone cutter	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
5	Lambon Eraldo	31	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
6	Borus Angelo	33	M	Single	stone cutter	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
7	Carloza Giovanni	37	M	Single	stone cutter	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
8	Del Mardeno Angelo	24	M	Single	miner	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
9	Cardozo Angelo	20	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
10	Lambon Angelo	26	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
11	Borus Giovanni	28	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
12	Rigo Felice	16	M	Single	stone cutter	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
13	Cortese Angelo	32	M	Single	stone cutter	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
14	Garibaldi Andrea	28	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
15	Dejerrari Victor	31	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
16	Palmeri Felice	31	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
17	Mostarda Giovanni	38	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
18	Pino Giovanni	30	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
19	Agosti Luigi	33	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
20	Roviniello Antonio	27	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
21	Tomammati Giovanni	19	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
22	Lella Vittoria	28	F	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
23	Tomammati Giovanni	26	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
24	Palmeri Antonio	23	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
25	Clindi Giuseppe	33	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
26	Pellegrino Federico	22	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
27	Pellegrino Giuseppe	20	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
28	Crespinio Carmelo	38	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			
	Uchi Antonio	38	M	Single	day laborer	yes	Italian			Boston Mass	yes	by me	\$10.00	no		no	no			



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Tartar Prince* , from \_\_\_\_\_ , arrived \_\_\_\_\_ , 190 , at *M.*

No.	NAME	MANIFEST.		CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED.			MEALS.		
		GROUP.	NUMBER.			By Inspector.	DATE.	TIME.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
1	<i>Scupparelli Vinc.</i>	20	17	1	<i>center</i>	<i>Aggia to in ... .. Taylor. St. Chicago Ill.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
2	<i>Sanhanni Maria</i>	18	11	3	<i>at ... ..</i>	<i>at ... ..</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
3	<i>Rossi Pietro</i>	7	15	1	<i>at ... ..</i>	<i>at ... ..</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
4									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
5									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
6									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
7									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
8									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
9									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
10									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
11									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
12									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
13									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
14									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
15									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
16									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
17									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
18									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
19									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
20									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
21									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
22									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
23									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
24									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
25									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
26									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
27									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
28									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
29									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
30									<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>

TOTALS.



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Tartar Prince, from \_\_\_\_\_, arrived May 5, 1902, at M.

MANIFEST.					CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.	
No.	NAME.	GROUP.	NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.									
✓ 61	Terrozina Serafina, 3 ch	2	4/7	4	To husb. NY	To husb. Diakho Loretta, 276 Elizabeth St	159	5	2:25	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 62	Napolitano Agata 2 ch	10	8/10	3	Pa. no KPS.	To husb. Antonio Esposito, 84 Atlantic Ave			3:25	3	6	3	✓
✓ 63	Mazzanobile Filippa	10	1	1	be called for	to mother, Rosa Falletta, 137th Street, 37th Avenue, N.Y.C.		5	2:25	1			✓
✓ 64	Parisi Giuseppe	10	21	1	husb. NY.	husb. Colozzi 216 E. 107 St			2:55	1			✓
✓ 65	Scudiero Filomena	26	20	2	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St		5	12:15	1	1	1	✓
✓ 66	Di Tommaso Geronima	"	28	1	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			1				✓
✓ 67	Bitella Fedale	26	27	1	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	1			✓
✓ 68	Nach Serafina	"	"	"	child.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	1			✓
✓ 69	Di Fazio Serafina	2	21	1	mother	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	1			✓
✓ 70	Carnes Colozzi + br	2	10	2	father	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 71	Ferraidi Anna, ch	1	22	2	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 72	Orino Marzia + cons	3	25	2	"	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 73	Scavilla Giuseppe + son	3	8	2	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 74	Cometello Filomena	9	29	2	"	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 75	Carano Gius.	3	23	1	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 76	Marino Arcangela	2	23	2	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 77	Marino Vincenza ch	9	17/8	2	"	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 78	Quindano Gius.	0	16	1	cons.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 79	Simonetti Maria 3 ch	11	3/6	4	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 80	Falumbo Maria	19	24	4	"	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 81	Novi Antonio	6	28	1	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 82	Neneza Vincenzo	25	2	1	son	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 83	Amabile Maria	21	3	1	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 84	Caliento Concetta + son	25	24	2	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 85	Colieno Giuseppe	30	22	1	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 86	Esposito Carmela ch	25	6	3	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 87	Aldoriso Salvatore	25	21	1	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 88	Liguori Maria + husb	11	7/8	2	"	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 89	Francige Michele	2	2	1	husb.	husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓
✓ 90						husb. Antonio Negro 516 E. 114 St			2:25	2			✓



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Tartar Prince* from \_\_\_\_\_, arrived *May 5*, 1902, at *M.*

		MANIFEST				CAUSE OF DETENTION		DISPOSITION		DISCHARGED		MEALS				
No.	NAME	GROUP	NUMBER	NUMBER OF ALIENS						BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER	
✓ 31	Amata Rachele	3	4	1	amnt	NY.										
✓ 32	Carlino Fillipa-nice	10	76	2	husb.											
✓ 33	Delli Innocenti Amadeo	24	22	1	unc.											
✓ 34	Del Gigante Salvatore	7	1	1	father											
✓ 35	Sibilia Rosaria	2 ch	1	1/4	3	husb.										
✓ 36	Grasse Gennaro	10	17	1	bro.											
✓ 37	Gelardi Gaspare	0	24	2												
✓ 38	Carisari Caterina	ch	6	2	husb.											
✓ 39	Amfieri	1	19	1	cons	NY.										
✓ 40	Paulo Int.		8		bro-in-l.											
✓ 41	Di Stefano Carmine	24	21	1	Pa insurf.											
✓ 42	Cima Amalia		28	1	bro	NY.										
✓ 43	Liama Antonio	24	22	1												
✓ 44	Di Maria Angelmaria	23	26	2	husb.											
✓ 45	Braciale Pas.	1	27	1	bro.											
✓ 46	Cerviro Felice	ch	27	3	husb.											
✓ 47	Filosa Antonio	cons	25		not manifested											
✓ 48	Mazzanobile Assunta	2 ch	7	1	sis											
✓ 49	Urbano M <sup>rs</sup> Teresa	10	113	3	husb.											
✓ 50	Maurillo Filomena	2 daug.	3	14	3											
✓ 51	Milici Giuseppa	4 ch	3	14	5											
✓ 52	Simi Luigi	28	29	1	bro	NY.										
✓ 53	Di Biase Arcangelo	15	8	1		NY.										
✓ 54	Caruso Concetta	15	30	1	god-mother											
✓ 55	Romano Vincenzo	21	22	1	f. in-l.											
✓ 56	Mastrangeli Concetta	21	20	2	husb.											
✓ 57	Amisato Alfonso	13	9	1	bro-in-l.											
✓ 58	Sevaralba Giuseppa	3	25	4												
✓ 59	Mrs Cologera	3	6	2	unc.											
✓ 60	Di Girolamo Camillo	21	21	1	bro-in-l.											



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Tartar Prince from Naples arrived May 5, 1902, at 9<sup>15</sup> A.M.

		MANIFEST			CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS			REMARKS			
No.	NAME	GROUP	NUMBER	NUMBER OF ALIENS			By INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER				
1	Del Romano Luigi	5	2	1	bro. N.Y.	These 5 placed on parole by (S.D.) Lt. Francesca Plianna bro. Lemaro. 28 Bayard St father Lucia 100 when Ave. 100 sister Patricia 100 when Ave. 100 sister Patricia 100 when Ave. 100 sister Patricia 100 when Ave. 100 sister Patricia 100 when Ave. 100	R.D.	5 15	10				✓	✓	✓	
2	Bigliotti Maria	3	15	1	amt									✓	✓	✓
3	Imperato Antonio	17	20	1	father									✓	✓	✓
4	Greci Maria Grazia	27	9	1	amt									✓	✓	✓
5	Galli Nicola	2	21	1	unc.									✓	✓	✓
6	Unita Servidia + ch	28	7	2	husb. N.Y.								✓	✓	✓	
7	Qaqliano	7	2	1	bro. N.Y.								✓	✓	✓	
8	Geninusa Pietro	3	1	1	bro. N.Y.								✓	✓	✓	
9	Lauria Antonio	3	5	1	sister								✓	✓	✓	
10	Lichensa Maria	3	5	1									✓	✓	✓	
11	Martinelli Nito			1	bro. N.Y.								✓	✓	✓	
12	Ferrara Stefano	4	1	1	bro.								✓	✓	✓	
13	Oliva Francesco	32	16	1									✓	✓	✓	
14	Piscitelli Genaro	22	9	1	father								✓	✓	✓	
15	Mirante Nicola	20	2	1									✓	✓	✓	
16	Marciano Luigi	2	6	1									✓	✓	✓	
17	Pietro Paolo Giacomo	20	18	1	father								✓	✓	✓	
18	Amentano Vincenzo	16	2	1									✓	✓	✓	
19	Donarumma			1									✓	✓	✓	
20	Carola Pas.	2		1									✓	✓	✓	
21	Schiavoni Renato +		2	1	unc. N.Y.								✓	✓	✓	
22	Lala Gius.	29	11	1	bro.								✓	✓	✓	
23	Fucci Enrico		4	1									✓	✓	✓	
24	Lavia	21	23	1									✓	✓	✓	
25	Colovina Domenico	20	24	1	cons.								✓	✓	✓	
26	Ambrosio Rosaria +	7	35	2	father								✓	✓	✓	
27	Saladino Gaspare	8	3	1									✓	✓	✓	
28	Atelli Pietro Paolo	11	30	1	no address								✓	✓	✓	
29	Averna Giuseppe +	5	6	5	husb. N.Y.								✓	✓	✓	
30	Sansone Filomena	5	5	1									✓	✓	✓	



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

120

Form 1518.

Form 1518.  
(Ed. 5-1-1901 5,000)

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 4

S.S. Pantau Prince

arrived May 5

1902 2<sup>15</sup> P.M.

from Naples, Italy.

INDEX NO.	S. S. <i>Pantai Prince</i>		<i>arrived May 3</i>		1902																												
	7-5210																																
	MANIFEST		ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY															DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEAL									
NAMES		CAUSE OF DETENTION		INSPECTOR		DEF. EXCL.			REHEARING			ADMITTED			DATE		RECORD NO.		ORDERS		DATE		SHIP		OFFICER		BREAKFAST		DINNER		SUPPER		
GROUP NO.		No. PRISONS				Date		Page		Sec'y		Date		Page		Sec'y		Time															

✓ 91 Filosa Antonio 53, 1 Not Manifested J.R. 4 5

✓ 92 Pirelli, Edmund 16 18 1

See corrected 93-14

222

1-13

3 ✓

3 ✓

1 ✓

1 ✓

2 ✓



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 4

120

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 3

S. S. *Pantai Prince*arrived *May 5*, 1902, 1:0 P. M.from *Naples, Italy*

INDEX NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP NO.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY				DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED	MEAL			REMARKS		
					DEF.	EXCL.	REHEARING	ADMITTED	DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE		SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST		DINNER	SUPPER
1927	61 Trotto Roscoe wife 28	28	L.P.C. 208. 89 N. R.D.	5	47	12		5	40	27	11:21				2	4	2	✓	ed
	62 Plaminio Roscoe 22291		" 3 times in jail Rd.					3	47	11	2:45				1	✓	1	✓	B.
	63 Coppola Carmine wife 12	10	" " " " " " " "					7	149	12	2:25				2	✓	1	✓	
	64 Manro Mariano 7221	3	" Blind in one eye Dec.	5	87	12		7	59	8	11:21				3	3	3	✓	
	65 Striano Silvestre 20171	119	" " " " " " " "						36	8	11:21				1	1	1	✓	
	66 Argano Antonino		Stowaway. S.I. A.B.												5	4	✓	✓	
	67 Currao Giovanni	Both Page 119.	S.I. Stowaway.	"											2	1	✓	✓	
	68 Scozzola Francesco Paolo	"	" " " " " " " "												5	4	✓	✓	
	69 Mille Alfonso 24241		L.P.C. " " " " " "	Al.	5	44	12								1	6	6	✓	
	70 Sakano Giov.	6291	Poor Phys. P.M.	8	59	12		3	1	12					1	1	1	✓	63
	71 Cioraro Francesco	Both Page 119.	Stowaway. A.B.	7	35	12									1	2	1	✓	3
	72 Gucione Giuseppe	"	" " " " " " " "												4	5	4	✓	1
	73 Nunziato P.	8141	L.P.C. ins. means. Dr. remarks.	7	154	12		7	83	10	2				1	2	1	✓	✓
	74 Cherubino Carmelo	"	Stowaway. A.B.												4	5	4	✓	✓
	75. Hermetario Francesco	"	" " " " " " " "												4	5	4	✓	2
	76 Ganci Lorenzo	"	" " " " " " " "												2	1	✓	✓	
	77. Lomeno Giuseppe	"	" " " " " " " "												4	5	4	✓	✓
	78. Scudita Giovanni	"	" " " " " " " "												4	5	4	✓	✓
	79. Rocus Rio Maria	1 41	C. L. D. R.												4	5	4	✓	✓
	80. Rigo Giacinto	1 41	" " " " " " " "												1	✓	✓	✓	
	81. Moreana Giovanni	1 22119.	Stowaway. A.B.												4	5	4	✓	✓
	82. De Vito Michelangelo	"	" " " " " " " "												4	5	4	✓	2
	83. Evangelista Bigio 25251		L.P.C. Poor Phys. Al.												4	5	4	✓	✓
	84. Gambon Angelo	1 101	C. L. D. with 8 others Br.												4	5	4	✓	✓
	85. Del Maschio Angelo	1 81	" " " " " " " "												4	5	4	✓	2
	86 Rigo Pietro	1 121	" " " " " " " "												4	5	4	✓	✓
	87. Carlon Giov.	1 71	" " " " " " " "												4	5	4	✓	2
	88. Cardazzo Angelo	1 91	" " " " " " " "												1	✓	3	✓	✓
	89. Bastianello Dante	1 31	" " " " " " " "												4	5	4	✓	✓
	90. Gambon Giovanni	22	" " " " " " " "												10	5	✓	✓	

TOTALS

TOTALS



Form 1518.  
(Rev. 1-2-1908)

S. S. Partar Prince

arrived May 5, 1902, 10<sup>45</sup> a.M.,

from Naples. Italy

[illegible]



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 1

S. S. *Tartar Prince*arrived May 5, 1902, 9<sup>10</sup> A. M.from *Naples, Italy.*

451-120

S. S. / Andas Vince			ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY			DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED			MEALS			1 Surgeon, 13 Ch. B.									
INDEX No.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	DEF. EXCL.			REHEARINGS			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER	ers named	
					Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y											Time
	1 Ciriani Raffaele	13 21	L.P.C. 3 mos. in prison	Mr.	6	23	P																	
	2 Colasanti Rocco	12 14	" no rel.	Rd.	4	21	P																	
	3 Militi Gino	13 30	" " " "	Mr.	5	148	62																	
	4 Allinare Natale	16 4	" " " "	Mr.	5	148	62																	
	5 Di Francesco Diana	5 8	" " " "	Mr.	5	148	62																	
	6 Disarno Giovanni	17 21	" " " "	Mr.	5	148	62																	
	7 Baldonieri Alfonso	18 21	" " " "	Mr.	5	148	62																	
	8 Mercadante Giuseppe	30 1	" twice here before	Ji.	5	167	9	6	5	5	5	167	9	6	5	5								
	9 Calabrese Letizia	21 29	" Certificate	Ji.	5	167	9	6	5	5	5	167	9	6	5	5								
	10 Calabrese Letizia	21 29	" Certificate	Ji.	5	167	9	6	5	5	5	167	9	6	5	5								
	11 Perri Raffaele	16 22	C. L. D. with 4 others	P.M.																				
	12 Chilelli Vincenzo	16 27	do	do.																				
	13 Filippo Costantino	16 26	do	"																				
	14 Mantuano Dom. T. 20	24 2	do with 3 others	"																				
	15 Di Lauro Sebastiano	16 1	L.P.C. ins. money.	"																				
	16 Rosello Gio.	8 23	L.P.C. ins. means	Mr.																				
	17 Buonpensiero Omidio	16 1	L.P.C.	Rd.	5	163	4	5	5	5	5	163	4	5	5									
	18 Ruggiero Tomasso	8 2	"	Mr.	5	163	4	5	5	5	5	163	4	5	5									
	19 Reda Pippino	4 12	" no T. no Rel. Ph.	"																				
	20 Reda Pippino	4 12	Sexuality P.M.	"																				
	21 Mellace Domenico	4 1	" Dr. remarks	Ph.																				
	22 Chiovet Antonio	2 2	L.P.C.	Mr.	5	90	25																	
	23 Morru George	2 25	"	"																				
	24 Di Marco Antonio	18 5	"	Rd.																				
	25 Partipilio Saverio	29 9	" no T. no T. P.M.	5	33	P																		
	26 Fusilli Federico	7 9	" no friends	P.M.																				
	27 Cuffo Giuseppe	7 10	" " "	"																				
	28 Cuffo Pasquale	7 4	" " "	"																				
	29 Forgiere Bernardo	12 20	"	Rd.																				
	30 Di Cuffa Dalv. T. 20	7 7	" no friends	P.M.																				



**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.**

I, J. Sundance, Master of the St. Ethiopia, from Glasgow,  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection  
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to  
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted  
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,  
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the  
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon  
is correct and true.

J. Sundance  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Names.

James Scott  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow

451-120

employed by the Owners thereof do  
science as a Physician and Surgeon,  
usually M.B. Ch.B.  
m of each of the passengers named  
are according to the best of my  
al condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

St. Ethiopia  
May 5/02

Mc 5/11/02  
RA 5/15/02

240 5/23/02

5/17/02

6 5/20

RA 7/20



# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

F

List No. 1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Ethiopia*

sailing from *Helsingfors* 24<sup>th</sup> April 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York*

MAY 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States.	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5, and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Alexander Mummolin</i>	30	M	M	Labr	Yes	Fin	<i>Helsingfors</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													2942
2	<i>Elsa Mummolin</i>	28	F	M	nil	Yes	Fin	<i>Helsingfors</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
3	<i>Egidia</i>	15	F	S	nil	No	Fin	<i>Helsingfors</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
4	<i>Edla Mummolin</i>	13	F	S	nil	No	Fin	<i>Helsingfors</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
5	<i>Thalman</i>	11	M	S	nil	No	Fin	<i>Helsingfors</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
6	<i>Thalman</i>	11	M	S	Labr	Yes	Fin	<i>Helsingfors</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
7	<i>Holm A. Norberg</i>	24	M	S	Painter	Yes	Sw	<i>Lund</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
8	<i>Isak Fredrik Nilsson</i>	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Sw	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
9	<i>Israel Rosenstam</i>	32	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Russian	<i>Moscow</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
10	<i>Edward Hallen</i>	25	M	S	Miner	Yes	Sw	<i>Parkhall</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
11	<i>J. C. McLean</i>	27	M	S	Black	Yes	Sw	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
12	<i>Ellin M. Laine</i>	24	F	S	nil	Yes	Sw	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
X13	<i>Martha Chr. Roth</i>	29	F	M	nil	—	Sw	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
X14	<i>Elisabeth</i>	30	F	M	nil	—	Sw	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
X15	<i>Johannes</i>	17	M	S	nil	—	Sw	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
X16	<i>Heinrich</i>	1	M	S	nil	—	Sw	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
X17	<i>Wolfgang</i>	2	M	S	nil	—	Sw	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
X18	<i>Ellen</i>	1	F	S	nil	—	Sw	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
X19	<i>Elisabeth Gross</i>	22	F	M	nil	—	Sw	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
20	<i>Michael Dolan</i>	31	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	<i>Galway</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													
X21	<i>John Rooney</i>	42	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	<i>Belfast</i>	<i>NEW YORK.</i>													



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. Lumsden, Master of the S. S. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Lumsden  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1882.  
And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains only Names.

James Lumsden  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Scott, Surgeon of the S. S. Ethiopia, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 9 mts years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University M.B. Ch.B. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

James Scott  
Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1882.  
James Lumsden  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow



## ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow 24<sup>th</sup> April 1892 Arriving at Port of New York, 5 MAY 1892

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Port of Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, what sum, and how much if not.	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative: and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Bernard McHoin	30	M	S	Hammerman	Yes	Irish	London	NEW YORK	Portland, Oregon	Self	\$25	No	No	Brother, Michael McHoin, 25 Warren St., Portland	No	No	good	No	397 P
2	Nicke Trevan	51	M	Widower	House Contractor	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Peterboro, N.Y.	Self	\$20	No	No	City of N.Y.	No	No	good	No	8
3	John Davis	25	M	M	Hostler	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Whiteland, Pa.	Self	\$20	No	No	City of N.Y.	No	No	good	No	9
4	Adam Jarowski	31	M	M	Labr	No	Russ	Wilna	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	29
5	Piotr Moggalis	41	M	M	Labr	No	Russ	Wilna	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	29
6	Maclean Winkiewicz	23	M	M	Labr	No	Russ	Wilna	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	29
7	Rip Ragowski	25	M	M	Labr	No	Russ	Wilna	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	29
8	Gregori Galuzza	26	M	S	Labr	No	Russ	Wilna	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	29
9	Paul Reut	34	M	M	Labr	No	Russ	Wilna	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	29
10	Malenty Dombrowski	40	M	M	Labr	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$7	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	2920
11	Josef Mlonarich	45	M	M	Labr	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$5	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	1
12	Marinna Dombrowski	17	F	S	Nil	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$5	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	2
13	Profila Golos	20	F	S	Nil	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	3
14	Kazimir Smigel	25	M	M	Labr	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$11	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	4
15	Shaulow Metapshi	26	M	S	Labr	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	5
16	Franciska Kumpko	23	F	S	Nil	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$5	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	6
17	Katania Kachelski	20	F	S	Nil	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	7
18	Franciska Metapshi	16	F	S	Nil	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$8	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	8
19	Malenty Dovid	40	M	M	Labr	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$6	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	9
20	Thomas Katrip	46	M	M	Labr	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$5	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	2930
21	Josef Luk	20	M	S	Labr	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	1
22	Ignace Kacinski	26	M	M	Labr	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	2
23	Kazalia Kozal	17	F	S	Nil	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$5	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	3
24	John Ebne	25	M	S	Labr	No	Russ	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	4
25	Halger Davidson	27	M	S	Labr	No	Norwegian	Shanwick	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	5
26	Hester M. Helin	22	F	S	Labr	No	Fin	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	6
27	Herman Helin	27	M	S	Labr	No	Fin	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$20	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	7
28	Harl Helander	27	M	S	Labr	No	Fin	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$25	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	8
29	Walter Hakala	24	M	S	Labr	No	Fin	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$25	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	9
30	Ragust Halme	25	M	S	Labr	No	Fin	Longza	NEW YORK	Long Island, N.Y.	Self	\$8	No	No	Brother, Jan Jarowski, New York, N.Y.	No	No	good	No	2940



# AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. Kumsdam, Master of the S.S. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Kumsdam  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1892

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 24 Names.

Scargood  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow

# AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Scott, Surgeon of the S.S. Ethiopia, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University M.B.Ch.B. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

James Scott M.B.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1892

Scargood  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow



# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

D

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow 24<sup>th</sup> April 1892 Arriving at Port of New York 5 MAY 1892

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than one, and how much if one or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anton P. Bustad	35	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Ludhanda, N. H.	NEW YORK	Stimpospolis Minn	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother John Trondsen	No	No	No	good	no	2895
2	Kars P.	35	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Ludhanda, N. H.	NEW YORK	Stimpospolis Minn	No	Self	\$30	No	Stimpospolis Minn	No	No	No	good	no	6
3	Ole F.	31	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Ludhanda, N. H.	NEW YORK	Stimpospolis Minn	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother John Trondsen	No	No	No	good	no	7
4	Johannes H. Bergedalen	38	M	M	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Ludhanda, N. H.	NEW YORK	Danvers, Vt.	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law Johannes	No	No	No	good	no	8
5	Olme	30	M	M	mil	Yes	Norwegian	Ludhanda, N. H.	NEW YORK	Danvers, Vt.	No	Widow	10	No	Olaf Dawson	No	No	No	good	no	1
6	Ole	34	M	S	mil	Yes	Norwegian	Ludhanda, N. H.	NEW YORK	Danvers, Vt.	No	Father		No	Olme	No	No	No	good	no	2
7	Emilie	31	F	S	mil	Yes	Norwegian	Ludhanda, N. H.	NEW YORK	Danvers, Vt.	No	Father		No	Johannes Olaf, Danvers	No	No	No	good	no	3
8	Paul J. Matanen	33	M	M	Labr	Yes	Fin	Lomma	NEW YORK	Greeth, Minn	No	Self	\$30	No		No	No	No	good	no	2900
9	Amanda Kaarantytar	34	F	M	Serv	Yes	Fin	Lomma	NEW YORK	Greeth, Minn	No	Self		No		No	No	No	good	no	1
10	Wans L. Kallio	22	M	S	Labr	Yes	Fin	Lomma	NEW YORK	Greeth, Minn	No	Self	\$40	No		No	No	No	good	no	2
11	Erik Bengtor	22	M	M	Labr	Yes	Fin	Lango	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	No	Self	\$6	No	Brother H. Anderson	No	No	No	good	no	3
12	Johan Nordman	28	M	S	Labr	Yes	Fin	Pori	NEW YORK	Boston	No	Self	\$10	1898		No	No	No	good	no	4
13	Anna Kuzozuk	38	F	S	Serv	No	Russ	Lomza	NEW YORK	Clinton, N. Y.	No	Self	\$30	No	Cousin Kuzozuk	No	No	No	good	no	5
14	Mozalia Gaska	38	F	S	Serv	Yes	Russ	Lomza	NEW YORK	St. Louis, Mo.	No	Self	\$5	No	Uncle Stanislaw Gaska	No	No	No	good	no	6
15	Mareganna Baldeger	34	F	S	Serv	Yes	Russ	Lomza	NEW YORK	Massaic, N. Y.	No	Self	\$3	No	Uncle Mareganna Baldeger	No	No	No	good	no	7
16	Teofila Kuzozuk	36	F	S	Serv	Yes	Russ	Lomza	NEW YORK	Brooklyn, N. Y.	No	Self	\$3	No	Cousin Kuzozuk	No	No	No	good	no	8
17	Frank Nials	32	M	M	Labr	Yes	Russ	Lomza	NEW YORK	Brooklyn, N. Y.	No	Self	\$5	No	Uncle Nials	No	No	No	good	no	9
18	Yosif, Delkoushko	30	M	S	Labr	No	Russ	Lomza	NEW YORK	Brooklyn, N. Y.	No	Self	\$4	No	Uncle Yosif	No	No	No	good	no	10
19	Edwin Maja	38	M	S	Labr	Yes	Austrian	Kabirce	NEW YORK	Philadelphia, Pa.	No	Self	\$4	No	Uncle Maja	No	No	No	good	no	1
20	John A. Moya	27	M	S	Photographer	Yes	Austrian	Kabirce	NEW YORK	Philadelphia, Pa.	No	Self	\$35	No		No	No	No	good	no	2
21	Edmond Kristofferson	31	M	M	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	NEW YORK	New York	No	Self	\$10	No		No	No	No	good	no	3
22	Magnus H. Briddle	38	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	NEW YORK	New York	No	Self	\$4	No	Uncle Ole Hansen	No	No	No	good	no	4
23	John Carlsson	32	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Chistiania	NEW YORK	New York	No	Self	\$20	No	Brother Carlsson	No	No	No	good	no	106
24	Patrick Coolis	32	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Paisley	NEW YORK	Cleveland, Ohio	No	Self	\$30	No	Cousin Coolis	No	No	No	good	no	7
25	John Scullin	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Paisley	NEW YORK	Cleveland, Ohio	No	Self	\$30	No	Sister	No	No	No	good	no	8
26	Amor Stronsted	30	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Norwegian	North Shields	NEW YORK	New York	No	Self	\$30	No		No	No	No	good	no	9
27	H. Wernia	39	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Swede	North Shields	NEW YORK	Boston	No	Self	\$20	No		No	No	No	good	no	110
28	R. O. Wicklund	38	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Swede	North Shields	NEW YORK	Boston	No	Self	\$30	No		No	No	No	good	no	
29	Edmund Kelly	39	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Falkirk	NEW YORK	Rochester	No	Self	\$25	No		No	No	No	good	no	111
30	Edmund Dolan	36	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Falkirk	NEW YORK	Rochester	No	Self	\$40	No		No	No	No	good	no	112



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. Lumsden, Master of the S.S. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Lumsden  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains        Names.

John G. Adams  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Scott, Surgeon of the S.S. Ethiopia, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University M.B. Ch.B. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

James Scott M.B.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902

John G. Adams  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow



## ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **C**

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Ethiopia*sailing from *Glasgow* 24<sup>th</sup> April 1892Arriving at Port of *New York*, 5 MAY 1892

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10, and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative, and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	L. Sven H. Svensson	19	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	NEW YORK	Stockholm	Yes	Self	\$13	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	2877
2	L. Stefan Ramacha	20	M	S	Labr	Yes	Russian	Panunov	NY	Quebec	No	Self	\$5	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	8
3	Michel Hemelmann	25	M	S	Labr	Yes	Romanian	Bahau	NY	NY	No	Husband	No	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	9
4	L. Josef. Trepinaki	20	M	S	Labr	Yes	German	Swenarlan	NY	Chicago Ills	Yes	Self	1	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	2880
5	L. Anton Polak	32	M	S	Labr	Yes	German	Swenarlan	NY	NY	No	Self	35	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	1
6	L. Josef. Chierowzewicz	23	M	S	Labr	Yes	Russ	Novos	NY	NY	No	Self	\$42	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	21
7	L. Franz Kaudzowski	28	M	S	Labr	No	Russ	Novos	NY	NY	No	Self	\$5	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	3
8	L. Josef. Zembrowski	22	M	S	Labr	Yes	Russ	Novos	NY	NY	No	Self	\$6	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	4
9	L. Brochm. Losenmuguk	20	M	S	Labr	No	Russ	Novos	NY	NY	No	Self	\$4	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	5
10	L. Semen. Thaczak	25	M	S	Labr	No	Russ	Novos	NY	NY	No	Self	\$6	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	6
11	L. Ivan. Sacinta	20	M	S	Labr	No	Russ	Novos	NY	NY	No	Self	\$5	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	7
12	L. Mrs Helen Gillespie	44	F	M	Nil	Yes	Scot	Glasgow	NY	NY	No	Self	\$5	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	391
13	L. Jas	17	M	S	Nil	Yes	Scot	Glasgow	NY	NY	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	3
14	L. Peter Campbell	44	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NY	NY	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	4
15	L. Chas	17	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NY	NY	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	5
16	L. Wm. McLeod	31	M	S	Labr	Yes	Scot	Glasgow	NY	NY	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	6
17	L. Eugene Corriere	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Italian	Glasgow	NY	NY	No	Self	\$16	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	7
18	L. Mrs. Lizzie Robinson	40	F	M	Nil	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NY	NY	No	Husband	7-12	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	8
19	L. Mary	18	F	S	Nil	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NY	NY	No	Father	7-12	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	9
20	L. Ellen	18	F	S	Nil	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NY	NY	No	Father	7-12	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	10
21	L. Jennie	18	F	S	Nil	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NY	NY	No	Father	7-12	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	11
22	L. John	18	M	S	Nil	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NY	NY	No	Father	7-12	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	12
23	L. Jonas H. Nilsson	42	M	S	Labr	Yes	Swede	Sweden	NY	NY	No	Self	\$16	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	2888
24	L. Martin E. Pettersen	28	M	S	Labr	Yes	Swede	Sweden	NY	NY	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	9
25	L. Johan L. Widen	27	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	NY	NY	No	Self	\$20	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	2890
26	L. Chr. Nigdland	27	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	NY	NY	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	1
27	L. Wils. P. Kroghstad	28	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	NY	NY	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	2
28	L. Magnus. Brudsen	28	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	NY	NY	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	3
29	L. Kristian S. Borgedalen	26	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	NY	NY	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	4
30	L. August. E. Romisass	26	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	NY	NY	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law Josef	No	No	No	good	No	2897



451-124

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. Lumsden, Master of the SS Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Lumsden  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902  
And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 2 Names.

James Scott  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Scott, Surgeon of the SS Ethiopia, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, M.D. Ch.B. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

James Scott M.D.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902

James Scott  
Consul of the United States at Glasgow



# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

**B**

124

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Ethiopia*, sailing from *Glasgow* 24<sup>th</sup> April 1892 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 5 MAY 1892

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Yorles Bannerman	25	M	M	Mariner	Yes	Scottish	Abertou	NEW YORK	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$30	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	389
2	Wm	23	M	M	mil	Yes	Scottish	Abertou	NEW YORK	Philadelphia	Yes	Husband	\$30	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	
3	infant		M	S	mil	No	Scottish	Abertou	NEW YORK	Philadelphia	Yes	Father		Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	
4	Francis Kerrigan	15	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	100
5	Robt McQuany	14	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	1
6	Balehitz Mikolas	31	M	M	Farmer	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	2
7	Lua	24	M	M	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Husband	\$8	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	3
8	Kostas	14	M	S	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Father		Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	4
9	Jonas Makuz	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	5
10	Abelitz Mikolas	34	M	M	Farmer	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	6
11	Balehitz Mikolas	25	M	M	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Husband	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	7
12	Abelitz Mikolas	16	M	S	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Father		Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	8
13	Kostas	14	M	S	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Father		Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	9
14	Jonas Makuz	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	10
15	Abelitz Mikolas	34	M	M	Farmer	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	11
16	Balehitz Mikolas	25	M	M	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Husband	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	12
17	Abelitz Mikolas	16	M	S	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Father		Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	13
18	Kostas	14	M	S	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Father		Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	14
19	Jonas Makuz	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	15
20	Abelitz Mikolas	34	M	M	Farmer	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	16
21	Balehitz Mikolas	25	M	M	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Husband	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	17
22	Abelitz Mikolas	16	M	S	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Father		Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	18
23	Kostas	14	M	S	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Father		Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	19
24	Jonas Makuz	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	20
25	Abelitz Mikolas	34	M	M	Farmer	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	21
26	Balehitz Mikolas	25	M	M	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Husband	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	22
27	Abelitz Mikolas	16	M	S	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Father		Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	23
28	Kostas	14	M	S	mil	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Father		Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	24
29	Jonas Makuz	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	25
30	Abelitz Mikolas	34	M	M	Farmer	No	Polish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$25	Never	Home	No	No	No	good	no	26



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. Lumsden Master of the SS Ethiopia from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,                      in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Lumsden  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1892

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains                      Names.

                      
Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Scott, Surgeon of the SS Ethiopia, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 9 months years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University Medical and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,                      in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

James Scott M.B.  
Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1892

                      
Consul of the United States at Glasgow



# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **A**

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Ethiopia*, sailing from *Glasgow* 24<sup>th</sup> April 1892 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 5 MAY 1892

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and how much if not.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison, Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Wm Deeng	42	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Kilnamo	NEW YORK.	Boston	Yes	Sister	\$10.00	No	Sister Charles St. 17.	No	No	good	no	367	
2	Matthew Hogan	43	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Cambridge	N York	Brooklyn	Yes	Brother	\$7.50	No	Brooklyn St. 33	No	No	good	no	9	
3	John Flynn	40	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	N York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Sister Annie Flynn	No	No	good	no	371	
4	Samie Atken	45	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	N York	Boston	Yes	H. Beck	\$8.00	8 Years Ago	Son Thomas Atken	No	No	good	no	2	
5	John	45	M	S	Miner	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	N York	Boston	Yes	H. Beck	\$13.00	8 Years Ago	brother	No	No	good	no	2	
6	James	45	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	N York	Boston	Yes	H. Beck	\$13.00	8 Years Ago	brother	No	No	good	no	2	
7	Selivstas Zygydas	42	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	brother in law	\$10.00	No	brother in law	No	No	good	no	3	
8	James Zerpavilaitis	47	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Self	No	No	good	no	4	
9	Anton	48	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Self	No	No	good	no	5	
10	Jonas Solerki	45	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Self	No	No	good	no	6	
11	Sellatungas Polykis	47	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Self	No	No	good	no	7	
12	Dominicus Mathos	47	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Self	No	No	good	no	8	
X 13	Kella Manson	23	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	N York	N York	Yes	father	\$15.00	No	Alex Manson	No	No	good	no	9	
X 14	Marion	19	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	N York	N York	Yes	father		No	402 East 15 St.	No	No	good	no		
X 15	Pheney	17	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	N York	N York	Yes	father		No	Pheney	No	No	good	no		
X 16	Helen	15	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	N York	N York	Yes	father		No	Pheney	No	No	good	no		
X 17	Joseph	11	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	N York	N York	Yes	father		No	Pheney	No	No	good	no		
X 18	John	9	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	N York	N York	Yes	father		No	Pheney	No	No	good	no		
19	Margt. Canning	42	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	N York	N York	Yes	Sister	\$15.00	No	Sister Mary Canning	No	No	good	no		
20	L. J. Goodman	42	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	N York	N York	Yes	Brother	\$15.00	No	Brother L. J. Goodman	No	No	good	no	380	
21	Joseph Hughes	40	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	N York	N York	Yes	Self		No	Self	No	No	good	no	1	
22	Ragnar Erikson	47	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self		No	Self	No	No	good	no	2	
23	James Bullock	29	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self		No	Self	No	No	good	no	3	
24	Sam	27	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self		No	Self	No	No	good	no	4	
25	James	27	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self		No	Self	No	No	good	no	5	
26	Michael Bradley	45	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	N York	N York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Self	No	No	good	no	6	
27	Andrew Lopinski	47	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Self	No	No	good	no	7	
28	Simon Savitak	43	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Self	No	No	good	no	8	
29	Joe Valokonis	20	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Self	No	No	good	no	9	
30	Arthur Reid	44	M	S	Miner	Yes	Russ	Pol	Boston	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Self	No	No	good	no	390	



# AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, James Lane, Master of the Ethiopia, from London, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, EE in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

25th day of April 1892

Commanding Officer.

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 7 Names.



Consul of the United States at London

# AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

451-126

I, James Scott, Surgeon of the Ethiopia, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, EE in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

25th day of April 1892

P. J. Rogers



Consul of the United States at London



E E

# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

E E

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Ethiopia

sailing from 15<sup>th</sup> April

1902 Arriving at Port of New York

5 MAY 1902

126

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race and Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than \$50, and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Disfigured.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Frank H. Harbette	24	M	S	None	no	Irish	NEW YORK.	NEW YORK.	Phila Pa	no	father	12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	127
2	J. Wm. Mulholland	24	M	S	badman	no	Irish	NEW YORK.	NEW YORK.	Phila Pa	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	3
3	J. Wm. Connelley	24	M	S	badman	no	Irish	NEW YORK.	NEW YORK.	Phila Pa	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	4
4	J. Wm. Connelley	24	M	S	badman	no	Irish	NEW YORK.	NEW YORK.	Phila Pa	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	5
X	Susan M. Clopp	24	F	S	None	no	Irish	NEW YORK.	NEW YORK.	Phila Pa	no	self	2	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	6
X	Bella M. Orlain	24	F	S	None	no	Irish	NEW YORK.	NEW YORK.	Phila Pa	no	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	7
X	Sarah Lowley	24	F	S	None	no	Irish	NEW YORK.	NEW YORK.	Phila Pa	no	self	37	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	8





# AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Lumsden, Master of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, DD in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this

23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1892

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 24 Names.



P. J. Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY

# AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James J. Smith, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 9 mts years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow Medical MB ChD, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, DD in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1892

P. J. Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY  
as Agent.



451-127



# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **D 127**

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. **ETHIOPIA**

sailing from **LONDON DERRY** **APRIL 25, 1902**

Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, **5 MAY 1892**

1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 50, and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write															
1	Bridget Keely	31		F	S	none	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	74	
2	Mate Doherty	30		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	
3	Maggie O'Hagan	19		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	NO	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	8	
4	Mary McShuskey	19		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	NO	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	7	
5	Rose Doherty	15		F	S	widow	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	Self	5	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	8	
6	Joseph Allen	40		M	S	plasterer	no	no	Irish	St Albans	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	5	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	8-14	
7	Lizzie	11		F	S	none	yes	yes	Irish	St Albans	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Aunt	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
8	Mary J. Orr	16		F	S	none	yes	no	Irish	St Albans	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	Daughter	30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
9	Alexander McKeown	49		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Irish	Antwerp	NEW YORK	Antwerp	yes	Self	over 30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
10	Wm. Richards	41		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Irish	Antwerp	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Self	20	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	2	
11	Daniel McKeown	32		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
12	Mary Devlin	35		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
13	Ellen Doherty	31		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
14	Bridget McKeown	18		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
15	Maggie Smith	17		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
16	Susan	12		F	S	none	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
17	Peter Waters	13		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
18	Joe Doherty	30		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Self	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
19	Thomas McKeown	26		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	Self	over 30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
20	Mary Heron	30		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	over 30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
21	Bridget	30		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	over 30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
22	James	14		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Self	over 30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
23	James Starke	40		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Self	over 30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	2	
24	Mary	35		F	S	none	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Self	over 30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
25	Rebecca	11		F	S	none	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Self	over 30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
26	Willie	19		F	S	none	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Self	over 30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
27	Samuel	18		M	S	none	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Self	over 30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
28	Maggie	15		F	S	none	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Self	over 30	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
29	Lizzie	13		F	S	none	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Father	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	
30	Dance	12		F	S	none	yes	yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Father	10	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	1	

UNITED STATES CONSUL GENERAL  
PORT OF LONDON  
IRELAND

Macar



Macater



# AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Lunden, Master of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, CC in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1902

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 28 Names.



P. V. Ridge

Consul of the United States at Londonderry

# AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Scott, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 1yr. 9 mts years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Queen's University, Belfast, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, CC in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1902

P. V. Ridge

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY





STEERAGE.

## ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. CC

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ETHIOPIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 25 1902

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 5 MAY 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5, and how much if so or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Michael Anderson	14	M	S	Student	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	15	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	43
2	Patrick Harte	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	6
3	Thomas Moore	18	M	S	none	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	2	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	7
4	Thomas Bates	24	M	S	Waver	No	Irish	Armagh	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	8
5	Ellen	14	F	S	none	No	Irish	Armagh	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	9
6	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Sligo	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	10
7	Happy Prior	14	M	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Sligo	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	11
8	Ann Lucey	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	12
9	Ellen Gellor	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Phila	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	13
10	Bridget Kelly	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Phila	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	14
11	Ann Kelly	14	F	S	Servant	No	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Phila	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	15
12	Elizabeth Linnery	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Phila	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	16
13	Lizzie Slane	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	17
14	Mary Shields	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	18
15	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	19
16	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	20
17	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	21
18	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	22
19	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	23
20	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	24
21	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	25
22	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	26
23	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	27
24	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	28
25	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	29
26	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	30
27	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	31
28	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	32
29	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	33
30	Ann McHenry	14	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	none	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	34



# AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Lumsden, Master of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B B in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1892.

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.



P. Y. Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY

451-129

# AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Scott, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Gloucester University Medical School and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B B in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1892.

P. Y. Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY





STEERAGE.

## ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

BB

129

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ETHIOPIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY APRIL 25 1902 189

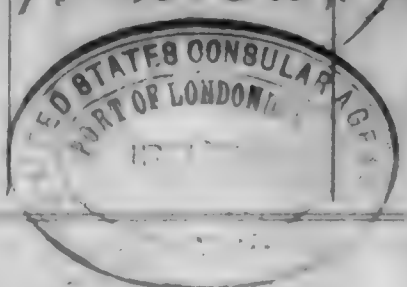
Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 5 MAY 18902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if not or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Margaret Tomlinson	38	V	F	Wife	Yes	Irish	Armagh	NEW YORK	Manchester	No	Father	535	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO	25	
2	John	17	V	M	Wife	Yes	Irish	Armagh	NEW YORK	Manchester	No	Father		No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
3	Samuel	11	V	M	None	Yes	Irish	Armagh	NEW YORK	Manchester	No	Father		No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
4	Edward	9	V	M	None	Yes	Irish	Armagh	NEW YORK	Manchester	No	Father		No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
5	Thomas	7	V	M	None	No	Irish	Armagh	NEW YORK	Manchester	No	Father		No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
6	John	15	V	M	None	No	Irish	Armagh	NEW YORK	Manchester	No	Father		No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
7	Joshua Gordon	31	V	M	Wife	Yes	Irish	Armagh	NEW YORK	Phila	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
8	Michael McHilley	22	V	M	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
9	Mary	14	V	F	Servant	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
10	Bridget McKeon	18	V	F	Servant	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
11	Delia Healey	19	V	F	Servant	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
12	Bernard Campbell	23	V	M	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
13	John Fallon	24	V	M	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
14	Patrick McHiff	23	V	M	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
15	Peter McWiney	19	V	M	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
16	Robert McKeon	22	V	M	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
17	Ann	13	V	F	None	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
18	Lilly	16	V	F	None	No	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Father	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
19	Mary	14	V	F	None	No	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Father	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
20	Robert	12	V	M	None	No	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Father	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
21	Muriel	18	V	F	Servant	Yes	Irish	Down	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
22	Thomas Elliot	26	V	M	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
23	Patrick Kelly	26	V	M	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
24	Kate Kelly	20	V	F	Servant	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
25	Mary	21	V	F	Servant	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
26	William Kelly	20	V	M	Servant	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
27	Charles Hall	24	V	M	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Down	NEW YORK	Phila	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
28	Ann McKeon	22	V	F	Servant	Yes	Irish	Down	NEW YORK	Phila	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
29	John McKeon	24	V	M	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Down	NEW YORK	Phila	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		
30	George McKeon	28	V	M	Contractor	Yes	American	Down	NEW YORK	Phila	Yes	Self	108	No	No	No	No	GOOD	NO		

119

30

EDWARD CONSLAR  
PORT OF LONDON





AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Hamster, Master of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A A in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Hamster  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1892

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 24 Names.



P. Y. Rodger

Consul of the United States at  
Londonderry

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Scott, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 9 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Sligo University M.B. Ch.B. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A A in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1892



P. Y. Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY



STEERAGE.

## ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. A

130

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ETHIOPIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 3 1902

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

5 MAY 1899

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than \$5, and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison, Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.)
1	Denis McElwain	20	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	1	
2	Bartley "	18	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	2	
3	John McElwain	18	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	yes	W. H. McElwain	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	3	
4	Joseph "	17	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	yes	W. H. McElwain	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	4	
5	Josephine McElwain	15	F	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	yes	husband	30	no	husband W. H. McElwain 117th Street N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	NO	5	
6	Charles "	14	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	yes	Father	70	no	Father " Brooklyn	no	no	GOOD	NO	6	
7	Bernard McElwain	19	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New Jersey	yes	W. H. McElwain	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	7	
8	James Donnelly	21	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	yes	W. H. McElwain	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	8	
9	J. P. McElwain	19	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	W. H. McElwain	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	9	
10	John McElwain	18	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	W. H. McElwain	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	10	
11	Michael Higgins	21	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	W. H. Higgins	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	11	
12	Thomas Donnelly	21	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	yes	W. H. McElwain	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	12	
13	Bridget Donnelly	18	F	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	13	
14	Bridget McElwain	18	F	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	14	
15	Blanch Woods	14	F	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	15	
16	Blanch Donnelly	18	F	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	W. H. McElwain	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	16	
17	Grace McElwain	18	F	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	17	
18	Hattie McElwain	18	F	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	18	
19	John McElwain	18	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	19	
20	Martha Thompson	21	F	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	20	
21	John McElwain	18	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	21	
22	John McElwain	18	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	22	
23	John McElwain	18	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	23	
24	John McElwain	18	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	24	
25	John McElwain	18	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	25	
26	John McElwain	18	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	26	
27	John McElwain	18	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	27	
28	John McElwain	18	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	28	
29	John McElwain	18	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	29	
30	John McElwain	18	M	S	none	no	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Sister	70	no	no	no	no	GOOD	NO	30	



Macalister



Form 1517  
(Ed. Jan. 1901)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Ethiopia from \_\_\_\_\_ arrived May 5 1902, at M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST			CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED—			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER	NUMBER OF ALIENS			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
31	Mary Feeley	2/B	25	1	7. cons. N.Y.	To Father Henry, #7 State St., City	A.B.M.	5/5	4:30	1	1	1
32	Anderson Michael	2/C	1	1	Winn. no R.I.D.	to St. Michael's, Boston, June 10, 1902	Dr.	5/8	10			
33	McMilly Mary	2/B	20	1	iii. N.Y.	Cousin Mary Kelley, 122 1/2 St. 4th City, N.Y.	A.B.M.	5/5	12:50	1		
34	McCreary Peter	BB	10	1	no R.R. to & for R.R. J	B. Bigham to sister Susan McKee, 109 East 10th St. N.Y.	P.S.B.	5/5	12	1		
35	Fellon John	BB	13	1	Is sister, Bklyn, N.Y.	Sister Lizzie 540 Henry St., Brooklyn	A.B.M.	5/5	1:30	1		
36	Mary Ann Orr	2/B	8	1	daug. N.Y.	Knights Wing Goodison 427-3rd Ave., Brooklyn	A.B.M.	5/5	12:20	1		
37	Kearney Miles	6/C	1	1	brother-in-law	Brother-in-law Patrick Keady, 109 East 10th St. City	A.B.M.	5/5		1		
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												

With do  
d that  
erein,  
y my







451-134

Form 1518.  
(Rev. 5-1-1901 3/100)

S.S. Ethiopia

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.  
arrived May 5 1901 11 A. M., from Glasgow, Scot.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
No. 1

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED			MEALS		
					INSPECTOR	DEF.	EXCL.	REMARKS	ADMITTED	DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER						
1	Allen Joseph & daug.	5.5.6/	2	L. P. C.	Free.					5/5	135	4	120											
1	2. Goodman David	201		" no money	Rd.					5/6	32	W	340									2		
1	3. Kneelmann Rachel	3		" to her						5/6	8	th	9-7									1	2	1
1	4. Pinney Letitia & daug.	21		" for invet. as	Mr.					5/7	100	th	1-2									1	1	1
1	5. Rombaas Ingvold	30	1	" derility	Rd.					5/7	30	th	2-0											
1	6. Gross Elizabeth	19	1	In Act	QA4.					5/4	156	th	4-2											
1	7. Roth Ch. daughter & son	18	6	L. P. C. widow	Ag. B.																			
1	8. Rooney John	21	1	" "	"					5/6	10	th	9-2											
				" no \$	A.B.																			

I therefore do  
certify and that  
named herein,  
the best of my



451-134

451-134

5

36

5/20/02

5/24/02

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Master of the S.S. Therion from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902  
St. Luke  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

I, Dr. M. Herwig Surgeon of the S.S. Therion sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bremen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902  
St. Luke  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Bremen* sailing from *Bremen* *July 1st* 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, *July 2nd* 1902

131

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state to which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Schulzowek Jan	32	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Porki	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	1	
2	Frank	25	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	2	
3	Kovianina	24	f	u	none	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	3	
4	Elislaw	4	m	u	none	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	4	
5	Szymanski Josef	18	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	5	
6	Szymanski	18	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	6	
7	Chuchajewski Jan	18	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	7	
8	Chuchajewski Piotr	22	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	8	
9	Kowak Anna	36	f	u	none	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	9	
10	Warkaw	8	m	u	none	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	10	
11	Guzenda Kajetan	41	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	11	
12	Frank	24	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	12	
13	Skimbala Thomas	25	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	13	
14	Grachewski Antoni	34	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	14	
15	Wojcikowski Josef	33	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	15	
16	Chuchajewski Jan	28	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	16	
17	Chuchajewski Jan	27	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	17	
18	Kanuta	26	f	u	none	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	18	
19	Chuchajewski Jan	15	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	19	
20	Chuchajewski Jan	46	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	20	
21	Chuchajewski Jan	33	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	21	
22	Chuchajewski Jan	30	m	u	laborer	yes	Russia	Port of New York	Port of New York	Port of New York	yes	self	\$1.00	yes	no	no	no	good	no	22	
23																				23	
24																				24	
25																				25	
26																				26	
27																				27	
28																				28	
29																				29	
30																				30	

*Maxwell*



451-135

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Herich Master of the S.S. Bremen from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty sixth day of April 1902  
H. Meyer  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Meserung Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty sixth day of April 1902  
H. Meyer  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# II.

## Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

### LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 35

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Bremen* sailing from Bremen, *April 16* 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mo.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Wilkens, Martin	47	m	m	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$6.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	1	
2	Herbert, James	40	m	m	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$3.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	2	
3	Buch, Wilhelm	46	m	m	butcher	yes	German	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$5.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	3	
4	His, J. James	36	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	4	
5	Gyrfay, Anne	46	f	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	5	
6	Bober, Jakob	37	m	m	laborer	yes	Russia	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$5.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	6	
7	Polkman, Lysal	47	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	7	
8	Wanka, James	36	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	8	
9	Wanka, James	36	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	9	
10	Wanka, James	36	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	10	
11	Romanowski, Gust	30	m	m	laborer	yes	Polish	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	11	
12	Waga, Joseph	39	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	12	
13	Polk, James	39	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	13	
14	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	14	
15	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	15	
16	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	16	
17	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	17	
18	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	18	
19	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	19	
20	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	20	
21	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	21	
22	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	22	
23	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	23	
24	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	24	
25	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	25	
26	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	26	
27	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	27	
28	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	28	
29	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	29	
30	Waga, James	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Hungary	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia	self	self	\$4.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	30	



451-136

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*H. Kirich* Master of the S.S. *Themen* from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *twenty sixth* day of *April* 190*2*

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. W. Brenning* Surgeon of the S.S. *Themen* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Bremen* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *twenty sixth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*W. Bryer*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Bremen*

sailing from Bremen *July 26* 190*2*

Arriving at Port of New York,

190*2*

136

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Kubacka Mary	28	f	single	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Kacko John	28	m	single	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Kacko Kate	22	f	single	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Thomick Thomas	23	m	single	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Wojcik Michael	22	m	2X-57231 (SS)	housewife		Polish	Poland	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*E. Smith* Master of the S.S. *Prinzess* from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is afflicted or diseased person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 190*2*  
*E. Smith*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. H. W. W. W.* Surgeon of the S.S. *Prinzess* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *15* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Bremen* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 190*2*  
*E. Smith*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.



*GG* List No. *33*

*F. F.*

S.S. " Bremer

*sailing from Bremen,*

April 26<sup>th</sup> 190

<sup>2</sup>Arriving at Port of Newyork, New-York 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. of List.
1	Skrook Karolina	19	f	s	none yes	yes	Galicy	Hannion	New York	Ware Hapo.	yes	self	\$ 42	no	sister Mikolaj Skrook Ware Hapo.	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Bernat Xofia	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Kamenska Wiktoria	20	"	"	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Karasiuk Warya	40	"	no	id. i. e. no no	"	"	Piskowice	"	Exellon Hapo.	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Blisick Kata	17	"	s	servant yes yes	"	"	Piskowice	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Dydo Waleria	20	"	"	"	no no	"	Porniaty	"	W. Rutland	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Kiebb Jan	25	m	"	laborer	"	"	rusa	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Wujcik Anna	24	f	"	servant	"	"	Laskowa	"	Harleton	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Enchuv Rosa	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Kakimka Xofia	14	"	"	"	"	"	Kamian	"	Parrainy	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Chumura Kata	24	"	"	"	yes yes	"	Lerowe	"	Chernestaty	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Rogala	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Crispio Michael	32	m	m	laborer	"	"	Codlossany	"	Plymouth	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Kinnai Katalin	20	f	s	none	"	"	Hungary	"	P. Hapo.	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Koston Terence	31	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Waszek Tomasz	29	"	"	"	no no	Galicy	Polysye	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister "Ware Hapo.	"	"	"	"	"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*A. Kierich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*J. E. Bremm* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *15* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 32

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Prinzess Alice* sailing from Bremen, *Jan 1* 190*1* Arriving at Port of New York, *Jan 1* 190*1*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. of List.
1	Hiejer Eric	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	1
2	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	2
3	Bauer Adolph	26	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	3
4	Landt Ernest	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	4
5	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	5
6	Balla Maria	25	F	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	6
7	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	7
8	Peter Oskar	27	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	8
9	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	9
10	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	10
11	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	11
12	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	12
13	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	13
14	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	14
15	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	15
16	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	16
17	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	17
18	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	18
19	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	19
20	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	20
21	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	21
22	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	22
23	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	23
24	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	24
25	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	25
26	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	26
27	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	27
28	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	28
29	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	29
30	Hochman George	25	M	single	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	self	self	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	30



451-139

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*C. Kierich*

Master of the S.S.

**Bremen**

from **Bremen** do solemnly

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190 *2*

*Howe*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. G. Brenning*

Surgeon of the S.S.

**Bremen**

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190 *2*

*Howe*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

88  
List No. 31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C. E. S.S. *Prinzess* sailing from Bremen, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, May 1<sup>st</sup> 1900

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much (\$30 or less).	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or suspended by court if you state which.	Whether Passenger.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Petkewicz, Anton	36	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	New York	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	"	37	f	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Madkornska, Anna	34	f	single	housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	"	34	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	"	34	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Petrishowsky, Josef	25	m	single	laborer	"	Czech	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Petrishowsky, Michael	24	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Schmidt, Maria	18	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Petrov, John	32	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	"	32	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	"	32	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Schmidt, John	24	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	good	no



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

88  
List No. 31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C. E. S.S. *Prussia* sailing from Bremen, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, New York 1900

139

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Petkewicz, Anton	36	m	s	laborer	yes	Russia	Bremen	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	" " "	37	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Madkowska, Anna	24	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	good	no	
4	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
5	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Petischewsky, Josef	25	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Chaisky, Michael	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Schmuck, Aliana	18	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Purek, John	32	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
10	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
11	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Schmuckowski, John	22	m	s	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Schmuckowski, Josef	32	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Schmuckowski, Andrew	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Schmuckowski, Adam	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Schmuckowski, Stefan	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	no	no	good	no	
17	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	no	no	no	good	no	
18	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
19	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
20	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
21	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
22	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
23	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
24	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
25	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
26	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
27	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
28	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
29	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
30	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	



451-140

(57)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*H. Minich*

Master of the S.S.

**Bremen**

from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*.

*H. Bupp*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. E. Gremm*

Surgeon of the S.S.

**Bremen**

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *15* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*.

*H. Bupp*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

29 List No. 30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D J

S.S. *Bremen*

sailing from *Bremen*, *April 22* 190*2* Arriving at Port of *New-York*, *190*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to each final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Liska Jan 38	m	s		laborer	yes	yes	Galicy Olshany	Polish	Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pienich Tekla 17	f			servant	no	no	Ukraine		Black Rock N.Y.	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	Pokol Immanuel 17	m	s			yes	yes	Hungary	Hartou		yes	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Prabo Ersebet 40	m	s			no	no			Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Pinche Jorsef 18	m	s		laborer	yes	yes			Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	Pocotte Lidia 20	f			servant					Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Babinec Tazily 30	m	m		laborer	no	no			Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Mebarowicz Amalia 17	f	s		servant			Galicy Ukraine		Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Purvoran Pavel 33	m	m		laborer	yes	yes			Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Baber Licha 29	m	s			no	no			Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Hann Stefan 30	m						Galicy Ukraine		Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Kajone Fran 33	m				yes	yes	Russia	Black Rock N.Y.		yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Petrnik Mich. 24	m	s							Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Friedrich 31	m								Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	Larkaschewski Alex. 23	f			servant	yes	no			Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Barack Alexander 27	m	m		laborer					Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	Karganow 20	f	s		servant					Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Pagurski Thomas 18	m			laborer					Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Pasnik Helena 15	f			servant					Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Witkunas Josas 31	m	m		laborer	yes	yes			Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Themas Jonas 22	m	s			no	no			Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Liskowski Piotr 24	m								Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Karvavoski Alexant 18	m	s							Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Pranakovski 18	m				yes	yes			Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	Orus Josias 22	m				no	no			Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Elajecowicz Barthol. 23	m				yes	yes			Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Rospudonowski Kagan 22	m								Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Kosowski Stefan 25	m								Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Duda Teofil 19	m	s							Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Bonarowski Michael 15	m								Black Rock N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no

AD



451-141

THE STEAMSHIP COMPANY, LTD. 101 FINESTREET LONDON TO BREMEN 20 APRIL

FARE

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*A. Minich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen**

from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190 *2*  
*A. Duke*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*D. W. Bremm* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen**

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190 *2*  
*A. Duke*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

88 List No. 29

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C. C.

S.S. Bremen

sailing from Bremen, 26/4 190

Arriving at Port of New York, New York 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Chipped. Nature and Cause.
X 1	Franz Müller	32	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	\$ 0	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
2	Franz Vacherlahn	38	m	single	none	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	Episco. N.Y.	yes	self	10	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
3	John Flaska	24	m	single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
4	Emilie	29	f	single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
X 5	Anna Kogel	30	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
6	Florentine Kogel	30	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
7	John Kogel	25	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
8	Miha Kogel	24	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
9	Amalia Kogel	11	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
10	Josefina	10	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
11	Josef. Fersie	17	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	8	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
12	Josef. Fersie	23	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	10	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
13	Franca Fabian	17	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
14	Franca Ferman	17	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
15	Mari Ferman	22	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	6	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
16	Miha Lipic	28	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	6	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
17	Franca Ferman	17	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
18	Franca Ferman	22	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
19	Anton Ferman	17	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
20	Martin Ferman	18	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
21	Josef. Ferman	31	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
22	Anton Ferman	31	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
23	Franca Ferman	31	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
24	Josef. Ferman	36	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
25	Anton Ferman	17	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
26	Franca Ferman	23	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
27	Franca Ferman	22	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
28	Josef. Ferman	31	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
29	Anton Ferman	31	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	
30	Josef. Ferman	36	m	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	12	no	brother Heinrich Müller 278 W 19 St. N.Y.	no	no	good	no	

Ex 11. 25-29 30



451-142

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Meisch Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this April day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Breuning Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bremen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this April day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

S.S. List No. 28

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Bremen* sailing from *Bremen*, *Sept 4* 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *1900*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Margie Bobala	14	m	single	former	yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$10	no	no	brother J. Bobala	no	no	good	no	
2	Polina Markowicz	31	f	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Falls	no	"	no	no	brother J. Markowicz	no	no	"	"	
3	Mateo Szibor	26	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Szibor	no	no	"	"	
4	Jan Luteran	2	m	single	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Luteran	no	no	"	"	
5	Vacl. Pile	38	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Pile	no	no	"	"	
6	Valentin Kolar	25	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Kolar	no	no	"	"	
7	Jan Szczek	38	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Szczek	no	no	"	"	
8	Jan Furman	41	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Furman	no	no	"	"	
9	Jozef Tomaszewski	35	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Tomaszewski	no	no	"	"	
10	Jan Czerny	23	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Czerny	no	no	"	"	
11	Andrzej Trzask	42	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Trzask	no	no	"	"	
12	Paul Wukla	23	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Wukla	no	no	"	"	
13	Antoni Kocioch	39	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Kocioch	no	no	"	"	
14	Jan Kolarowicz	33	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Kolarowicz	no	no	"	"	
15	Frankish Magin	20	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Magin	no	no	"	"	
16	Jan Markham	26	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Markham	no	no	"	"	
17	Jan	20	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J.	no	no	"	"	
18	Jan	20	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J.	no	no	"	"	
19	Andrzej Klimak	24	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Klimak	no	no	"	"	
20	Heinrich Hoff	32	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Hoff	no	no	"	"	
21	Pauline	34	f	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J.	no	no	"	"	
22	Antoni	42	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J.	no	no	"	"	
23	Vacl. Beran	25	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Beran	no	no	"	"	
24	Frank Panda	27	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Panda	no	no	"	"	
25	Jan	30	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J.	no	no	"	"	
26	Adam Zubay	41	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Zubay	no	no	"	"	
27	Jan. Michaluk	41	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Michaluk	no	no	"	"	
28	Matej Kobusick	24	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Kobusick	no	no	"	"	
29	Jan Kocioch	21	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Kocioch	no	no	"	"	
30	Maria Woyca	18	f	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	brother J. Woyca	no	no	"	"	



451-143

*Mc Neel*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *David* Master of the S.S. *Garon* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 190 *2*.  
*McNeel*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. J. G. Gering* Surgeon of the S.S. *Garon* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Heidelberg* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 190 *2*.  
*McNeel*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



*List No. 22.*

*A. A.*

sailing from Bremen, 26 April 1900

<sup>2</sup> Arriving at Port of New York, <sup>1/2</sup> day or R

150

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	K. Kolans & Biele	50	m	und	farmer	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
2	Rosine	50	f	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
3	Theresa	10	f	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
4	Christ. F. Wilhelmus	40	m	und	farmer	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
5	Karoline Pos.	51	f	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
6	Edmund	23	m	und	workman	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
7	Adolf. K.	26	m	und	locksmith	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
8	August. Carstens	23	m	und	farmer	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
9	Auguste	18	f	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
10	Caria	29	f	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
11	Hermann	17	m	und	farmer	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
12	Wilhelm Vogel	11	m	und	farmer	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
13	Emilie	37	f	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
14	Ernst	6	m	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
15	Off.	32	m	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
16	Paul & Heit	28	m	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
17	Emick Meeders	31	m	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
18	Heim. Küller	23	m	und	farmer	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
19	Ernst. Tormhagen	26	m	und	farmer	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
20	Heim. Schroeder	27	m	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
21	Josef. Koch	50	m	und	smith	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
22	Helene	27	f	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
23	Wladyslaw	6	m	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability
24	Onesyma	12	m	und	none	no	no	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$160	no	relation to Kolesen Indian Head	no	no	no	good	stability



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*R. Krich*

Master of the S.S.

**Bremen**

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*

*[Signature]*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*D. E. Bremm*

Surgeon of the S.S.

**Bremen**

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*

*[Signature]*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

2  
List No. 26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Bremer* sailing from Bremen, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	38	m	m	laborer	no	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Florida</i>	yes	self	\$12	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	40	"	"	"	yes	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
3	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	40	"	"	"	no	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
4	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	35	"	"	"	yes	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
5	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	40	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	10	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
6	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	24	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
7	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	18	"	"	laborer	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
8	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	31	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	8	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
9	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	27	m	m	laborer	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	16	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
10	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	26	"	"	"	yes	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
11	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	22	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
12	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	25	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	6	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
13	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	20	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	8	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
14	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	18	f	"	servant	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	8	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
15	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	17	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	8	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
16	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	22	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
17	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	24	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	8	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
18	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	19	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	6	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
19	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	17	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	10	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
20	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	31	m	m	laborer	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	14	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
21	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	48	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	10	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
22	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	23	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
23	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	33	m	"	yes	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
24	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	22	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
25	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	30	m	m	blacksmith	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
26	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	30	f	"	servant	no	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	8	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
27	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	43	m	m	laborer	yes	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	16	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
28	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	31	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	46	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
29	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	36	f	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"
30	<i>Siembal, Martin</i>	29	m	"	blacksmith	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	"	"	40	"	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	"	"



116  
451-1-5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Mirich Master of the S.S. Bremen from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902  
H. Mirich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Brenning Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had thirteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902  
H. Mirich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Bremen* sailing from *Bremen*, *Jan 26* 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Jan 30* 1900

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Rosina Frank	35	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
2	Joseph Frank	32	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
3	Heinrich Rosalie	30	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
4	Joseph Frank	28	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
5	Anna Frank	25	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
6	Barbara Frank	22	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
7	Wladimir Frank	20	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
8	Anna Frank	18	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
9	Hermann Frank	15	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
10	Wladimir Frank	12	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
11	Anna Frank	10	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
12	Anna Frank	8	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
13	Anna Frank	6	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
14	Anna Frank	4	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
15	Anna Frank	2	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
16	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
17	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
18	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
19	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
20	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
21	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
22	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
23	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
24	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
25	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
26	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
27	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
28	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
29	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	
30	Anna Frank	1	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Warsaw	Bremen	New York	Self	Self	\$10	Never	Brother, Frank	No	No	Good	No	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*A. Krich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*A. Krich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*D. E. Bremm* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *years* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*A. Krich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Bremse* sailing from Bremen, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, New York 1900

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	32	m	s	laborer	yes	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	yes	self	\$20	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	30	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$8	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	20	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$12	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
4	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	17	f	s	laborer	yes	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$12	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
5	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	26	m	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$12	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
6	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	21	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$12	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
7	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	36	m	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	none	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
8	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	23	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$12	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
9	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	32	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$12	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
10	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	23	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$12	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
11	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	42	m	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$2	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
12	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	34	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$6	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
13	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	30	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$16	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
14	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	8	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$12	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
15	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	35	m	s	laborer	yes	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$12	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
16	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	21	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$15	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
17	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	2	m	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$20	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
18	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	33	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$20	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
19	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	22	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$20	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
20	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	27	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$20	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
21	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	28	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$20	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
22	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	44	m	s	laborer	yes	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$2	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
23	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	40	m	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$10	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
24	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	29	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	\$6	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
25	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	33	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	none	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
26	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	36	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	none	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
27	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	10	m	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	none	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
28	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	6	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	none	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
29	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	4	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	none	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no
30	<i>Wierha Carr</i>	4	f	s	laborer	no	Polish	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	self	none	no	<i>Przemyśl</i>	no	no	no	good	no



51-147

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Nietch Master of the S.S. Bremen from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before [Signature] 1907  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Brenning Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before [Signature] this twenty day of April 1907  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

11 MAR 1908



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Prinzess Alice* sailing from Bremen, April 26, 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, May 1, 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Port for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Potajssak Kasimir	35	m	m	smith	yes	yes	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	more	1892-1901	Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna	37	f	f	none															
3	Victoria	19 1/2	f		none															
4	Tomashovsk	33	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Rocky	Rocky										
5	Tomashovsk	33	f	f	none															
6	Tharvov	33	m	s	laborer			Russia	Chicago	Chicago			16							
7	Ofenbek	35	m	m	weaver			Germany	Chicago	Chicago			10							
8	Friedl	15	f	s	servant			Germany					6							
9	Arrel	31	m	m	laborer			Poland	New York	New York			12							
10	Korneth	16																		
11	Maria	36	f		none															
12	Belack	37						Poland												
13	Samislaw	14	m	s																
14	Karol	10																		
15	Kajewski	35			laborer	no	no	Poland					12							
16	Szaja	39	m	m	yes	yes							12	1899-1901	Peck, N.Y.					
17	Olga	33	f	s	servant	no	no	Poland					18							
18	Kinkla	40	m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	Poland					20	1898-1902	none					
19	Olga	38	f		none															
20	Anna	3 1/2	f	s	none															
21	Maryanna	9			yes	yes														
22	Musainic	34	m	m	laborer			Poland					12							
23	Pyunt	38	m	m				Poland												
24	Magdalena	34	f		none															
25	Anna	11	f	s																
26	Edward	9	m																	
27	Marya	6	f																	
28	Francis	38	m	m	laborer			Poland					12	1889-90						
29	Francis	16	f	s	servant			Poland					12							
30	Kajewski	35	m	m	laborer			Poland					12							



451-148

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*A. H. H. H.* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*A. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*J. E. Breuninger* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have held *thirteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*A. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

V List No. 221

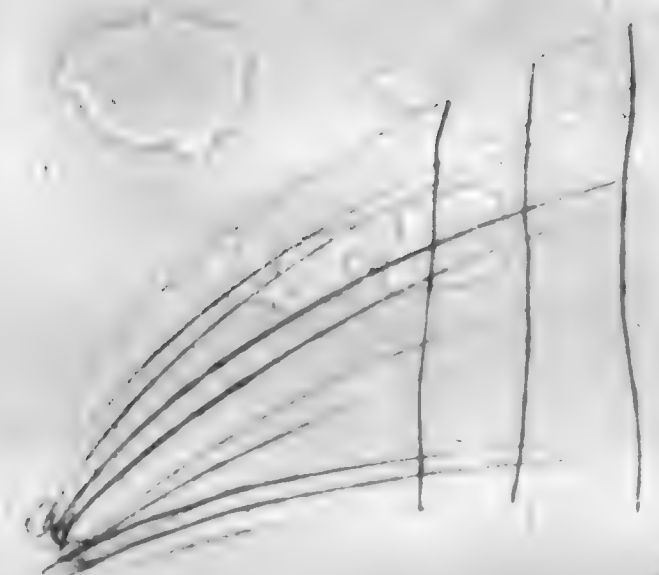
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Prussia* sailing from Bremen, *April 10* 190*0* Arriving at Port of New York, *April 11* 190*0*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Samuel James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Robert James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
27	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	John James St	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	



51-150  
451-147



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*A. Nierich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *seventy-sixth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*A. Nierich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. G. Brenning* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *seventy-sixth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*A. Nierich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

U List No. 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Bremner* sailing from *Bremen*, *April 26<sup>th</sup> 1900* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *New York* 1900

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Eyra Szymon</i>	31	m	m	laborer	yes	Pole	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$12	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Kisiaszek Francis</i>	19	m	s	"	yes	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$13	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>Salica Piotr</i>	27	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$12	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
4	<i>Karkowicz Jan</i>	39	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$15	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
5	<i>Targas</i>	30	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$16	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
6	<i>Gromalski Szymon</i>	38	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$12	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
7	<i>Pis Karolina</i>	19	f	s	seamst	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$7	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
8	<i>Kutty Agnieszka</i>	22	f	s	"	yes	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$6	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
9	<i>Hacing Amelia</i>	18	f	s	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$3	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
10	<i>Karkowicz Magdalena</i>	22	f	s	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$12	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
11	<i>Kiamars Marcin</i>	21	m	m	laborer	yes	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$6	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
12	<i>Suranowski Stanislaw</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$7	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
13	<i>Wrecke Wladyslaw</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$10	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
14	<i>Stanislaw</i>	25	f	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$11	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
15	<i>Wladyslaw</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
16	<i>Parbifsky Wladyslaw</i>	19	m	"	laborer	yes	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
17	<i>Kisierczan Perence</i>	25	m	"	"	"	Hungary	<i>Bella</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$16	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
18	<i>Kotari</i>	24	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$6	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
19	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
20	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
21	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
22	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
23	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
24	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
25	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
26	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
27	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
28	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
29	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no
30	<i>Kassan</i>	21	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	yes	self	\$2	no	<i>Poland</i>	no	no	no	good	no



51-150

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. Mierich Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me on the fourth day of April 1902  
S. Mierich  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Brenning Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bremen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me on the fourth day of April 1902  
E. Brenning  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Prinzess Alice* sailing from Bremen *July 26* 190*2* Arriving at Port of New York, *190*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	N. O. L.
1	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
2	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
3	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
4	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
5	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
6	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
7	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
8	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
9	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
10	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
11	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
12	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
13	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
14	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
15	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
16	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
17	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
18	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
19	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
20	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
21	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
22	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
23	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
24	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
25	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
26	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
27	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
28	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
29	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
30	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	



491-151

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*R. Niwicki* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*R. Niwicki*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. E. Brunning* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*Adolphe*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Albatross* sailing from Bremen, *July 26* 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 1900

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Seiler Peter	44	M	Married	none	yes	German	Germany	Bremen	Germany	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	good	no	

Continued May 1900



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Mierich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or Mungorous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *twentieth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*A. Dwyer*  
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. M. Brummio* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *twentieth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*A. Dwyer*  
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.



*2* List No. *18*

123

190

239



451-153

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*C. P. Meirich*

Master of the S.S.

**Bremen**

I, *C. P. Meirich*, Master of the S.S. **Bremen**, from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*.

*E. H. Dyer*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. E. Bremm*

Surgeon of the S.S.

**Bremen**

sailing therewith to

I, *Dr. E. Bremm*, solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*.

*E. H. Dyer*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SS. *Bremen* sailing from *Bremen* *Jan 26* 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 1902

153

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	N. O. L.
1	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
2	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
3	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
4	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
5	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
6	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
7	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
8	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
9	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
10	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
11	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
12	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
13	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
14	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
15	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
16	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
17	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
18	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
19	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
20	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
21	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
22	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
23	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
24	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
25	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
26	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
27	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
28	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
29	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		
30	Wiktoria Ciolek	42	f		in laborer		Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no		



451-154

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Nierich Master of the S.S. Bremen from Bremen do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902.

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Brenning Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of April 1902.

Consul of the United States at Bremen.







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*A. Mierich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before *[Signature]* of *April* 190*2*  
*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*A. Z. Bremm* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named therein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before *[Signature]* of *April* 190*2*  
*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



## List No. 75

S.S. 11 Nov. 1901

sailing from Bremen *Feb 26* 1902

Arriving at Port of New York *7-24* 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Wolf Emil	28	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
2	Shumann David	20	M	Single	miner		Polish	Poland		Poland										
3	Swales George	26	M	Single	sailor		English	England		England										
4	Woz Henry	27	M	Single	bookkeeper		Polish	Poland		Poland										
5	Koracz Jakob	27	M	Single	laborer		Polish	Poland		Poland										
6	Tukovic Joseph	20	M	Single	miner		Polish	Poland		Poland										
7	Geicht Thomas	20	M	Single	miner		Polish	Poland		Poland										
8	Tukovic George	20	M	Single	miner		Polish	Poland		Poland										
9	Woz Henry	27	M	Single	bookkeeper		Polish	Poland		Poland										
10	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
11	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
12	Koloth David	27	M	Single	carriage driver		Polish	Poland		Poland										
13	Chapman William	27	M	Single	carriage driver		Polish	Poland		Poland										
14	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
15	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
16	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
17	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
18	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
19	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
20	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
21	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
22	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
23	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
24	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
25	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
26	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
27	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
28	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
29	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										
30	Reimer Louis	24	M	Single	carriage driver		German	Germany		Germany										



451-156

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*C. R. Mierich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *Twenty-ninth* day of *April* 190*2*.  
*St. O. U. S.*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. E. Breming* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *Twenty-ninth* day of *April* 190*2*.  
*St. O. U. S.*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 114

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.		Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	N. O. L.
1		Uita	Anna	18	V		sewerage worker		Polish	Tomice	Passaic	New York			8						good		
2		Wojas	Anna	18	V				Polish	Tomice	Passaic	New York			8								
3		Bobon	Anna	27	V										8								
4		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
5		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
6		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
7		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
8		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
9		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
10		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
11		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
12		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
13		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
14		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
15		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
16		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
17		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
18		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
19		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
20		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
21		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
22		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
23		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
24		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
25		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
26		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
27		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
28		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
29		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								
30		Wojas	Anna	18	V										8								



181

451-157

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*A. Mierich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April*, 190*2*.  
*A. Mierich*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. E. Bremm* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *15* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Bremen* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April*, 190*2*.  
*A. Mierich*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*SS. Bremen* sailing from *Bremen*, *April 26<sup>th</sup>* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *May 1<sup>st</sup>* 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Arvai György	54	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	8	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Isipai Mikaly	37	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	11	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Kernyos Peter	33	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Polanka Jan	30	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Pecuch Karoly	25	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	3	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Kalovec Jan	25	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Mojik Agnes	24	F	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Rozga Rosa	20	F	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Burek Tamas	14	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Klisch Jan	24	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Majira Gyorgy	24	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Janos Jan	25	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	7	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Kasza Jozsef	30	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Ernst Mikaly	25	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	16	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Berkes Jan	24	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Kasza Jan	18	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	11	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Peschler Tamas	28	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Julia Julia	21	F	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Therza Tamas	40	F	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Antonie Jan	10	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Jan Jan	10	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Antonie Jan	4	F	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Tamas Tamas	10	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Josef Jan	23	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Karic Jan	27	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Josef Jan	25	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Tamas Jan	11	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Tamas Jan	4	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Karic Jan	21	M	un	laborer	no	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Sablonski Jan	23	M	un	laborer	yes	Hungary	Barcs	New York	New York	yes	self	1	no	no	no	no	good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*H. Mierich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*.  
*H. D. W.*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*J. E. Greening* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*.  
*H. D. W.*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



## List No. 44

158

150

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Masinski Antoulet	16	un	laborer	yes	Russia	Rock New York	yes	self	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Somnarek Frank	16	s	shoemaker		Hungary	Klobing		Rock New York			4							
3	Vinkeli August	28	s	laborer		Russia	L. 100		Rock New York			6							
4	Sonnenberg Martha	17	s	un								3							
5	Sonnenberg Emil	24	s	laborer								5							
6	Abend. Samuel	46	s	laborer								5							
7	Vinkeliy Emil	17	s	laborer								4							
8	Feld August	24	s	laborer								4							
9	Sonnenberg Emil	24	s	laborer								10							
10	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
11	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
12	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
13	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
14	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
15	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
16	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
17	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
18	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
19	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
20	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
21	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
22	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
23	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
24	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
25	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
26	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
27	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
28	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
29	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							
30	Andersson Carl	16	s	laborer		Austria	St. Pölten		Rock New York			10							



451-159

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dr. L. H. H. H. Master of the S.S. Bremen from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon or Surgeoness, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1902  
H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. H. H. H. Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1902  
H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Bremen, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. of Lie.
1	Bielicki, Josef	28	M				Polish					self	\$10						good	no	
2	Baranowski, Michael	36	M				Polish						\$20								
3	Baranowski, Michael	20	M				Polish						\$10								
4	Baranowski, Michael	20	M				Polish						\$10								
5	Baranowski, Michael	24	M				Polish						\$10								
6	Baranowski, Michael	24	M				Polish						\$10								
7	Baranowski, Michael	11	M				Polish						\$10								
8	Baranowski, Michael	8	M				Polish						\$10								
9	Baranowski, Michael	6	M				Polish						\$10								
10	Baranowski, Michael	33	M				Polish						\$12								
11	Baranowski, Michael	33	M				Polish						\$12								
12	Baranowski, Michael	21	M				Polish						\$8								
13	Baranowski, Michael	38	M				Polish						\$20								
14	Baranowski, Michael	12	M				Polish						\$10								
15	Baranowski, Michael	12	M				Polish						\$10								
16	Baranowski, Michael	12	M				Polish						\$10								
17	Baranowski, Michael	24	M				Polish						\$12								
18	Baranowski, Michael	34	M				Polish						\$10								
19	Baranowski, Michael	33	M				Polish						\$10								
20	Baranowski, Michael	40	M				Polish						\$20								
21	Baranowski, Michael	45	M				Polish						\$10								
22	Baranowski, Michael	14	M				Polish						\$10								
23	Baranowski, Michael	38	M				Polish						\$4								
24	Baranowski, Michael	32	M				Polish						\$6								
25	Baranowski, Michael	29	M				Polish						\$10								
26	Baranowski, Michael	13	M				Polish						\$12								
27	Baranowski, Michael	22	M				Polish						\$10								
28	Baranowski, Michael	15	M				Polish						\$10								
29	Baranowski, Michael	40	M				Polish						\$20								
30	Baranowski, Michael	26	M				Polish						\$20								



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*R. Kienich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*A. Dwyer*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*D. H. Bremm* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*A. Dwyer*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.



## List No.

S.S.

*sailing from Bremen,*

April 16 190

Arriving at Port of Newyork,

150

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled: Nature and Cause.
1	Cardinal Kosciuszko	30	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Thomas J. Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Joseph Carr	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	good	no	



451-161

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*C. E. Muech* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*.

*A. J. [Signature]*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*D. E. Bremm* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*.

*A. J. [Signature]*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Bremen* sailing from *Bremen*, *April 26th* 190*2* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *May 1st* 190*2*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Prunera Josep	40	M	Married	laborer	yes	Hungary	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	yes	self	\$16	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
2	Prunera Katalin	40	F	Married	wife	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	12	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
3	Masnik Simon	30	M	Married	laborer	yes	Hungary	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	yes	"	42	no	Masnik Simon	no	no	good	no	
4	Hendon Cass	39	M	Married	laborer	yes	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	yes	"	6	no	Hendon Cass	no	no	good	no	
5	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
6	Bichner Aschya	10	F	Single	child	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	3	no	Bichner Aschya	no	no	good	no	
7	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
8	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
9	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
10	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
11	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
12	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
13	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
14	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
15	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
16	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
17	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
18	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
19	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
20	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
21	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
22	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
23	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
24	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
25	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
26	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
27	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
28	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
29	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	
30	Prunera Maria	15	F	Single	servant	no	"	Barcsany	Bremerhaven	New York	no	"	8	no	Prunera Josep	no	no	good	no	



451-162

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*H. Mewich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*H. Dwyer*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. F. Bremm* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*H. Dwyer*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *7*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Bremer* sailing from *Bremen*, *April 26 1900* & Arriving at Port of *New York*, *May 6 1900*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Pac Tomas	25	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Thovics Torsef	34	m	s	no work	no	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Kanyuscsak Andras	39	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Kartonyak Gyorgy	39	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Tanos	40	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Kacsk Pal	35	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Elisk Istvan	30	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Biger Gyula	17	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Kanyuscsak Andras	39	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Gyurik Magda	35	f	s	servant	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Katyc Andras	16	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Katyc Andras	16	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Karmela Andras	32	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Kabyniak	38	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Tanos	40	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Gorka Maria	16	f	s	servant	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Karko Andras	39	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Petras Kata	18	f	s	servant	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Karko Andras	39	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Karko Andras	39	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Corvasnik Tanos	39	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Petras Andras	38	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Kovak Gyorgy	27	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Corvasnik Tanos	39	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Magda	33	f	s	servant	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Katyc Andras	16	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Uhrin Gyorgy	33	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Ereosko Tanos	32	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Engel Gyorgy	38	m	s	laborer	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Baloga Maria	15	f	s	servant	yes yes	Galicy	Flouwnki	New York	Shustown	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no



451-163

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*R. Mueck* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*.  
*H. D. W.*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*G. E. Bremm* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *April* 190*2*.  
*H. D. W.*  
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *3*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Treuer* sailing from Bremen, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Chocvan Istvan	21	m	s	laborer	no	Hungary	Chor	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$6	no	brother, Istvan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
2	Foryst Josef	24	m	s	yes	yes	Poland	Byglin	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	8	no	brother, Josef, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
3	Wyer Jan	42	m	s	no	no	Chikowice	Chikowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	8	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
4	Chaker	26	m	s	no	no	Poland	Chakowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	8	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
5	Hardenst Wojciech	33	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
6	Wasio	32	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
7	Baron Maciej	32	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
8	Lewin A. Baranow	38	m	s	yes	yes	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	10	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
9	Wal. Wiktoria	19	f	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
10	Rachel Katarzyna	16	f	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
11	Sykor. Wiktoria	17	f	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
12	Chokop. Jan	18	m	s	yes	yes	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
13	Belczyk. Jan	18	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
14	Wiktoria	20	f	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
15	Wiktoria	17	f	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
16	Symon. Adam	24	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
17	Chack. Jan	25	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
18	Chack. Jan	25	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
19	Chack. Jan	18	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
20	Chack. Jan	38	m	s	yes	yes	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
21	Chack. Jan	21	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
22	Chack. Jan	25	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
23	Chack. Jan	46	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
24	Chack. Jan	18	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
25	Chack. Jan	34	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
26	Chack. Jan	42	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
27	Chack. Jan	80	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
28	Chack. Jan	18	m	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
29	Chack. Jan	35	m	s	yes	yes	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
30	Chack. Jan	19	f	s	no	no	Poland	Medanowice	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	brother, Jan, 313 North 7th St. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no

17/1/10



451-164

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. L. Smith Master of the S.S. Prussia from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an alien or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1902.  
W. L. Smith  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Hanning Surgeon of the S.S. Prussia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1902.  
A. Hanning  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



## List No.

162

190

451



U-1-165

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*P. Lorch* Master of the S.S. *Bismarck* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 190*5*  
*A. G. Wier*  
Consul of the United States at *Bremen*.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. H. Wimmer* Surgeon of the S.S. *Bismarck* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *15* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical Staff Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 190*5*  
*A. G. Wier*  
[Consul of the United States at *Bremen*.]



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 165

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Mersey*

sailing from Bremen,

190

Arriving at Port of New York,

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Clementine Kambur	17	f	single	none	no	Russian	Kudbory	New York	Brooklyn	yes	male	2-	no	Pathe Belenke Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	good	no
2	Robt. Baranowsky	17	m	single	labour	yes	Polish	Kuchonik	Seattle	Seattle	no	male	3-	no	Frank Baranowsky 16 Main St. Seattle	no	no	no	good	no
3	Sigmund Traskka	17	m	single	none	no	Polish	Kuclo	Albany	Albany	no	male	1-	no	Franciszek Traskka 14 Albany St.	no	no	no	good	no
4	Anton Waschkewicz	37	m	single	none	no	Polish	Waschkei	Syracuse	Syracuse	no	male	1-	no	Franciszek Waschkewicz 1448 Bond St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
5	Franc Godlewski	33	m	single	labour	yes	Polish	Pykacie	Syracuse	Syracuse	no	male	2-	no	Franciszek Godlewski Syracuse NY	no	no	no	good	no
6	Helena Pacila	19	f	single	none	no	Polish	Kulowo	Bersey	Bersey	no	female	2-	no	Juliana Pacila Kulowo St. 172	no	no	no	good	no
7	Melania Trumnowa	16	f	single	none	no	Polish	Kulowo	Phil & B.	Phil & B.	no	female	2-	no	Wladyslaw Trumnowski 3410 Lexington St.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Kamil Godkowski	30	m	single	labour	yes	Polish	Angulanka	St. Ann	St. Ann	no	male	4-	no	Wojciech Godkowski St. Ann Mass	no	no	no	good	no
9	Jacob Dobrowolski	34	m	single	labour	yes	Polish	Dobrowolski	Hopkinton	Hopkinton	no	male	2-	1896/1900	John Wladyslaw Box 48 Hopkinton	no	no	no	good	no
10	Josef Kucisak	26	m	single	labour	yes	Hungarian	Niklooz Nagasz	Whiting	Whiting	no	male	4-	no	Janos Kallor Box 101	no	no	no	good	no
11	Maria	20	f	single	none	no	Polish	Kulowo	Whiting	Whiting	no	female	4-	no	Janos Kallor Box 101	no	no	no	good	no
12	Maria	15	f	single	none	no	Polish	Kulowo	Whiting	Whiting	no	female	4-	no	Janos Kallor Box 101	no	no	no	good	no
13	Rozalia Trumnowa	11	f	single	none	no	Polish	Kulowo	Whiting	Whiting	no	female	4-	no	Janos Kallor Box 101	no	no	no	good	no
14	Katarina Trumnowa	30	m	single	labour	yes	Polish	Kulowo	Whiting	Whiting	no	male	4-	no	Janos Kallor Box 101	no	no	no	good	no
15	Julia	3	f	single	none	no	Polish	Kulowo	Whiting	Whiting	no	female	4-	no	Janos Kallor Box 101	no	no	no	good	no
16	Sulamina Salomonowicz	11	f	single	none	no	Polish	Kulowo	Whiting	Whiting	no	female	4-	no	Janos Kallor Box 101	no	no	no	good	no
17	Maria Kudas	28	m	single	labour	yes	Polish	Kulowo	Whiting	Whiting	no	male	4-	no	Janos Kallor Box 101	no	no	no	good	no
18	Helena	3	f	single	none	no	Polish	Kulowo	Whiting	Whiting	no	female	4-	no	Janos Kallor Box 101	no	no	no	good	no
19	Samuel	11	m	single	none	no	Polish	Kulowo	Whiting	Whiting	no	male	4-	no	Janos Kallor Box 101	no	no	no	good	no
20	Miriam Woska	15	f	single	labour	yes	Polish	Kulowo	Whiting	Whiting	no	female	4-	no	Janos Kallor Box 101	no	no	no	good	no
21	Heinrich Fellenreich	14	m	single	labour	yes	German	Walden	Fort Wayne	Fort Wayne	no	male	2-	no	Fort Wayne Ind	no	no	no	good	no
22	Georg Schumann	29	m	single	labour	yes	German	Walden	Fort Wayne	Fort Wayne	no	male	2-	no	Fort Wayne Ind	no	no	no	good	no
23	Kasimir Lichkarski	25	m	single	labour	yes	German	Lindenberg	Fort Wayne	Fort Wayne	no	male	2-	no	Fort Wayne Ind	no	no	no	good	no
24	Rosalie Kohl	41	f	single	none	no	Hungarian	Malacska	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	female	2-	no	San Francisco	no	no	no	good	no
25	Berta	11	f	single	none	no	Hungarian	Malacska	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	female	2-	no	San Francisco	no	no	no	good	no
26	Frank	7	m	single	none	no	Hungarian	Malacska	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	male	2-	no	San Francisco	no	no	no	good	no
27	Josef	4 1/2	m	single	none	no	Hungarian	Malacska	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	male	2-	no	San Francisco	no	no	no	good	no
28	Anna	3	f	single	none	no	Hungarian	Malacska	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	female	2-	no	San Francisco	no	no	no	good	no
29	Margamma Salendenski	19	f	single	none	no	Russian	Gengdi	Waukegan	Waukegan	no	female	2-	no	Waukegan	no	no	no	good	no
30																				



451-166

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. M. Mierich Master of the S.S. Bremen from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of April 1902.  
E. M. Mierich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bremm Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bremen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of April 1902.  
E. M. Mierich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

153

S.S. *Preussen* sailing from Bremen, *May 2nd 1902* Arriving at Port of New York, MAY 6 1902 150

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Theophil Fink	19	m		baker	yes	German	Boll, Prussia	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$24	no	brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573	no	no	good	no
2	With. Hildersbrand	17	m		baker					Chicago			10-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
3	With. Hildersbrand	21	m		baker					Chicago			18-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
4	Kasimir Lindlak	21	m		baker					Chicago			2-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
5	Michael	16	m							Chicago			10-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
6	Johann Garza	25	m							Chicago			10-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
7	Karne Mrozak	11	f							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
8	Josephine Romm	14	f							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
9	John Reister	22	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
10	John Tadas	26	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
11	Andreas Lamsch	19	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
12	Bartha Fischer	20	f							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
13	Bartha Fischer	16	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
14	Bartha Fischer	13	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
15	Bartha Fischer	5	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
16	Bartha Fischer	17	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
17	Bartha Fischer	19	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
18	Bartha Fischer	24	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
19	Bartha Fischer	26	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
20	Bartha Fischer	11	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
21	Bartha Fischer	17	f							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
22	Bartha Fischer	22	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
23	Bartha Fischer	23	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
24	Bartha Fischer	44	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
25	Bartha Fischer	25	f							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
26	Bartha Fischer	19	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
27	Bartha Fischer	17	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
28	Bartha Fischer	17	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
29	Bartha Fischer	18	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				
30	Bartha Fischer	20	m							Chicago			12-		brother	1199 Janka St. North St. 573				



451-167

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*P. M. Wick*

Master of the S.S.

**Bremen**

from **Bremen** do solemnly,

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*

*P. M. Wick*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. E. Branning*

Surgeon of the S.S.

**Bremen**

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *April* 190*2*

*E. Branning*

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Bremer* sailing from *Bremen*, *April 26<sup>th</sup> 1900* Arriving at Port of New York, *MAY 6 1900*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Helene Helmer</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Waggen</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Marie</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Waggen</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Antal Cseres</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Imre Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Julia Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Julia</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Julia Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Martha Kivick</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>Orso</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Belk Kluwer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>



451-169

451-168

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*E. Nivich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *Twenty-sixth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*E. Nivich*  
 Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. E. Branning* Surgeon of the S.S. **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Berlin* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *names of passengers*, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *Twenty-sixth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*H. B. [Signature]*  
 Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Griener* sailing from Bremen, *April 16<sup>th</sup>* 190*0* Arriving at Port of New York, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Y. H. Julia Knoch	40	m.	s.	housewife	yes	German	Ludwig	Germany	Chicago	yes	self	12.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Walter Knoch	25	m.	s.	laborer	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	brother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
3	Lidia Knoch	17	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
4	Lidia Knoch	17	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
5	Helene Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	father	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Kate	30	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	father	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
9	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
10	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
11	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
12	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
13	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
18	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
19	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
22	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
23	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
24	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
25	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
26	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
28	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
29	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
30	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
31	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
32	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
33	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
34	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
35	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
36	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
37	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
38	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
39	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
40	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
41	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
42	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
43	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
44	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
45	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
46	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
47	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
48	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
49	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
50	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
51	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
52	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
53	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
54	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
55	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
56	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
57	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
58	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
59	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
60	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
61	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
62	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.	none	yes	German	Germany	Germany	Chicago	yes	mother	15.00	no	brother & wife Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
63	Lidia Knoch	15	f.	s.</																



451-169

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*A. Krich* Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *Twenty-sixth* day of *April* 190*2*  
*A. Krich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit

*Dr. E. Bremm* **Bremen** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have been duly licensed to practice as a physician and surgeon, or as a dentist, by the Imperial Medical State Board of **Bremen**, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, in relation to each of the passengers named thereon, is correct and true, according to my knowledge and belief, full and complete.

Surgeon.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Prinzess Alice* sailing from Bremen, *April 26<sup>th</sup> 1900* Arriving at Port of New York, *May 1<sup>st</sup> 1900*

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																					
		Yrs. Mos.		Yrs. Mos.																																					
1	Julia Jovina	22	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	15-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
2	Marie Lohaly	18	m	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
3	John Gajan	19	m	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	15-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
4	Karolina Becka	20	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
5	Kruska Hya	16	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
6	Marie Fabian	20	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
7	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
8	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
9	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
10	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
11	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
12	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
13	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
14	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
15	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
16	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
17	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
18	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
19	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
20	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					
21	Adelina Becka	17	f	single	housekeeper	yes	Poland	Warsaw	Poland	Poland	yes	husb	10-	no	J. Jovina	no	no	no	good	no																					

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1900



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Prinsen, from \_\_\_\_\_, arrived \_\_\_\_\_, 190 ., at \_\_\_\_\_ M. 170

[illegible]



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Bremen, from \_\_\_\_\_, arrived May 6, 1902, at \_\_\_\_\_ M. 171

[illegible]



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Bremen, from Bremen, arrived May 6, 1902, at M. **172**

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST.		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED—			MEALS.		
		GROUP.	NUMBER.				BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
✓ 31	Bomba Zofia	Y	19	1	to kin & friends	✓ 31 Brikend neighbor Mrs. Martin Plats 119, Astor St. Bklyn. N.Y.	PSB	5/10/2	11:00	1	2	1
✓ 32	Pocish Ludia	29	6	1	friends	✓ 32 Gung Society together	"	5/10/2	1:00	1	2	1
33	Alberiki Jan + rel.	X	13/4	2	wife	✓ 33 Wife Julia 73 Fay St, Newark, N.J.	PSB	5/10/2	11:00	2	2	2
34	Rymut Jan	T	23	1	bro.	✓ 34 Sister Julia 73 Fay St, Newark, N.J.	"	5/10/2	10:00	2	2	2
35	Kiszbauer Theresa		7	1	ill. nurse	✓ 35 Mr. Joseph for Mrs. John Newbolder 2, 49 Plaza, Chicago, Ill.	PSB	5/10/2	12:00	1	2	1
✓ 36	Kemiusky Victor	26	22		Tel. for \$	✓ 36 " Ben John. - Haven. R. I. Post T.	PSB	5/9/2	12:00	3	4	3
37	Szlozsko Julia + 2 ch	W	12/4	3	husb	✓ 37 Sister Joseph 124 Richmond St, Plainfield, N.J.	PSB	5/10/2	11:00	3	6	3
38	Brochmedel Johan	C	29		amst	✓ 38 Uncle Christopher 811 1/2 St. Louis, Mo.	"	5/10/2	11:00	1	2	1
39	Edzibello Bronislawa	U	29	1	sir	✓ 39 Uncle John Carmik 66 Broad St, Newark, N.J.	"	5/10/2	11:00	1	2	1
✓ 40	Wilhelm Busch	35	3		unc.	✓ 40 a unnt. Christ. Kohn. 811. W. 26 St. N.Y.	PSB	5/9/2	1:30	3	4	3
✓ 41	Marhan Jan w. ch.	28	18	3	sir	✓ 41 Sister Mary Joseph 124 Richmond St, Plainfield, N.J.	PSB	5/10/2	12:00	6	9	6
42	Giam Kata	T	27	1	com. Postmaster	✓ 42 Cousin Mary 124 Richmond St, Plainfield, N.J.	"	5/10/2	11:00	1	2	1
43	Reinke Augusta	C	30			✓ 43 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	PSB	5/10/2	1:00	1	2	1
✓ 44	Chryca Maria	23	30	1		✓ 44 Cousin Peter 124 Richmond St, Plainfield, N.J.	PSB	5/10/2	1:00	2	2	2
45	Kudas Maria 2 ch	C	19	3		✓ 45 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	9:00	3	3	3
✓ 46	Lambing Susanna	23	30		amst	✓ 46 Cousin Theodore 124 Richmond St, Plainfield, N.J.	PSB	5/10/2	12:00	1	2	1
47	Orzech, Zofia	T			friend	✓ 47 Cousin Jacob 124 Richmond St, Plainfield, N.J.	PSB	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
48	Kozior Stefania	"	18	1	to kin	✓ 48 Brother to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
✓ 49	Wiliway Martin	27	2		unc.	✓ 49 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	9:00	1	1	1
50	Symiec Jadwiga	"	3		step. bro.	✓ 50 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
✓ 51	Kiefer Josef	27	1		unc.	✓ 51 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
✓ 52	Makowka Zofia	27	1		sir	✓ 52 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
✓ 53	Nowak Antoni	27	27	1	bro.	✓ 53 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
✓ 54	Marshall August	B	11	1	Pa.	✓ 54 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
✓ 55	Pichla Maria	3	26	1	com.	✓ 55 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
✓ 56	Pelag Francuzek	3	26	1	unc.	✓ 56 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
✓ 57	Marla Jan		25	1	bro	✓ 57 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
✓ 58	Pietzger Anna	R	0		com.	✓ 58 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
✓ 59	Wellbrock Martin	C	27	1	ch.	✓ 59 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2
✓ 60	Timm Johanna	B	17	1	amst	✓ 60 Sister to State St. York, N.Y.	"	5/10/2	12:00	2	3	2



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Bremen

from Bremen

arrived May 6

1902, at 11<sup>20</sup> A.M.

173

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
1	Garecki Wladislaw	a	28	To bro. N. Y.	Bro Joseph 91 Jersey St. New Brighton, L.I.	PSB	7/6/02	10:50	2	2	2
2	Horsick Gergsa	27	5	bro. N.Y.	Cousin Julia Bander 14 1/2 Wmberg St. New York	"	7/6/02	5:30	1	1	1
3	Bander Iuliska	"	3	bro.	Cousin Julia Bander 14 1/2 Wmberg St. New York	"	7/6/02	11:30	1	2	2
4	Magde Kata	27	3	bro.	Step Bro Mikal Selanka, 81 No. 7th St. Bklyn	"	7/6/02	11:00	1	2	1
5	Danyi Erzsabeth	27	4	bro.	Cousin Bro. Joseph 66 No. 7th St. Bklyn	PSB	7/6/02	2:00	1	2	1
6	Nowak Victoria	10	16	Florida	Cousin Mary Jaczko 14 Wmberg St. New York	PSB	7/6/02	5:00	1	1	1
7	Balla Maria	27	6	bro.	R.R. Co. Jm. Cope. Blooming. Pa. 7 1/2 mi. S. of P. & W.	"	7/6/02	5:00	1	1	1
8	Pezuch Kasimir	m	5	Pa. no. 8	Friend Joseph Dangi Woodbridge, N.J.	J.R.	7/9	2:50	3	4	3
9	Hablasz Andras	35	9	friend. N.Y.	Bro. Michael Joseph Walezy 22 Wmberg St. New York	PSB	7/6/02	12:00	1	2	1
10	Banach Maryanna	20	17	bro.	Spring St. Bklyn. work	PSB	7/6/02	11:00	1	2	1
11	Pokol Julianna	"	8	friend	D. d. S. S. L. L. 7/12	"	7/6/02	2:00	1	2	1
12	Brecski Carol	0	26	bro.	Polish home.	"	7/9	1	3	4	3
13	Gyorgy Imre	35	5	unc. Pa.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
14	Lukaschewski Alexandra	20	15	bro. N.Y.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
15	Klimek Jedyz	27	19	Mass. insuf. 8	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
16	Jelenewski Adam	35	28	Pa. no. 8	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
17	Lesowski Stanislaw	"	22	bro. no. 8	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
18	Wojtai Anna	2	1	bro. N.Y.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
19	Mulewski Jakob	35	27	bro.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
20	Pawlowski Wladislaw	22	26	bro.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
21	Migerod Jan	35	20	bro.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
22	Lehonka Maria	p	28	unc. N.Y.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
23	Racila Elzbieta	E	6	bro.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
24	Rusinska Adriga	B	18	bro.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
25	Romanuk Janos	35	11	bro.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
26	Artuchewsky Josef	25	6	bro.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
27	Kapitan Helena	2	25	bro.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
28	Stankewicz Clementine	E	1	bro.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
29	Blatt Annela	Y	12	bro.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2
30	Golis Elzbieta	"	18	bro.	R.R. 7/6/02 Alexander, 1313 Stone Ave. Secanton, Pa.	PSB	7/6/02	9:40	2	2	2



Form 1012  
(Rev. 5-2-1909-3,000)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Bremen

arrived May 6

1902 11 A.M.

from Bremen, Germany

U. S. IMMIGRATION  
NO. 1

INDEX No.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DIRECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED	
					DEF. SEC.			REMARKS			ADMITTED				DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE		
					Date	Page	Secy	Date	Page	Secy	Date	Page	Secy	Time						

✓ 1	Jachimczik Mariana	2	L. P. C. Widow	Mee.	4	136	66				7/10	64	4	120					
✓ 2	Hulina Janos R 29	1	"	Ji.	5	92	4												
✓ 3	Mogilinski Karl. 3529	1	"	Jm. T.							5/8	156	64	1155					
✓ 4	Lshewitz Franz. 5220	1	"	Mee.	5	150	68												
✓ 5	Krachak Adolph 22.7	1	C. L. D.	Br.							5/7	11	4	102					
✓ 6	Szabo Enselbet. D. 4	1	Widow. Senility	Ph.	5/7	139	66	7/13	60	4	5/7	46	64	330					
✓ 7	Djak Janos	M 27	L. P. C. Poor Phy. Rd.	Rd.	5/8	90	4												
✓ 8	Steiner, Augusta Dola	3	2 illeg. children divorced woman	R. S.	5/7	49	4	7/13	49	6	7/20	37	W	1145					
✓ 9	Tezaska Jacob	II 18	1	Pro Cert.		5/8	149	68											
✓ 10	Szeibold Lajos	T 9	1	"	M.	5/7	7	4			5/10			12					
✓ 11	Osenhofer Josef & Rosina	2	"	M.							5/7	6	4	930					
✓ 12	Nemeth Stefan wife	11	4	"	W. P.														
✓ 13	Aczel Vilmos	W 9	1	"	BK.														
✓ 14	Wrobel Josef.	A 14	1	"	"														
✓ 15	Horak Joseph, wife & ch.	C. C. 2730	3	"	Ji.	5/8	179	66											
✓ 16	Gutmann Rosa	T 4	5	"	R. S.						5/7	111	64	115					
✓ 17	Markonicz Apollonia	2	1	L. P. C. Aus. abroad	M.	5/7	101	66			5/8	106	4	117					
✓ 18	Schutte Lina	D 28	1	S. I. Certificate	Rd.	5/7	103	66			5/13	58	4	110					
✓ 19	Kuderna Jan, wife & ch.	L 10-16	8	(W. P. 99.)	P. H.	5/7	127	66	325		5/7	93	64	117					
✓ 20	Sirny Francisca	T 6	7	L. P. C. Ent. for Franz.	Rd.	5/7	44	4			7/10	115	64	107					
✓ 21	Posselt Karolina	T 2	2	L. P. C. 1 yr. in. Cleveland, O.	Br.						5/7	14	4	107					
✓ 22	Katya Detvan	U 25	1	" Dr. remarks.	Rd.														
✓ 23	Bieschi Karol	D 26	1	5 day S. I. 1/2 Lr. Ph.															
✓ 24	Gyorgy Imre	35	5	do	W. T.	7/10	42	4			7/14	81	4	925					
✓ 25	Dzickau Maria	FF 30	1	do	P. M.														
✓ 26	Kinczik Annaton	T 7	2	"	J. R. Mee.		56	4											
✓ 27	Kapabhi Jai	2	2	1	Ch. in Hospital	W.	7/16	1	Ch.										

from Bremen, Germany

22 24 22

Rx. from Hosp. 7/21

last seen 7/21 10:30 AM

22 24 22



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

451

May 4 1962

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by ..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this..... day of ..... 1962

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed

+ APR 1962 Date  
Eugene J. ... Camera Operator



VOLUME # 452

INDEX OF PASSENGERS AND CREW LISTS

STEAMSHIPS

OSCAR II

SOUTHWARK

WASHINGTON

LAHN

MILANO

452



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

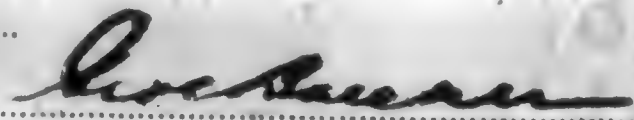
I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

452

May 6-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of MAR 22 1944, 194.....

  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 22 1944  
Date Camera Operator



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

452

May 6-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of MAY 12 1944, 194.....

*[Signature]*

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 22 1944

Date

*[Signature]*

Camera Operator



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jeperum Mathu of the S.S. Oscar II from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
in the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit Wronkjine and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
with, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
said inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902  
B. Reinhardt  
Consul of the United States at Christiania  
as agent

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Larsen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had  
experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical  
College at Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named therein, to wit Wronkjine and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this

26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902  
B. Reinhardt  
Consul of the United States at Christiania  
as agent

State whether Surgeon sailing in person or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar

sailing from *Chasand*, 26/4 1902 Arriving at Port of

19

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mo.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$35 and how much if \$35 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deported, if so, when and Cause.
X	Dahl Anna	22	f	single	girl	yes	Norway	Norway	Stockholm	Stockholm	yes	father	\$5.00	no	mother, 11, Anderson	no	no	good		
X	Pedersen Sofia	21	f	single	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	\$5.00	no	husband, Ed. Pedersen	no	no	good		
X	do Selma	9	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	father, do do	no	no	good		
X	do Ingvald	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do do do	no	no	good		
5	Olson Eding	20	m	single	labor	"	"	"	"	St. Rapids Michigan	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, Olson	no	no	good		
6	Olson B. Ole	58	m	married	carter	"	"	"	"	Michigan	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
7	Hansen Chr. Hans	24	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
8	Larsen Mathias	27	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
9	Johannsen Herman	20	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
10	Hansen Erik	31	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$10.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
X	Hansen Bertha	18	f	single	girl	"	"	Sweden	"	Sweden	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
12	Olson Asa	18	m	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Sweden	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
X	Olson Peter	13	m	"	labor	"	"	Sweden	"	Sweden	no	self	\$7.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
14	Hansen Maria	19	f	single	girl	"	"	Sweden	"	Sweden	no	self	\$2.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
15	Hansen Mathias	2	m	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Sweden	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
16	Carlson Johan	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
17	Linderholm August	31	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
18	Gabrielsen Jacob	17	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$2.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
19	Johannsen Bernt	Opdr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
20	Johannsen Lucia	Opdr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
21	Hansen Knut	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
22	Erson Emilie	35	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
23	do Sigrid	11	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
24	Pedersen Bertha	Opdr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
X	Johannsen Caroline	26	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
26	Linderholm Mathias	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
27	Wilson Edith	15	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
28	Hansen Hansine	24	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
29	Hov Karad	19	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		
30	Christianus Samuel	23	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$5.00	no	Wife, do	no	no	good		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Jesperen Madsen* of the *S.S. Oscar II* from *Copenhagen*  
 solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
 in the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *Twenty six* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
 thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
 a personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
 pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
 convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
 agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that  
 also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
 named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*  
*B. Reinhardt*  
 Consul of the United States at *Christiania*  
*or Agent*  
 State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Lassen* Surgeon of the *S.S. Oscar II* sailing *thence*  
 solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *7* years experience as a physician and  
*College at Copenhagen* and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Royal Medical*  
*named herein*, to wit *Twenty six* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
 and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
 belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*  
*B. Reinhardt*  
 Consul of the United States at *Christiania*  
*or Agent*  
 State whether Surgeon sailing thereon, or employed by the owners thereof, as the case may be.



32  
List No. 32  
my vessel having.

2

New York, May 10<sup>th</sup> 1902

3



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Jeppesen Master* of the *S.S. Oscar II* from *Copenhagen*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *twenty eight* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

*B. Reinhardt*  
Consul of the United States at  
*an agent*

*Christiania*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Larsen* Surgeon of the *S.S. Oscar II* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *7* years' experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *twenty eight* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

*B. Reinhardt*  
Consul of the United States at  
*an agent*

*Christiania*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		sailing from		19		Arriving at Port of		19												
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause
1	Christensen David H.	22	M	Single	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
2	Torresen Sigurd	19	M	Single	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
3	do Tobias	24	M	Single	Carriage	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
4	Torresen Christen	23	M	Single	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
5	Jensen Anna	18	F	Single	Girl	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
6	Torresen August	35	M	Single	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
7	Rasmussen Mathilde	19	F	Single	Girl	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
8	Eliassen Nicoline	18	F	Single	Girl	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
9	Salvosen Anton	22	M	Single	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
10	Nelson Anton	39	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
11	Eriksen Erik W.	31	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
12	Torresen Theodora	18	F	Single	Girl	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
13	Jorgensen Anton	24	M	Single	Painter	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
14	Torresen Henry H.	15	M	Single	Boy	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
15	Larsen John Christian	39	M	Single	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
16	Johnsen Christopher	18	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
17	Larsen John	18	M	Single	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
18	Bertsen Caroline	20	F	Single	Girl	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
19	Tobiasen Andreas	18	M	Single	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
20	do Annika Anna	22	F	Single	Girl	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
21	Torresen John	35	M	Single	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
22	do Helge	20	F	Single	Girl	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
23	Tobiasen John	48	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
24	do John	19	M	Single	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
25	do Andrew	8	M	Single	Child	No	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
26	Hansen Thomas	20	M	Single	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
27	Christensen David	20	M	Single	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
28	Hosstad John	21	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
29	Larsen John	21	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		
30	Claus Christen	39	M	Single	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Boston	Boston	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Charles Christensen	No	No	Good		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jesperen Madsen of the S.S. Oscar II from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit twenty seven and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902 J. Jespersen  
B. Reinhardt Chickamauga  
Consul of the United States at  
an agent  
State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lassen Surgeon of the S.S. Oscar II writing therein do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical  
College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit twenty seven and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902 K. Lassen Surgeon  
B. Reinhardt Chickamauga  
Consul of the United States at  
an agent  
State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Escort*

sailing from *Christiansburg*, 25<sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of

19

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cause
1	Jacob Jacobsen	4	Child	no	no	no	Norway													
2	J. Christensen	45	man	yes		yes		Norway												
3	Hansen Thomas	20	man	no																
4	Hansen Røgel	30	man	Wife																
5	de Lovise	4	Child	no																
6	de Rognit	4	Child	no																
7	de Florence	12	Child	no																
8	Gundtusen Grinsten	23	man	single			Norway													
9	Andersen Jens	22	man	single																
10	Salvesen Jørgen	25	man	single																
11	Nilson Ragnar	33	man	Wife																
12	Foss, Oskari	15	man	single																
13	Olsen Tørborg	18	man	single																
14	Tobiasen Lucile	24	man	single																
15	Bergesen Sigvald	23	man	single																
16	de Anna	24	man	Wife																
17	de Birger	1.3	Child	no																
18	Gjertsen Olaf H.	19	man	single																
19	Reiersen Anna	20	man	single																
20	de Ragna	22	man	single																
21	Mathiesen Anders	22	man	single																
22	de Emma	30	man	single																
23	Hansen Jørgen	29	man	Wife																
24	de Theodor	3	Child	no																
25	de Lilli	2	Child	no																
26	Christensen Carl	4	Child	no																
27	Tobiasen Jacob	4	Child	no																
28	Henniken Jørgen	18	man	single																
29	Gangne Wendik	26	man	single																
30	Lie, Rasmus	21	man	single																

21/10 5



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Jesperen Master* of the *S.S. Oscar II* from *Copenhagen*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *breach of law* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2* at *Copenhagen*  
*B. Reinhardt*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiania*  
in *Agut*  
State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Examine certified*  
*B. Reinhardt*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Lassen* Surgeon of the *S.S. Oscar II* sailing thereon do solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ *swear* that I have had *7* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *breach of law* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2* at *Christiania*  
*B. Reinhardt*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiania*  
in *Agut*  
State whether Surgeon sailing thereon, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

*Examine certified*  
*B. Reinhardt*







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Prepersen* Master of the S. S. *Helena* from *Copenhagen*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *thirty* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* *1902*  
*B. Reinhardt*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiania*  
*an Agent*  
State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Larsen* Surgeon of the S. S. *Osaka* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *7* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *thirty* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* *1902*  
*B. Reinhardt*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiania*  
*an Agent*  
State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Chasand*

sailing from *Chasand* 25 April 1902 Arriving at Port of

19

6

List No. 28

28

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket in such that destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether he possesses of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause
1	Jacobsen Johan A.	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
2	Christiansen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
3	Salverson Peter	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
4	Salverson Anna	24	F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
5	Jensen Ege	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
6	do Bergeth	24	F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
7	Salverson Karen	24	F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
8	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
9	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
10	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
11	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
12	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
13	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
14	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
15	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
16	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
17	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
18	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
19	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
20	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
21	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
22	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
23	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
24	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
25	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
26	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
27	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
28	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
29	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
30	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	
31	Thorsen Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Albany	Albany	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes	Adolf Hansen	No	No	good	No	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Jesperen Master* of the *S.S. Oscar II* from *Copenhagen*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *Chief* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* *1902* at *Copenhagen*  
*D. Reinhardt*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiania*  
or Agent

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Larsen* Surgeon of the *S.S. Oscar II* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *7* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Royal Medical College* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *Chief* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* *1902* at *Christiania*  
*D. Reinhardt*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiania*  
or Agent

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. **27**

S.S. *Oscar*

sailing from *Chasand* 8/24/1902 Arriving at Port of

19

7

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison, or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Grippled, Nature and Cause
1	Leifsen Clara	32	✓	M	Wife	yes	Norway	Stavanger	Stavanger	Stavanger	✓	self	72	✓					good	
2	Christensen Thora	30	✓		girl					Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓					good	
3	Hansen Ole Christian	47	✓	M	marriage			Kalle		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	intend Martin Christensen				good	
4	Martinsen Johan Christian	21	✓	M	single			Swig		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
5	Asbjornsen Peter	57	✓	M	marriage	yes		Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
6	do Henriette	58	✓	F	Wife					Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
7	Brewig Gustave	17	✓	M	single			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
8	Christensen Maria	17	✓	F	girl			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
9	Ribstad Anna	22	✓	F				Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
10	Halvorsen Jacob	55	✓	M	marriage			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
11	do	21	✓	F	girl			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
12	Holland Anna	32	✓	F	Wife			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
13	do Agnes	30	✓	F	Child			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
14	Nilsen Jorgine	30	✓	F	girl			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
15	Halvorsen Hans	31	✓	M	marriage			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
16	Sorensen Loren	36	✓	M	do			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
17	Thomassen Carl	33	✓	M	do			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
18	do	26	✓	F	Wife			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
19	do	21	✓	F	Child			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
20	Martinsen Ole	18	✓	M	single			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
21	Henniksen Henrik	34	✓	M	marriage	yes		Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
22	Berg Eirik	17	✓	M	single			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
23	Nilsen Einar	31	✓	M	marriage	yes		Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
24	Halvorsen Erik	38	✓	M	single			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
25	Christensen	30	✓	M	single			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
26	Amundsen Ole	31	✓	M	single			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
27	Jorgensen Jacob	26	✓	M	single			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
28	do	18	✓	F	girl			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
29	Carlson Christian	18	✓	M	single			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	
30	Bjornsen Josephine	19	✓	F	single			Stavanger		Stavanger	✓	self	30	✓	Stavanger				good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*J. Peterson*, 2<sup>nd</sup> officer of the *Vs Ocean II* from *Copenhagen*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *eighteen* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902  
*Henry Dordaniuk*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiania*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*W. Lassen* Surgeon of the *Vs Ocean II*, employed by *owner*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *seventy-five* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *eighteen* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

*W. Lassen*  
Surgeon



Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902  
*Henry Dordaniuk*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiania*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to - *18* - persons

Witness my hand and seal at *Christiania* this *24* day of *April*, A. D. 1902

*Henry Dordaniuk*  
Consul of the United States  
*Christiania*





# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

26

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oscar II" sailing from Christiania 24th April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York 19th May 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Disabled, Males and Females.
1	Larsen, Hilde	23	F	M	Miss	Yes	Yes	Landoff	New York	New York	Yes	Himself	\$15.00	4 years	Superior, N. Y.		No	No	No	
2	Larsen, Axel	22	M	S	Child	No	No								Hamilton, N. Y.		No	No	No	
3	Watagan, Johan	21	M	S	Salmon	Yes	Yes					Himself	\$24.00	No	Superior, N. Y.		No	No	No	
4	Von Louis	36	M	S	Business		Swedish	Hopkings				Himself	\$15.00	25 years	Friends in Chicago		No	No	No	
5	Bjerkhaug, Anneli	23	F	M	Teacher		Norwegian	Christiania		Chief River Falls	Yes	Father	\$15.00	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	
6	Evensen, Thomas	27	M	S	State		River			New York		Himself	\$15.00	No	Superior, N. Y.		No	No	No	
7	Olsen, John	21	M	S	Teacher		Swedish	Sandberg		All Superior			Yes	No	Superior, N. Y.		No	No	No	
8	Kjisto, Thorvald	32	M	S	Teacher		Swedish	Sandberg		All Superior			Yes	No	Superior, N. Y.		No	No	No	
9	Abrahamson, Adolf	24	M	S	Sailor		Swedish	Sandberg		Boston, Mass.			\$20.00	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	
10	Carlson, Ole	21	M	S	Sailor		Swedish	Sandberg		Boston, Mass.			\$20.00	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	
11	Evensen, Anders Johan	48	M	S	Teacher		Norwegian	Tonsberg		New York			Yes	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	
12	Jorgensen, Johan	35	M	S	Teacher		Norwegian	Tonsberg		New York			Yes	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	
13	Jorgensen, Mathilde	32	F	M	Miss		Norwegian	Tonsberg		New York			Yes	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	
14	Andersen, Knut	19	M	S	Teacher		Norwegian	Tonsberg		New York			Yes	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	
15	Lindseth, Johan Ole	17	M	S	Teacher		Norwegian	Tonsberg		New York			Yes	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	
16	Jorgensen, Lyman Amasa	36	M	S	Teacher		Norwegian	Tonsberg		New York			Yes	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	
17	Christensen, Ole	31	M	S	Teacher		Norwegian	Tonsberg		New York			Yes	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	
18	Baker, Henrik Wilhelm	28	M	S	Teacher		Norwegian	Tonsberg		New York			Yes	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	
19	Kjisto, Peter, Ole	24	M	S	Teacher		Norwegian	Tonsberg		New York			Yes	No	Friends in New York		No	No	No	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Peterson*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Officer of the *Ss Ocean II* from *Copenhagen*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *thirty* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

*Peterson*

Signed to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

*Henry Bordenick*

Consul of the United States at

*Christiania*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*B. Lassen* Surgeon of the *Ss Ocean II* employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *thirteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *U. University of Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *thirty* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*B. Lassen*

Surgeon



before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

*Henry Bordenick*

Consul of the United States at *Christiania*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to - *30* - persons.

Witness my hand and seal at *Christiania* this *24* day of *April*, A. D. 1902



*Henry Bordenick*

Consul of the United States.



## List No.

;

19

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*P. Petersen*, Master of the *S.S. Oscar II* from *Christiansburg*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *thirty* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed to before me this *24th* day of *April* 1902  
*Henry Bordenick*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiansburg*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*K. Lassen*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Oscar II*, employed by *owners thereof* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *thirty* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*K. Lassen*  
Surgeon



Subscribed to before me this *24th* day of *April* 1902  
*Henry Bordenick*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiansburg*



I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to - *30* - persons.  
Witness my hand and seal at *Christiansburg* this *24th* day of *April*, A. D. 1902  
*Henry Bordenick*  
Consul of the United States.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **24**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Oscar II* sailing from *Christiania, 24th April 1902* Arriving at Port of *19 10*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Erikson, Per	30	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Gillerve	New York	New York	Yes	Himself	\$5.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Halolid, Edward Steffensen	28	M	M	"	"	Norwegian	Trondhjem	New York	New York	Yes	Himself	\$5.00	No	Uncle Sidsch Hansen	No	No	"	"	"
3	Larsen, Johan Bernhard	38	M	S	"	"	"	Saltfjelen	"	New York	Yes	Himself	\$8.00	No	Cousin Lyda Lange	No	No	"	"	"
4	Olsen, Rabrine Marie	38	F	"	Housewife	"	"	Trondhjem	"	New York	Yes	Himself	\$15.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	"
5	Grøide, Sage Jacobsen	29	M	M	Agriculture	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Himself	\$15.00	No	Sister in Two Harbors	No	No	"	"	"
6	Holter, Karl	24	M	"	Joiner	"	"	Stord	"	Two Harbors	Yes	Himself	\$20.00	No	"	No	No	"	"	"
7	Holter, Marie	23	F	"	Mrs	"	"	"	"	Minnesota	Yes	"	"	No	Yes	No	No	"	"	"
8	Rising, Ole	22	M	S	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	brother	No	No	"	"	"
9	Isberg, Karl August	26	M	"	Farmer	"	Swedish	Ragunda	"	Seattle, Wash	Yes	"	\$11	No	"	No	No	"	"	"
10	Frank, Inna Karoline	20	F	"	Mrs	"	"	Trondhjem	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	"	"
11	Isberg, August	32	M	"	Farmer	"	"	Ragunda	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	"	"
12	Johannesdatter, Marie	49	F	"	Mrs	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	"	"
13	Isberg, Anders Gustaf	23	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	"	"
14	Isberg, Oscar Ferdinand	20	M	"	Labourer	"	"	Gjovland	"	New York	Yes	"	"	No	Brother Edv. Sidschholm	No	No	"	"	"
15	Soderholm, Andreas	29	M	"	"	"	"	Nashville	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	Uncle	No	No	"	"	"
16	Anderson, Edward E.	24	M	S	"	"	"	Thorsby	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	Brother	No	No	"	"	"
17	Johnson, Oscar	21	M	"	"	"	"	Vestby	"	New York	Yes	"	"	No	Ch. Stokke	No	No	"	"	"
18	Hansen, Hilmer S.	19	M	"	Farmer	"	Norwegian	Melhus	"	Boston, Mass	Yes	"	\$5.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	"
19	Gottlund, Peter	30	M	"	Tailor	"	"	Trondhjem	"	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	"	"
20	Gottlund, Ole	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	"	"
21	Walstad, Otilius	19	M	"	Labourer	"	"	Trondhjem	"	New York	Yes	"	"	No	Brother S. Walstad	No	No	"	"	"
22	Jonas, Karen Larsen	28	F	"	Mrs	"	"	Trondhjem	"	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	"	\$4.00	No	Sweetheart M. Olsen	No	No	"	"	"
23	Lorenzen, Aldine P.	39	F	"	"	"	"	Karles	"	Colfax, Wis	Yes	"	\$3.00	No	Sister S. Anderson	No	No	"	"	"
24	Reddison, Martha	22	F	"	"	"	"	Trondhjem	"	Hellensborg	Yes	"	\$4.00	No	Brother S. Olsen	No	No	"	"	"
25	Jonland, Ingeborg	22	F	"	"	"	"	Melhus	"	Paris, N. Del.	Yes	"	\$4.00	No	Sister S. Olsen	No	No	"	"	"
26	Hansen, Soren O.	21	M	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5.00	No	Sister S. Olsen	No	No	"	"	"
27	Ojsoemo, Lars Olsen	18	M	"	Labourer	"	"	Nardalen	"	Jackson, Minn.	Yes	"	\$4.00	No	"	No	No	"	"	"
28	Jacobsen, Mathilde	19	F	"	Mrs	"	"	Vefsen	"	Cumbyland	Yes	"	\$4.00	No	Uncle Sidsch Hansen	No	No	"	"	"
29	Kristiansen, Oscar	21	M	"	Bricklayer	"	"	Roggen	"	New York	Yes	"	\$8.00	No	"	No	No	"	"	"
30	Larsen, Carl Laurits	27	M	"	Engineer	"	"	Bedanger	"	Boston, Mass	Yes	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	"	"

Engst 47. 910



29  
Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Petersen, 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer of the 1/2 Oscar II from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit Twenty nine and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Henry Donsrud

Consul of the United States at Christiania

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. Lassen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had seven years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit Twenty nine and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Lassen

Surgeon



before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Henry Donsrud

Consul of the United States at Christiania



I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants  
named on this list or manifest at the time of certification  
amounts to - 29 - persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiania  
24 day of April, A. D. 1902.

Henry Donsrud

Consul of the United States.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Cress" sailing from Christiania 24th April 1902 Arriving at Port of 19 11

Race

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Disabled
1	Smith, Thora Kelly	20	V	S	Child		Norwegian	Fredrikstad	New York	San Francisco		With her father	\$15	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
2	Jensen, Hans Martin	20	V	M	Wharfman		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	Chicago, Ill.		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
3	Jensen, Marie	23	V	F	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	Chicago, Ill.		By herself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
4	Gjostad, Sigurd	21	V	M	Child		Norwegian	Christiania	New York	New York		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
5	Kjellander, Hans Andreas	25	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
6	Rugge, Herman	33	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	New York	New York		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
7	Rugge, Sigvald	14	V	M	Child		Norwegian	Christiania	New York	New York		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
8	Pedersen, Louise	26	V	F	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	New York	New York		By herself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
9	Pedersen, Ingeborg	10	V	F	Child		Norwegian	Christiania	New York	New York		By herself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
10	Moe, Carl	28	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	New York	New York		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
11	Karlson, Frank	24	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	Chicago, Ill.		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
12	Karlson, Anna	22	V	F	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	Chicago, Ill.		By herself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
13	Edvardson, Marius P	22	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	New York	New York		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
14	Sanonen, Anna	17	V	F	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By herself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
15	Sanonen, Sam	14	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
16	Sanonen, Alice	10	V	F	Child		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By herself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
17	Sanonen, Inge	10	V	F	Child		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By herself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
18	Olson, Oscar	23	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	New York	New York		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
19	Johannsen, Hans	23	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
20	Johannsen, Harald	21	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
21	Rogstad, Einar P	22	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
22	Jensen, Ole	30	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
23	Johannsen, Berit Ina	18	V	F	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By herself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
24	Olson, Martinus Peterson	30	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
25	Holmstrom, Thine	31	V	F	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By herself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
26	Hansen, Berthel	25	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
27	Jensen, Marius Subert	18	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
28	Trana Peter Peterson	35	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
29	Lille, Johannes	27	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	
30	Lien, Gustav Julius	28	V	M	Wife		Norwegian	Christiania	San Francisco	San Francisco		By himself	\$10	No	With her father	No	No	No	Good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*J. Peterson, 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer* of the *S/S Oscar II*, from *Copenhagen*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *thirty* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereath, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902  
*Henry Dordaniuk*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiana*.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*H. Lassen* Surgeon of the *S/S Oscar II*, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *thirty* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

*H. Lassen*  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902  
*Henry Dordaniuk*  
Consul of the United States at *Christiana*.



State whether Master, First or Second Officer

I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to - *30* - persons.

Witness my hand and seal at *Christiana* this *24* day of *April*, A. D. 1902



*Henry Dordaniuk*  
Consul of the United States.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oscar II"

sailing from Christiania, 24<sup>th</sup> April 1902

Arriving at Port of New York, May 19, 1902

12

22

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Kuogaard, Even	35	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Nor.	Christiansund	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Himself	\$12.00	No	13 years To my home	No	No	No	Good	
2	Kuogaard, Lars	34	F	"	Mrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kuogaard, Fred	8	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kuogaard, Olef	4	M	"	"	No	Nor.	"	"	American citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kuogaard, Sigurd	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kuogaard, Agnes	11	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Looseman, Ellen	18	"	"	Mrs	Yes	Nor.	Bendalen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Akre, Nils	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wabstou	San Francisco	Yes	Himself	\$12.00	No	Uncle John H. Chas	No	No	No	Good	
9	Sakvoin, Christen	24	M	"	Labourer	"	"	Tondel	"	W. Supercor	"	Himself	\$15.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Fjoringshaug, Per	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Fjoringshaug, Torje	43	"	S	Sailor	"	"	Riss	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	No	Brother Theodor Fjoringshaug	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ronningen, John	19	"	S	Labourer	"	"	Tondel	"	San Francisco	"	"	\$7.00	No	Uncle John H. Chas	"	"	"	"	"
13	Udby, Eoten	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$7.00	"	Thick River Falls, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Olsen, Ole Bjorn	46	"	"	"	"	"	Krago	"	San Francisco	No	"	\$19.00	"	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jacobsen, Karl	33	"	S	"	"	"	Fredrikstad	"	"	Yes	"	\$14.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Andersen, Oscar	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Eriksen, Julie	41	F	"	Mrs	"	"	Christiansund	"	San Francisco	No	Himself	\$12.00	"	L. H. Chas, Marquette	"	"	"	"	"
18	Eriksen, Ragna	4	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Persen, Carl P	42	"	M	Labourer	"	Swedish	Riken	"	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Himself	\$12.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Thafl, Erik	26	"	"	"	"	Norwegian	"	"	"	"	"	\$15.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Olsson, Lars M	27	F	S	"	"	Swedish	Stockholm	"	New York	"	"	Yes	"	Uncle John H. Chas	"	"	"	"	"
22	Hansen, Hagbart	26	M	M	Sailor	"	Norwegian	Sommer	"	"	"	"	\$15.00	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Nilsen, Rudolf	41	"	"	Labourer	"	"	Fredrikstad	"	San Francisco	"	"	\$25.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Limb, Nils	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Limb, Thora Jenny	32	F	"	Mrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Limb, Oscar Erling	9	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Limb, Solveig	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Limb, Signe	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Limb, Ester	4 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Limb, Johan Ant Bjork	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Peterson, First Officer of the S/S Oscar from Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit Emmy Anne and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Peterson

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902

Henry Dordaniuk

Consul of the United States at Christiana.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

H. Lassen Surgeon of the S/S Oscar, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit Emmy Anne and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H. Lassen

Surgeon



State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.



I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to - 29 - persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiana this 24th day of April, A. D. 1902

Henry Dordaniuk  
Consul of the United States.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **21**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oscar II* sailing from *Christiania* 24th April 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York* 19th May 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Andersen, Viktor	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes Yes	Swedish	Christiania	New York	Frank Valley, N.Y.	No	Himself	\$10.00	No	Uncle, Frank Valley, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Klavestad, Johan J.	19	"	"	Labourer	"	Norwegian	Oslo	"	Frank Valley, N.Y.	"	"	\$5.00	"	Brother-in-law, Frank Valley, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Utho, Anders	27	"	"	Smith	"	"	Sammø	"	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	"	\$25.00	"	Johann Nielsen, Frank Valley, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ranger, Adolf P.	18	"	"	Labourer	"	"	Kragbo	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	\$20.00	"	Hans Andersen, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jensen, Ingvald	22	"	"	Mechanics	"	"	Modum	"	"	No	"	\$27.00	"	Thor V. Jorgensen, 229-18 Frog Harbor, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Loe, Sigvald B.	26	"	"	Merchant	"	"	Christiania	"	Minneapolis, Minn.	Yes	"	\$25.00	"	Marken Indersoy Box 357	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hansen, Anders	35	"	"	Joiner	"	"	Fredrikstad	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	Sophia, Thor's Street, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hansen, Leonard	18	"	"	Clerk	"	"	Landesford	"	New York	"	"	"	"	Brother, Lande, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Witberg, Johan	31	"	"	Photographer	"	"	Christiania	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	Father	\$25.00	1894/1895	Brother, Lande, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lovaa, Olga	27	F	"	Miss	"	"	Sande	"	Providence, R.I.	"	Himself	\$5.00	No	Brother, John Lovaa, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Nilsen, Julie	27	"	"	"	"	"	Sammø	"	"	"	"	\$5.00	"	John Lovaa, 1212, R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Brækstad, Nils	21	M	"	Farmer	"	"	Gjithus	"	Harvey, N.Y.	"	Himself	\$10.00	"	Harvey, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Christensen, Othilie	24	F	"	Miss	"	"	"	"	"	"	Herself	\$10.00	"	Brother-in-law, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Waltby, Lucie	19	M	"	Electrician	"	"	Christiania	"	New York	"	Himself	\$25.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Grøtting, Harald	20	"	"	Farmer	"	"	Oslo	"	White Rock	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Bergman, Hjalmar	43	"	"	Businessman	"	Swedish	Christiania	"	New York	No	"	\$3.00	"	Box 154, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Bergman, Julius	24	"	"	Labourer	"	Norwegian	"	"	"	"	"	\$3.00	"	Frank Bergman, Montville	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sjörman, Hans	34	"	"	Farmer	"	"	Oslo	"	"	Yes	"	Yes	"	Frank Bergman, Montville	"	"	"	"	"
19	Hansen, Hans A.	33	"	"	Painter	"	"	Brevik	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	\$10.00	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Henniksen, Henrik	24	"	"	Captain	"	"	Oslo	"	"	"	"	Yes	As sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Nyman, Gustaf Adolf	43	"	"	Businessman	"	Swedish	Stockholm	"	New York	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ramberg, Martin O.	30	"	"	Joiner	"	Norwegian	Tromsø	"	"	"	Cousin	\$3.00	"	Brother, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Hendal, Anton O.	19	"	"	Labourer	"	"	Maage	"	Peterboro, Minn.	"	Uncle	\$3.00	"	Brother, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Hansen, Mathias	21	"	"	"	"	"	Trønder	"	Albion, N.Y.	"	"	\$10.00	"	Brother, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Grødal, Luitze	60	F	"	Miss	"	"	Trønder	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	Brother	\$5.00	26 years	Brother, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Henniksen, Hartvig	22	M	"	Smith	"	"	Vadso	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	Brother	\$7.00	No	Brother, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Rønning, Isak	32	"	"	Labourer	"	"	Falgen	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	Himself	\$5.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Olson, Engelbrekt	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Christensen, Marit	26	F	"	Miss	"	"	"	"	"	"	Herself	\$5.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Petersen, Mette	20	"	"	Joiner	"	Swedish	Christiania	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	Himself	\$27.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Petersen, 2<sup>d</sup> Officer \* of the 1/2 Oscar T. 1, from Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit - Thirty - and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902.  
Henry Dordemich  
Consul of the United States at Christiania

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

J. Petersen  
Officer



Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902.  
Henry Dordemich  
Consul of the United States at Christiania.

State whether Surgeon sailing therefrom, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to - 30 - persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiania this 24 day of April, A. D. 1902.



Henry Dordemich  
Consul of the United States.  
Christiania

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Lamm, Surgeon of the 1/2 Oscar T. 1, employed by owner Remf., do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U. University of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit - Thirty - and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr. Lamm

Surgeon



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oscar II* sailing from *Christiania*, 24<sup>th</sup> April 1902 Arriving at Port of

19. 14

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed, and Cause
1	Hansen, Mathilde	19	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian	Tonsberg	Yes	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Herself	\$10.00	No	Uncle, C. Helgesen	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Björlycke, Ludvig	30	M		Photographer			Christiania		Chicago, Ill.		Himself	\$10.00							
3	Tallefsen, Harald	21	"	"	Sailor			Tonsberg		New York			\$10.00	No						
4	Jundseth, Jørgen	18	"	"	"			"		"			\$10.00							
5	Johansen, Christoffer	21	"	"	Mason			Christiania		"			\$10.00	No						
6	Jelleberg, Johan Larsen	26	"	"	Labourer			Narvikstad		Baltimore			\$15.00		Sulbu, Larsen, Baltimore					
7	Olsen, Olaf E	24	"	"	Sailor			Tonsberg		New York			\$10.00	No						
8	Johannessen, Karl	20	M	"	Smith			Christiania		Minneapolis			\$10.00	No	Holt & Bros 3005 Wash					
9	Andersen, Halvor	22	"	"	Driver			"		"			\$8.00		Holt & Bros 3005 Wash					
10	Jacobson, Magnus	19	"	"	"			"		"			\$10.00							
11	Jacobsen, Karl	22	"	"	"			"		"			\$10.00							
12	Lunde, Ivar	23	"	"	Clerk			Røken		Chicago, Ill.			\$10.00							
13	Andersen, Andreas Anton	17	"	"	Farmer			Stabbe		Chicago, Ill.			\$5.00							
14	Christensen, Knud	24	"	"	Haughton			Risør		Philadelphia			\$8.00							
15	Andersen, Knud	18	"	"	Joiner			Christiania		New York			\$10.00							
16	Andersen, Olaf	16	M	"	Mason			"		Chicago, Ill.			\$10.00							
17	Andersen, Johan	18	M	"	"			"		"			\$10.00							
18	Miles, Jørgen	23	"	"	Photographer			"		Chicago, Ill.			\$10.00							
19	Olsen, Johan	21	"	"	Joiner			"		"			\$10.00							
20	Brandt, Petter	21	M	"	Shutler			Trammen		New York			\$10.00							
21	Halvorsen, Frithjof	20	"	"	Painter			"		"			\$10.00							
22	Olsen, Walborg	30	F	"	Maid			Andriesshall		"		Herself	\$5.00	New York	O Carlson, 959 10th Ave					
23	Offenberg, Inga	25	"	"	"			"		"			\$5.00	"	O Carlson, 959 10th Ave					
24	Nielsen, Ole	21	M	"	Carpenter			Trondheim		Hastings, Minn.		Himself	\$10.00	No	Mr. G. C. Roy, Hastings					
25	Andersen, Catharina	42	F	M	Mrs			Tonsberg		San Francisco		Herself	\$25.00	San Francisco	Lester & Charles Indian					
26	Andersen, Sigrid	11	"	S	Maid			"		"										
27	Andersen, Naomi	4	"	"	Child	No	No	"		"										
28	Lunde, Sofie	23	M	"	Maid	Yes	Yes	Christiania		Hatton, N. Dak.			\$10.00	No	Carlson, 959 10th Ave					
29	Klarstad, Harald	22	"	"	Labourer			G. Tøken		Trichin's Wash		Himself	\$5.00		Joh. Olsen, Trichin's Wash					
30	Rowe, Julius	32	"	"	Sailor			Landjeffer		New York			\$10.00							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Petersen, 2<sup>nd</sup> officer of the S/s Oscar II from Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit thirty and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Henry Dordaniuk  
Consul of the United States at Christiania

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

John Petersen  
Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Lassen Surgeon of the S/s Oscar II, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit thirty and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H. Lassen  
Surgeon



me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Henry Dordaniuk  
Consul of the United States at Christiania

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to - 30 - persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiania this 24 day of April, A. D. 1902



Henry Dordaniuk  
Consul of the United States.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. **19**

S. S. *Coca II* sailing from *Christiania* 24th April 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, agrees or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Eskomrud, Janna	37	F	M	Mrs	Yes	Norwegian	Christiania	New York	New York	Yes	Husband	Yes	No	My husband, Sagast	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Eskomrud, Asta	46	F	S	Miss	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Eskomrud, Marion	26	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Eskomrud, Loe	11	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Brager, Taline	10	F	S	Miss	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Eliason, August	20	M	S	"	Yes	"	S. Land	"	Westby, Wis	"	Uncle	\$3.00	No	Uncle, Mathias Peterson	"	"	"	"	"
7	Engelbrekton, Frithjof	18	M	S	Sailor	"	"	Christiania	"	New York	"	Brother	\$5.00	"	Brother, in law, John H. H.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Gundersen, Ragna	19	F	S	Miss	"	"	Fredriksholm	"	Rock, Iowa	"	Brother	\$6.00	"	Brother, in law, John H. H.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Harikle, Hans	23	M	S	Clerk	"	"	Nathans.	"	Headier, Wis	"	S. F. Gil	\$3.00	"	S. F. Gilbertson, Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
10	Johnson, Line	34	F	M	Mrs	"	"	Furnas	"	New York	"	Himself	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Johnson, Hilert	7	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Johnson, Selma	4	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Peterson, Ragna	17	F	S	Miss	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Fredrikson, Robert	21	M	M	Smith	"	"	Nydalen	"	Chesapeake	"	Himself	\$5.00	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Johannesson, Karen	21	F	S	Miss	"	"	Christiania	"	"	"	Himself	\$8.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Andersen, Lars Petter	26	M	S	Bookman	"	"	Swedish	"	Chesapeake	"	Himself	\$10.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Lund Hans Johannesson	25	"	"	Labourer	"	"	Norwegian	"	Chicago, Ill	"	Yes	Himself	\$2.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mikkelsen, Lars	18	"	"	Smith	"	"	Danmark	"	Chicago, Ill	"	"	\$12.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Borgman, Carl	22	"	"	Mechanic	"	"	Christiania	"	Chicago, Ill	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Berntsen, Olaf	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jakobson, Elias	22	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Berntsen, Signe	26	F	S	Miss	"	"	Christiania	"	New York	"	"	\$2.00	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Sagastson, M. L.	23	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill	"	Himself	Yes	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Wille, Peter	22	F	S	Miss	"	"	Christiania	"	Duluth, Minn	"	Himself	\$2.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Thorsrud, Caroline	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Paul, Minn	"	Himself	\$10.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Torp, Carl	22	M	S	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$40.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Torp, Caroline	24	F	S	Miss	"	"	"	"	Belknap, Minn	"	Himself	\$16.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Torp, Marie	26	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Torp, Alexander	6	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Christensen, John C.	28	M	S	Reverend	Yes	"	Danmark	"	New York	"	Himself	\$2.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Exp. 10.11.12



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peter J. O'Brien, 1st Officer of the S/S Ocean II from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit thirty and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named therein is correct and true.

Signed to before me this 24th day of April 1902

Henry Dordainik

Consul of the United States at Christiania.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Lassen, Surgeon of the S/S Ocean II, employed by owners thereof, do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had seven years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit thirty and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr. Lassen

Surgeon.



\* State whether Surgeon, sailing thereon, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.



named on this List or Manifest at the time of certification  
amounts to - 30 - persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiania  
this 24 day of April, A. D. 1902

Henry Dordainik  
Consul of the United States.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 18

18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Cornwall* sailing from *Christiania* 24th April 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Maimed, Nature and Cause
1	Olsen, Oscar	20	V	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Christiania	New York	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Hisself	\$3.00	No	With father, New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Bjork, Julius	23	V	M	"	"	"	Christiania	New York	"	"	"	"	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hansen, Erik	21	V	M	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lamundsen, Hartung	18	V	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Pederson, Christian	22	V	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wold, Axel	22	V	M	Saddler	"	"	Drammen	New York	"	"	"	"	"	539, 33rd St, Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Olsen, Margit Elvilda	20	F	M	Maid	"	"	"	Milwaukee	"	"	Hisself	\$4.00	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
8	Heni, Anna	21	V	M	"	"	"	Christiania	Minneapolis	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
9	Halvorsen, Daniel	22	V	M	Painter	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	Hisself	\$5.00	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
10	Moller, Thorley	25	V	M	Mechanic	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
11	Nilsen, Oscar	21	V	M	"	"	"	"	Milwaukee	"	"	"	\$10.00	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
12	Anderson, Edvin	20	V	M	Carpenter	"	Swedish	Sandviken	Superior	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
13	Syverson, Mikal	35	V	M	Sailor	"	"	Christiania	New York	"	"	"	"	"	American citizen returning home	"	"	"	"	"
14	Syverson, Anne	36	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Halvorsen, Olaf	26	V	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kolrud, Oline	21	V	F	Maid	"	"	Christiania	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	Hisself	\$3.50	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kolrud, Anne	19	V	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
18	Githus, Carl F	25	V	M	Mechanic	"	"	Lier	New York	"	"	Hisself	\$2.00	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
19	Wold, Agnes	26	V	F	Maid	"	"	Christiania	"	"	"	Hisself	\$7.00	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
20	Larsen, Carl	21	V	M	Labourer	"	"	Christiania	"	"	"	Hisself	\$2.00	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pedersen, Anne Marie	29	V	F	Maid	"	"	Christiania	"	"	"	Hisself	\$1.00	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
22	Larsen, Martin	22	V	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	Hisself	\$1.00	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jorgensen, Pina Otto	28	V	F	Maid	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
24	Wier, Anne	23	V	F	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hisself	\$1.00	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mekus, Hilda	11	V	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mekus, Berghild	9	V	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
27	Landgren, O C	16	V	M	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mekus, Lora J	5	V	F	Marriage	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mekus, Ingvold	16	V	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mekus, Ragna	19	V	F	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	With father, New York	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Pettersen, 2<sup>d</sup> Officer of the S/S Ocean II, from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit thirty and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902  
Henry Dordaniuk  
Consul of the United States at Christiania.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Larsen, Surgeon of the S/S Ocean II, employed by owner hereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit thirty and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr. Larsen  
Surgeon

Subscribed before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902  
Henry Dordaniuk  
Consul of the United States at Christiania.



\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to - 30 - persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiania this 24 day of April, A. D. 1902

Henry Dordaniuk  
Consul of the United States at Christiania.





# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oscar II" sailing from Christiania, 24th April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 19th May 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, who relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Native and Cause
1	Olsen, Olga	21	F	M	Mrs	Yes	Norwegian	Holmenhus	New York	Yes	Herself	\$10.00	New York	My husband Mr. Ole	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Olsen, Gladise	7	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ponning, Jorja	20	F	S	Miss	Yes	"	Soker	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	\$3.00	No	Father Mr. John Jorgensen	"	"	"	"
4	Shari, Ragnvald	27	M	M	Baker	"	"	Christiania	"	"	"	Himself	\$13.00	"	Mother Mr. Carl Olsen, 388	"	"	"	"
5	Hogstad, Kristian	25	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$26.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Knudsen, Hans	21	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$26.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Olsen, Johan	28	M	S	"	"	Swedish	"	"	"	"	"	\$26.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Andreasen, Berahd	32	M	S	Confector	"	Norwegian	"	"	Boston, Mass.	"	"	Yes	"	Bought with 450, Boston	"	"	"	"
9	Johannessen, Johs	26	M	S	Joiner	"	"	Moss	"	"	"	"	"	"	J. M. C. Association	"	"	"	"
10	Haga, Tidemand	21	M	S	Labourer	"	"	Christiania	"	New York	"	"	"	"	636 7th Ave, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"
11	Hansen, Hildus	33	M	S	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mr. John Hansen	"	"	"	"
12	Hansen, Clara	27	F	S	Mrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Hansen, Harry	4	M	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Hansen, Norman	2	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hansen, Inna	16	F	S	Miss	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Her mother	Yes	No	7th Ave, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"
16	Haugen, Karl	25	M	S	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	Himself	"	"	Mr. John Hansen, 686	"	"	"	"
17	Petersen, S. M.	32	M	S	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Heyerdahl, Halmar	49	M	S	Businessman	"	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Askaas, Abraham Halvorsen	29	M	S	Labourer	"	"	Holmenhus	"	Duluth, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Halvorsen, Immanuel Large	16	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$12.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Halvorsen, Oscar Tideman	18	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Antonsen, Ludvig	25	M	S	Labourer	"	"	Horten	"	Minneapolis	"	"	\$10.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Hafstad, Halvdan	20	M	S	"	"	"	Christiania	"	Boston, Mass.	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Ruberg, Ole	26	M	S	Sailor	"	"	Breivig	"	New York	"	"	\$16.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Carlsen, Erik	22	M	S	Upholsterer	"	"	Christiania	"	"	"	His mother	\$5.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Hannevit, Carl Ole	20	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	Himself	\$5.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Odegaard, Harald	24	M	S	Tailor	"	"	S. K. S. dal	"	Lake Mills	"	My cousin	\$5.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Hansen, Gulbrand	63	M	S	"	"	Norwegian	Christiania	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	American citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Hansen, Nelly	38	F	S	Miss	"	Swedish	"	"	"	"	Herself	\$4.00	No	Miss Oakley 16-12 Mytown	"	"	"	"
30	Holst, Nicolai	29	M	S	Labourer	"	Norwegian	"	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Himself	\$16.00	"	"	"	"	"	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *M. J. J. J. J.* of the *SS. [Ship Name]* from *Copenhagen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *weat*, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *April* 19*12*  
*J. J. J.*  
 Consul of the United States at *Copenhagen*

**Affidavit of Surgeon**

I, *Dr. J. J. J.* Surgeon of the *SS. [Ship Name]* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Med. Soc.* *College of Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *weat*, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed before me this *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *April* 19*12*  
*J. J. J.*  
 Surgeon



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Albatross*

sailing from *Copenhagen* 23/4 1892 Arriving at Port of

189

18

No. of List	Name	Age	Sex	Birthplace	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket for such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether at present a member of a crew, or a stowaway, or a deserter from the United States	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to the United States to work, or to what relative, or to what relative, or to what relative	Whether a Passenger	Whether under contract to work for a specified period	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or diseased
1	<i>Carl, bog. Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Erik Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Lambert Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Johann, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Karl, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Anna, Ellen Jensen</i>	25	F	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Edvard Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Anta, Hanna Jensen</i>	25	F	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Peter, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Carl, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>John, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Paul, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Rebecca, Peter Jensen</i>	25	F	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>John, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>John, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Anna, Peter Jensen</i>	25	F	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>John, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>John, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>John, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>John, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>John, Peter Jensen</i>	25	M	<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quite good</i>	<i>No</i>
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															



Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Mr. J. J. Jensen* of the *S.S. Oscar* from *Copenhagen*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *Amund, Hove* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*23<sup>d</sup>*

day of

*April* 19*02*

*at Copenhagen*

Consul of the United States at *Copenhagen*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *H. Lassen* Surgeon of the *S.S. Oscar* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Medical College of Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *Amund, Hove* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*H. Lassen*  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

*23<sup>d</sup>*

day of

*April* 19*02*

Consul of the United States at *Copenhagen*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on-board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oscar I* sailing from *Copenhagen, April 23 1904.* Arriving at Port of *New York* 19

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Sandberg Sven	43	Male	Married	Woodman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	New York	New Rochp	Yes	Myself	\$8	No	friend old person New Rochp, 62 North drive	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Henric Karl A. F.	24	"	Single	None	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	\$80	"	friend New Rochp New Rochp Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Engstrom Karl G.	26	"	"	Workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Thyrell Karl G.	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Meriden Mich	"	"	\$25	"	friend, Mr. P. J. Lundin Meriden Mich	"	"	"	"	"
5	Alanson Anders	25/9	"	"	Joiner	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	\$27	"	Cousin John E. Johnson 865 Crystal St Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"
6	Malmstrom Karl J.	32	"	"	Workman	"	"	"	"	James City, Minn	"	"	\$70	"	None	"	"	"	"	"
7	Agarstrom Joh. M.	25/1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minnesota Minn	"	"	"	"	Cousin O. V. Johnson 1406 Superior St. Minneapolis	"	"	"	"	"
8	Andersson Anton Hans	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	\$27	"	friend Andrew Olson 1296 Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Emil Aug	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	same	"	"	"	"	"
10	Olsson Gunnar E.	25/10	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	San Francisco	"	"	\$10	"	None	"	"	"	"	"
11	Göberg Alfred O.	23/6	"	"	Fisherman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Andersson Nils A.	22/7	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sandberg John S.	22/6	"	"	Mechanic	"	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	\$45	"	Cousin H. J. Forsberg Providence	"	"	"	"	"
14	Andersson Karl O. W.	24	"	"	Workman	"	"	"	"	San Francisco	"	"	\$24	"	Mr. Chas. Anderson 10 Washington St. San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hustafson John	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Spokane	"	"	\$23	"	Wife, Frank Lund Box 175 Spokane, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Isberg Nils Peter	27	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	yes	"	Sister Catharina Isberg 79 Wilcox St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
17	Stige Emil A.	22/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	\$15	"	Andrew Emma Hanson 895 Racine St. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jonsson Nils	24	"	"	Joiner	"	"	"	"	Illinois	"	"	"	"	to care of mother to my wife J. J. Lundin	"	"	"	"	"
19	Berggren Hilma	25	"	"	Min	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Andersson Anders	27	"	"	Librarian	"	"	"	"	St Paul	"	"	"	"	to my brother John 436 Laurel Ave	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Hugo	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Isaac	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Paul	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Efra	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *M. H. Hurns*, Master of the *S.S. Cheever* from *Capriague*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *none* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *April* 1902 *W. H. Hurns*  
*W. H. Hurns*  
 Consul of the United States at *Capriague*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *H. L. Luman*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Cheever* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Medical College at Capriague* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *none* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *April* 1902 *H. L. Luman*  
*H. L. Luman*  
 Surgeon  
 Consul of the United States at *Capriague*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20

S. S. sailing from 19 Arriving at Port of 19

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Persson, Nils	71	Male	Married	Workman	Yes	Swede	Holmström	New York	Center City	Yes	Myself	Yes	No	Son John O. Westlund	No	No	No	No	
2	Persson, Ellen S.	74	Female		Wife															
3	Hilgren, Carl A.	40	Male	Single	Bookbinder			Stoby		Bytton	Myself	\$5	from 1891-1895	None						
4	Persson, Olof	26			Workman			Lund		Laurel		\$27	No	James Nilsson	Laurel, Cal.					
5	Nelson, Perse	25	Female		Maid					New York	Myself	\$1	No	Brother in law	Long Beach, New Haven					
6	Rydström, Edvig	29	Male					Harlskrona				\$5		No	Same					
7	Johnson, Hans	23			Workman			Backsberg		Minneapolis Minn				No	Brother O. W. Johnson	1008 Dupont St. Minneapolis				
8	Hilgren, Axel	50			Painter			Harlskrona		New York	Myself	\$12			Brother in law	Long Beach, New Haven				
9	Carlman, Alvin	19			Workman			Sweden		Chicago, Ill.		\$10			Brother in law	Long Beach, New Haven				
10	Jansson, Johannes	30						Edsby		Tower, Minn.		\$25			Brother in law	Long Beach, New Haven				
11	Johnson, G.	36	5					Amsicka		Butte, Minn.		\$10		Citizen of U. S. A.						
12	Jansson, Johan Herman	28						Forlösa		Yorkville Ill.		\$30	No		Brother in law	Long Beach, New Haven				
13	Edsby, Selma	22	Female		Maid			Reppinge			Myself				Same					
14	Hilgren, Olof	36	Male	Married	Painter			Pergevara		New Canby, Ore.	Myself				Brother in law	Long Beach, New Haven				
15	Peterson, Emma	32			Single	Workman		Edsby		Shaffert, Ore.		\$30	in Shaffert, Ore.	None						
16	Monson, Andrew	36	2					Amsicka		New York				Citizen of U. S. A.						
17	Peterson, Anders	47	1		Farmer			Tollarp		Chicago, Ill.		\$15	in 1900, Elgin	None						
18	Persson, Nils	24	1		Workman			Trane		Ogema, Ore.		Yes	No		Aunt Mrs. Bengtson	Elgin, Ore.				
19	Hilgren, Gust. Wilh.	28	3		Blacksmith					Chicago, Ill.		\$25			Brother in law	Long Beach, New Haven				
20	Persson, Nils	18	10		Workman							\$10			5418 Jasper St					
21	Welanders, Otto Ferdinand	20	1		Student			Turing		New York		\$60			Brother in law	Long Beach, New Haven				
22	Jansson, Olof	26	7		Workman			Skellefteå		San Jose										
23	Jansson, Per	64	3		Farmer			O. Kemmings		Mora Minn.		\$20			Brother in law	Long Beach, New Haven				
24	Antermon, Mathilda	29	2	Female	Cook			Christiansburg		New York		\$12			Brother in law	Long Beach, New Haven				
25	Johnson, Nils J. E.	18	3	Male	Workman			Skjovarp		San Jose, Ill.		\$5			Aunt Mrs. Peterson	Long Beach, New Haven				
26	Johansson, Johan Herman	28			Single			Forlösa		Yorkville		\$30			Brother in law	Long Beach, New Haven				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *M. J. J. J. J.* of the *P. D. O. O.* from *Cape Cod* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *Swedish* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*23<sup>d</sup>*

day of

*April*

*1892*

*J. J. J.*

Consul of the United States at

*Cape Cod*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *W. L. L.* Surgeon of the *P. D. O. O.* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Medical College at Cape Cod* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *Swedish* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*W. L. L.*

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

day of

*April*

1892

*J. J. J.*

Consul of the United States at

*Cape Cod*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

expressed or implied, to perform



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oscar II* sailing from *Copenhagen, April 13, 1902* Arriving at Port of *19*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket, or such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Mutilated and Cause
1	<i>Melin, Karl F. P.</i>	24	Male	Single	Workman	Yes	<i>Swede</i>	<i>Gungby</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Mandato</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Uncle Henry T. Melin</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Johansson, Jenny T. H.</i>	16	Female	Single	Maid			<i>Rindsten</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>a brother</i>			<i>Brother Walter Johansson</i>					
3	<i>Petersson, Oscar</i>	20	Male	Single	Joiner			<i>Sporsberg</i>		<i>Minneapolis</i>		<i>an uncle</i>	<i>\$1</i>		<i>Uncle Karl Karlsson</i>					
4	<i>Eliasson, Bengta</i>	30	Female	Married	Mrs			<i>America</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>myself</i>	<i>\$2</i>	<i>last year</i>	<i>husband Georg Eliasson</i>					
5	<i>Erin</i>	2	Male	Child																
6	<i>Georg</i>																			
7	<i>Roslund, Anton C.</i>	22	Male	Single	Workman	Yes		<i>N. Melby</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>myself</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Otto Johansson &amp; sister Alice Johansson 66 W. 4th St. N. Y. City</i>					
8	<i>Persson, Elida</i>	17	Female	Single	Maid			<i>Tjornary</i>					<i>\$5</i>		<i>friend Alice Persson</i>					
9	<i>Johansson, Anders</i>	29	Male	Single	Workman			<i>Havastorp</i>		<i>Volumee Mich</i>			<i>\$20</i>		<i>friend Ole Nilsson</i>					
10	<i>Jonasson, Jonas A.</i>	20	Male	Single	Joiner			<i>Maderjo</i>		<i>Chicago Ill</i>			<i>\$15</i>		<i>Brother Emil Jonsson</i>					
11	<i>Andersson, Petrus</i>	22	Male	Single	Joiner			<i>Sibby</i>		<i>Forbes Ind.</i>			<i>\$1</i>		<i>Brother</i>					
12	<i>Hansson, Karl B.</i>	23	Male	Single	Workman			<i>Fuglie</i>		<i>New York</i>			<i>\$15</i>		<i>Brother</i>					
13	<i>Svensson, Ernst O. S.</i>	26	Male	Single	Smith			<i>Pecio</i>				<i>By a brother</i>	<i>\$10</i>		<i>Brother G. A. Svensson</i>					
14	<i>Carwell, Gerda</i>	15	Female	Single	Maid			<i>Ystad</i>		<i>New York N.Y.</i>			<i>\$21</i>		<i>33 2nd Place Brooklyn</i>					
15	<i>Andersson, Johanna C.</i>	16	Female	Single	Maid			<i>Wauberg</i>		<i>Jersey City, N.Y.</i>		<i>myself</i>	<i>\$5</i>		<i>12 Fountain St. New York N.Y.</i>					
16	<i>Martensson, Kristine</i>	17	Female	Single	Maid					<i>Rockford, Ill.</i>			<i>\$9</i>		<i>Uncle Mrs. J. Carlsson</i>					
17	<i>Bergqvist, Elise</i>	26	Female	Married	Mrs			<i>Loforsing</i>		<i>Pecio, Ill.</i>			<i>\$15</i>		<i>208 Grand St. Jersey City</i>					
18	<i>Nilsson, Clara M.</i>	23	Female	Single	Maid			<i>Ochutic</i>		<i>New York</i>			<i>\$1</i>		<i>Brother in law Emil Johansson</i>					
19	<i>Sarson, Mathias</i>	19	Male	Single	Joiner			<i>O. Oumachong</i>		<i>Triumph, Minn.</i>			<i>\$102</i>		<i>76-80 W. Rockford</i>					
20	<i>Karlsson, Hans</i>	44	Male	Married	Farmer			<i>Tygge</i>		<i>Prophetstown, Mo.</i>			<i>\$100</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>Brother A. Carlsson</i>					
21	<i>Jonsson, Olof</i>	26	Male	Single	Workman			<i>Hallberga</i>		<i>Salt Lake, Utah</i>			<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother J. A. Carlsson</i>					
22	<i>Jonas</i>	26	Male	Single	Joiner			<i>Gernarp</i>					<i>\$5</i>		<i>Brother J. A. Carlsson</i>					
23	<i>Thomasson, Fredrik</i>	27	Male	Single	Joiner			<i>Riseberga</i>		<i>Pittsburg Pa.</i>			<i>\$40</i>		<i>friend Karl Nilsson</i>					
24	<i>Persson, John</i>	19	Male	Single	Workman			<i>Skurup</i>		<i>Peasow, Ill.</i>			<i>\$4</i>		<i>1330 Myndham St. New York</i>					
25	<i>Boederson, Ingrid</i>	23	Female	Single	Maid			<i>Strustanahut</i>		<i>Red Wing Minn.</i>					<i>Brother Gustaf Berg</i>					
26	<i>Harlsson, Alfred G. S.</i>	23	Male	Single	Miller			<i>Rymby</i>		<i>Red Wing Minn.</i>			<i>\$15</i>		<i>Brother John Carlsson</i>					
27	<i>Boederson, Sven</i>	49	Male	Married	Farmer			<i>Mymio</i>		<i>Red Wing, Ill.</i>			<i>\$5</i>		<i>Brother John Carlsson</i>					
28	<i>Harlsson, Johan A. O.</i>	25	Male	Single	Workman			<i>Malerjo</i>		<i>Chicago Ill.</i>			<i>\$15</i>		<i>Brother John Carlsson</i>					
29	<i>Hansson, Ola</i>	46	Male	Married	Barber			<i>Hoflinge</i>		<i>St Paul Minn.</i>			<i>\$30</i>		<i>Brother John Carlsson</i>					
30	<i>Nilsson, Axel Otto</i>	22	Male	Single	Student			<i>Aringras</i>		<i>New York</i>			<i>\$26</i>		<i>friend Mrs. Anna Moeing</i>					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *James A. Baker*, Master of the *U.S.S. Albatross*, from *Chapman*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *Swainson* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*23<sup>d</sup>* day of

*April* 1902

*J. C. Mann*

Consul of the United States at

*Chapman*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *L. L. Lauen*, Surgeon of the *U.S.S. Albatross*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Medical College at Cape Henry* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *Swainson* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*23<sup>d</sup>* day of

*April*

*J. C. Mann*

Consul of the United States at

*Chapman*

Surgeon

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Oscar II* sailing from *Copenhagen, April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904* Arriving at Port of, *June 6 1904* 22

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Whether crippled, maimed, or diseased
1	Magnusson Magnus Peter	20	Male	Single	Butcher		Swede	Landskrona	New York	New York	Yes	Myself	\$25	No	Miss Elvira Truet, 14 East 24th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Knutson Torvald	20	Male	Single			Swede								Miss Elvira Truet, 14 East 24th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Johnson Anna Charlotta	41	Female	Married	Domestic		Swede	Pittsburg	Pittsburg	Pittsburg			\$20	Yes, in Pittsburg four months since	No					
4	Carlsson Karl Johan	66	Male	Married	Workman		Swede	Herskops					\$10	No	Daughter Mrs. Alma Jansson, 64 Oakland Av. Pittsburg					
5	Peterson Anna C. E.	16	Female	Single	Maids					Chicago Ill.			\$2		Mrs. John C. Peterson, 9326 Ogden Av. South Chicago					
6	Johnson Anna Carolina	17	Female	Single	Book			Landskrona		West Superior Wis.			\$8		Uncle John C. Peterson, Winton Minn.					
7	Hansson Nils	34	Male	Married	Farmer															
8	Nilsson Nils	34	Male	Married				Reforsborg		Gate Lane City, Wis.			\$200	from 1888-1893	Brother James Nilsson, Gate Lane City, Wis.					
9	" Maria	38	Female	Wife																
10	" Selma	16	Female	Daughter																
11	" Selma	12	Female																	
12	" Anna Kristina	10	Female																	
13	" Anna	9	Female																	
14	" Ellen	7	Female																	
15	" Hanna	5	Female																	
16	" Ruth	4	Female																	
17	" Judith	2	Female																	
18	Johnson Lars	37	Male	Married	Farmer	Ja Ja		Mollboaga		Gate Lane City, Wis.			\$400	from 1888-1893	Brother James Nilsson, Gate Lane City, Wis.					
19	" Anna	34	Female	Wife																
20	" Maria	15	Female	Daughter																
21	" Selma	13	Female																	
22	" Nils	10	Male	Son																
23	" Peter	7	Male																	
24	" Ester	5	Female	Daughter																
25	" Charlotte	2	Female																	
26	" Anna	5	Female																	
27	Olsson Jenny I.	16	Female	Single	None															
28	Johnson Emma M.	16	Female	Single	Maids															
29	Amundson Olga L.	22	Female	Single	Maids															
30	Peterson Oscar Th.	17	Male	Single	Workman															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. J. J. J. J.* of the *T. J. J. J.* from *Copenhagen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *W. J. J. J.* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *April*, 19*02*.  
*J. C. J. J.*  
 Consul of the United States at *Copenhagen*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *H. Lassen* Surgeon of the *T. J. J. J.* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Medical College at Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit *W. J. J. J.* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *April*, 19*02*.  
*J. C. J. J.*  
 Consul of the United States at *Copenhagen*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Clear* sailing from *Helsinki* *Apr 23 1902* Arriving at Port of *May 1 1902*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Jarvala, David	24	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Finland	Finland	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	Myself	\$10	No	To my sister, Mary, care of Street St.	No	No	Good		
2	Martikainen, Johan	26	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
3	Sala, Karl	24	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$6	No	To my sister, Mrs. M. M. M.					
4	Lantala, Matti	26	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$20	No	3 Court Street, New York					
5	Wanhala, Matti	18	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
6	Lykka, Anna	18	F	Single		Yes					Yes		\$14	No						
7	Alvrentam, Matti	36	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No	To my sister in New York &c					
8	Lykka, August	20	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$20	No	To my sister, Mrs. M. M. M.					
9	Helin, Viktor	24	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$11	No	To my sister, Mrs. M. M. M.					
10	Halto, Magnus	21	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$20	No						
11	Sammallahti, Emil	19	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$20	No	To my sister, Mrs. M. M. M.					
12	Rinne, Johannes	31	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$15	No						
13	Akela, Eino	26	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$20	No						
14	Lykka, Johannes	22	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$20	No						
15	Merini, Viktor	37	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
16	Berg, Olof	22	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
17	Johanson, Karl	19	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
18	Lykka, Emil	18	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
19	Jarvala, Matti	18	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
20	Lykka, Anna	24	F	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
21	Lykka, Johan	21	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
22	Lykka, Ida	18	F	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
23	Lykka, Johan	25	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
24	Lykka, Matti	24	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$25	No						
25	Lykka, Adolf	24	M	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						
26	Lykka, Anna	24	F	Single		Yes					Yes		\$10	No						



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *John J. Brown*, Master of the *S.S. Ocean*,  
 from *Copenhagen*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal  
 examination of each and all of the passengers, *in number*, named on the foregoing List or  
 Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof,  
 to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon,  
 I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or  
 suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous  
 crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to  
 perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of  
 my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is  
 correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April*, *1892* at *Copenhagen*  
*John J. Brown* Master Officer.  
 Consul of the United States at *Copenhagen*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *Dr. L. L. L.*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Ocean*,  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had  
*seven* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the  
 authority of *The Medical College of Copenhagen* and that I have  
 made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, *in number*, and that the foregoing List  
 or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
 and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April*, *1892* at *Copenhagen*  
*Dr. L. L. L.*  
 Consul of the United States at *Copenhagen*

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as case may be.



## List No.

10

189

25



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Mr. Jensen, Master of the S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit the and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902

J. Chasman

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Mr. Lauen Surgeon of the S. S. Oscar II sailing thereon do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College  
of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit the and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this

23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902

J. Chasman

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sailing thereon, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Clear* sailing from *Copenhagen* April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1902. Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison, or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Whether or Criminal, Mute and Deaf.
1	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
2	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
3	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
4	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
5	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
6	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
7	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
8	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
9	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
10	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
11	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
12	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
13	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
14	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
15	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
16	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
17	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
18	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
19	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
20	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
21	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
22	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
23	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
24	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
25	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
26	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
27	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
28	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
29	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None
30	Andersen, Ernst A.	44	✓	married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco	Myself	Yes	No	No	To my brother in law	No	No	No	Good	None



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *N. J. Jørgensen* of the *S.S. Oscar* from *Copenhagen*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit *thirty* and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*  
*J. O. Jørgensen*  
Consul of the United States at *Copenhagen*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *H. Lassen* Surgeon of the *S.S. Oscar* being therewith  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Medical*  
*College of Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit *thirty* and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*  
*J. O. Jørgensen*  
Consul of the United States at *Copenhagen*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Oscar II* sailing from *Copenhagen* April 23, 1902 Arriving at Port of 19 26

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name, and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Disability or Cause
1	Johansson Hilda K	26	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
2	Johansson Elvira	25	f	m	Clerk	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
3	Samuelson Aug	29	m	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
4	Samuelson	41	m	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
5	Samuelson	11	f	m	Child	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
6	Samuelson	2	f	m	Child	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
7	Larsen Hilda K	23	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
8	Larsen Ruth	20	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
9	Larsen	24	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
10	Samuelson Hilda K	19	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
11	Samuelson Hilda K	36	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
12	Johansson Hanna G	23	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
13	Johansson Hanna E	18	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
14	Samuelson Hanna K	21	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
15	Samuelson Hanna K	23	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
16	Samuelson Hilda K	22	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
17	Samuelson Hilda K	19	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
18	Samuelson Johannes E	22	m	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
19	Samuelson H. K	18	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
20	Samuelson Hilda K	17	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
21	Samuelson Hilda K	29	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
22	Samuelson Hilda K	29	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
23	Samuelson Hilda K	29	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
24	Samuelson Hilda K	29	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
25	Samuelson Hilda K	29	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
26	Samuelson Hilda K	29	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
27	Samuelson Hilda K	29	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
28	Samuelson Hilda K	29	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
29	Samuelson Hilda K	29	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal
30	Samuelson Hilda K	29	f	m	Seamstress	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Myself	\$50	No	No	To my brother 338 St. Paul Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Normal



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Mr. Jeapensen, Master of the S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit peruaby fine and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at

Copenhagen

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Mr. Larsen, Surgeon of the S. S. Oscar II sailing therewith do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical College  
of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit peruaby fine and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at

Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II

sailing from Copenhagen

April 22 1902

Arriving at Port of

19

27

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Remarks
1	Andersen, Oscar	29	m	mar	Labourer	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Rockford, Ill.	yes	himself	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Eva	28	f		Wife								yes	no	no	no	no	no		
3	Ester	3	f	single	Child									no	no	no	no	no		
4	Anna	1	f											no	no	no	no	no		
5	Grønvald, Aegne	21	f		Servant							herself	yes	no	no	no	no	no		
6	Peterson, Anna	20	f						Plainsville		no	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no		
7	Larsen, Johan P.	22	m	single	Goldsmith		Swedish	Denmark			yes	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no		
8	Shepherdson, Peter H.	38	m	single	Dealer		Swedish	Sweden			yes	brother-in-law	\$10	no	no	no	no	no		
9	Hansson, Axel B.	27	m		Sailor		Swedish	Sweden			yes	himself	\$15	no	no	no	no	no		
10	Nickelarsen, Karl R.	20	m		Labourer								yes	no	no	no	no	no		
11	Sandström, Karl	21	m		Carpenter								\$10	no	no	no	no	no		
12	Carlsson, Johan	24	m		Labourer								\$20	no	no	no	no	no		
13	Singel, Malthe	31	m	single	Labourer	yes	Swedish	Denmark	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$8	no	no	no	no	no		
14	Pohjonen, Louis	23	m	single									\$10	no	no	no	no	no		
15	Lehtinen, Matt	30	m	single									\$13	no	no	no	no	no		
16	Lehtinen, Matt	30	m	single									\$10	no	no	no	no	no		
17	Lehtinen, Matt	29	m	single									\$7	no	no	no	no	no		
18	Larsen, Lauri	24	m	single	Carpenter								\$8	no	no	no	no	no		
19	Oswald, Johan	27	m	single	Labourer		Swedish	Denmark			yes	himself	\$2	no	no	no	no	no		
20	Rosenberg, Carl	18	m	single	Labourer		Swedish	Denmark			yes	himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no		
21	Holler, Carl	26	m	single	Labourer		Swedish	Denmark			yes	himself	\$8	no	no	no	no	no		
22	Holler, Carl	19	m	single	Labourer		Swedish	Denmark			yes	himself	\$20	no	no	no	no	no		
23	Christiansen, Leonard	23	m	single	Labourer		Swedish	Denmark			yes	himself	\$8	no	no	no	no	no		
24	Andersen, Peter	23	m	single	Carpenter								\$10	no	no	no	no	no		
25	Andersen, Peter	24	m	single	Labourer								\$10	no	no	no	no	no		
26	Thomas, Thomas	49	m	single	Master		Swedish	Denmark		United States	citizen			no	no	no	no	no		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frederick H. Hark of the U.S.S. Oregon from Coquille,  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit Switzerland and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

23<sup>d</sup> day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at

Coquille

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Linn Surgeon of the U.S.S. Oregon, sailing thence, do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Oregon  
Coquille and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit Switzerland and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

23<sup>d</sup> day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at

Coquille

State whether Surgeon sailing thereon, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II

sailing from Copenhagen, April 23, 1902

Arriving at Port of

19

28

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or House of Correction or deported by any State	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Remarks
1	Thomsen, Lars E C	25	M	Single	Farmer	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$5.00	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Rasmussen, Emil	17	M	Single	Painter	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	good	
3	Thomsen, Christian	19	M	Single	Painter	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	good	
4	Spjeth, Johan	24	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	good	
5	Petersen, Christian	16	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Father	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
6	Larsen, Anna	35	F	Married	Wife	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	husband	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
7	Thomsen, Peter	6	M	Single	Child	no	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	husband	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
8	Thomsen, Peter	3	M	Single	Child	no	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	husband	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
9	Thomsen, Anna	26	F	Married	Wife	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	husband	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
10	Thomsen, Soren	29	M	Married	Labourer	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
11	Thomsen, Peter	26	M	Single	Wife	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
12	Thomsen, Dagmar	8	F	Single	Child	no	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
13	Thomsen, Valdemar	4	M	Single	Child	no	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
14	Thomsen, Rigmor	3	F	Single	Child	no	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
15	Thomsen, Karen	2	F	Single	Child	no	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
16	Thomsen, Karen	61	F	Married	Wife	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
17	Thomsen, Niels	27	M	Married	Labourer	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
18	Thomsen, Karen	27	F	Married	Wife	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
19	Thomsen, Kristine	6	F	Single	Child	no	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
20	Thomsen, Olivia	3	F	Single	Child	no	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
21	Thomsen, Frederikke	45	F	Married	Wife	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
22	Thomsen, Marie	10	F	Single	Child	no	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
23	Thomsen, Jens E	47	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
24	Larsen, Hans E	23	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
25	Thomsen, Hans E	14	M	Single	Child	no	Danish	Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
26	Petersen, Julius	22	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
27	Olson, Richard	21	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
28	Hallen, Nathaniel	21	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	
29	Fagerstrom, August	22	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer:

I, N. Jersperen, Master of the S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit Norwegian and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902

N. Jersperen  
Master

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, N. Larsen Surgeon of the S. S. Oscar II sailing therewith do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical College of  
Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit Norwegian and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902

N. Larsen  
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by others thereof, as the case may be



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oreas II*

sailing from *Copenhagen* Apr 23 1902 Arriving at Port of

19 29

No. on List	Name	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money to pay expenses of travel	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if the state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Character of Health and Cause
1	<i>Torresen, Waldemar</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Graff, Ida</i>	21	f	single	<i>housewife</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Petersen, Peter</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Shefferman, Peter</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Glad, Carl</i>	21	m	single	<i>blacksmith</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$21</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Nielsen, Peter</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Graack, Emmette</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Krogh, Peter</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Carlson, August</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Nielsen, Peter</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Krogh, Peter</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Thomsen, Johan</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Klaun, Peter</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Thomsen, Johan</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Andersen, Marcus</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Johansen, Thora</i>	19	f	single	<i>housewife</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>" Thora</i>	19	f	single	<i>housewife</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Hylbe, Carl</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Johansen, Jacob</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Boonelycke, Svend</i>	22	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Nielsen, Adolph</i>	23	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Thomsen, Karl</i>	18	f	single	<i>housewife</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Olson, Ole</i>	20	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Thomsen, Hans</i>	23	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Johansen, Johan</i>	29	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Jensen, Anders</i>	22	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Kristensen, Karl</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Jensen, Martin</i>	21	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Mortensen, Inger</i>	18	f	single	<i>housewife</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Olson, Hans</i>	29	m	single	<i>carpenter</i>	yes	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Jespersen, Master of the S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit Pharoah and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902 Markus  
J. H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Mr. Larren Surgeon of the S. S. Oscar II sailing therewith do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College  
of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit Pharoah and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II

sailing from Copenhagen

April 23 1902

Arriving at Port of

19 30

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, support or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled - Nature and Cause
1	X. Nielsen, Martin O.	15	m	single	Labourer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	Mother	\$5	no	To uncle at 411 E. 1st St.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Simonsen, Jens A.	17	m	single	Sailor			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother					
3	Madsen, Peter	57	m	married	Dealer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$100	no	To brother					
4	" Marie	37	f	married	Wife			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself		no	To brother					
5	Nielsen, Albert	19	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$27	no	To uncle at 1041 E. 1st St.					
6	" Peter	40	m	single	Wife			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$22	no	To brother at 1041 E. 1st St.					
7	Christensen, Jens A.	19	m	single	Carpenter			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$26	no	To uncle					
8	Nielsen, Peter	26	m	single	Wife			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$25	no	To George Nielsen					
9	" Peter Th.	16	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$2	no	To George Nielsen					
10	Jensen, Anders R.	21	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$20	no	To brother at 1041 E. 1st St.					
11	Andersen, Lars	21	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself		no	To brother at 1041 E. 1st St.					
12	" Marie	21	f	married	Wife			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself		no	To brother at 1041 E. 1st St.					
13	" Marie	21	f	married	Wife			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself		no	To brother at 1041 E. 1st St.					
14	Jensen, Peter A.	21	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$4	no	To father in law					
15	" Eric	21	m	single	Wife			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$4	no	To father in law					
16	" Elvise	21	f	married	Wife			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$4	no	To father in law					
17	" Vagge	21	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$4	no	To father in law					
18	X. Nielsen, Marie A.	16	f	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$12	no	To father in law					
19	" Larsen, Peter	21	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$12	no	To father in law					
20	Lyburt, Richard T.	26	m	single	Painter			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To father in law					
21	Lindmark, David E.	20	m	single	Labourer			Swedish	Sweden	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To uncle at 1041 E. 1st St.					
22	Abrahamson, Axel P.	21	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To uncle at 1041 E. 1st St.					
23	Serap, Claus E. W.	23	m	single	Goldsmith			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$20	no	To uncle at 1041 E. 1st St.					
24	X. Rasmussen, Carl	20	m	single	Carpenter			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$3	no	To uncle at 1041 E. 1st St.					
25	Andersen, Loren H.	21	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$15	no	To uncle at 1041 E. 1st St.					
26	Galengard, Peter	23	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$15	no	To uncle at 1041 E. 1st St.					
27	Brerinkhoff, Jorgue	16	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$15	no	To uncle at 1041 E. 1st St.					
28	Christensen, Lars E.	19	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$7	no	To uncle at 1041 E. 1st St.					
29	" Harald	26	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$7	no	To uncle at 1041 E. 1st St.					
30	Bengtsen, Victor H. Th.	19	m	single	Labourer			Danish	Danmark	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	himself	\$7	no	To uncle at 1041 E. 1st St.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Jersperen, Master of the S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit P. A. Jensen and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
thereunder, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902 M. Jersperen Master  
H. C. M. M. M. Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Mr. Larsen, Surgeon of the S. S. Oscar II sailing thereunder do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had several years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical College  
of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit P. A. Jensen and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902

H. C. M. M. M. Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sailing thereunder or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

more or less than applied to perform



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Orel II*

sailing from *Copenhagen*

*April 23 1902*

Arriving at Port of

19

31

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Whether or not a seaman
1	Thomsen, Loren Chr.	28	m.	unm.	Electrician	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$12	no	To parents, A. & K. Thomsen, Milwaukee, Wis.	no	no	good	not a seaman
2	Johansen, Jerning C.	25	f.	unm.	Thrm.	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To aunt, Mrs. C. Johansen, N.Y.	no	no	good	not a seaman
3	Andersson, Ida	58	f.	unm.	Laundry	yes	Swedish	Sweden	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$6	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
4	Stamper, Christine	16	f.	unm.	Seamstress	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To parents, A. & K. Thomsen, Milwaukee, Wis.	no	no	good	not a seaman
5	Hall, Nels P. S.	35	m.	unm.	Carpenter	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, Jacob, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
6	Frederik T. S.	22	m.	unm.	Painter	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, Jacob, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
7	Honore, Anna K.	22	f.	unm.	Seamstress	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
8	Sorensen, Nels	42	m.	unm.	Laundry	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
9	Jensen, Jens	25	m.	unm.	Farmer	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
10	Christensen, Jais L. S.	24	m.	unm.	Blacksmith	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
11	Christensen, Cathinka H.	16	f.	unm.	Seamstress	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
12	Christensen, Ferdinand	11	m.	unm.	Seamstress	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
13	Sorensen, Anders	32	m.	unm.	Laundry	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
14	Hansen, Peter	45	m.	unm.	Farmer	yes	German	Germany	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
15	Anders, Anna	40	f.	unm.	Seamstress	yes	German	Germany	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
16	Thoma, Thoma	11	f.	unm.	Seamstress	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
17	Ruby, Ruby	6	f.	unm.	Seamstress	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
18	Schmidt, Frederik V. H.	26	m.	unm.	Laundry	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
19	Knackler, Peter J.	57	m.	unm.	Laundry	yes	German	Germany	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
20	Peter H.	10	m.	unm.	Laundry	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
21	Marie K.	7	f.	unm.	Laundry	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
22	Knudsen, Peter	18	m.	unm.	Carpenter	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$25	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
23	Rasmussen, Christian	24	m.	unm.	Blacksmith	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
24	Jorgensen, Peter	24	m.	unm.	Farmer	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
25	Sophie	23	f.	unm.	Seamstress	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
26	Olga	3	f.	unm.	Seamstress	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
27	Ejnar	6	m.	unm.	Seamstress	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
28	Sorensen, Christian	26	m.	unm.	Blacksmith	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
29	Wieland, Marie	18	f.	unm.	Seamstress	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman
30	Jensen, Jens Chr.	27	m.	unm.	Laundry	yes	Danish	Danmark	N.Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	no	To brother, John, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	good	not a seaman



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Jepsen, Master of the S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit Twenty-eight and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
thereof, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this 23rd day of April 1902

M. Jepsen

Consul of the United States at

Copenhagen

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Master Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Mr. Lauen, Surgeon of the S. S. Oscar II sailing therewith  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College  
of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit Twenty-eight and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed before me this

23rd

day of April 1902

M. Lauen

Consul of the United States at

Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

except or is fitted to perform



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **2**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Oscar II*

sailing from *Copenhagen* April 23/1902

Arriving at Port of *New York* 19

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether he possesses money if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause
1	<i>Moller, Carl J.</i>	23	m	mar	Carpenter	yes	Danish	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Wagon</i>	yes	himself	\$25	no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Martine</i>	24	f	mar	Wife					<i>Wagon</i>	yes	himself		no	<i>Wagon</i>	no	no	no		
3	<i>Slot, Jacob E.</i>	40	m	mar	Farmer									no						
4	<i>Martine</i>	38	f	mar	Wife									no						
5	<i>Bontha</i>	17	f	mar	Daughter									no						
6	<i>Kirstine</i>	17	f	mar						<i>Emundslaw</i>	no	himself		no						
7	<i>Maren</i>	18	m				Danish	<i>Denmark</i>		<i>King Co.</i>	no	himself		no						
8	<i>Emundslaw</i>	14	m		Son					<i>Wash.</i>	no	himself		no						
9	<i>Knies</i>	11	m											no						
10	<i>Christian</i>	10	m											no						
11	<i>Agnete</i>	4	f		Child									no						
12	<i>Ester</i>	11	f											no						
13	<i>Nielsen, Martin</i>	36	m		Shoemaker				<i>NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	yes	himself	\$10	no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
14	<i>Jensen, George D.</i>	22	m		Blacksmith					<i>NY</i>	yes	himself		no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
15	<i>Jorgensen, Anders</i>	21	m		Coachman					<i>Flamstead</i>	yes	himself		no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
16	<i>Mare</i>	17	f		Wife					<i>L. Oak</i>	yes	himself		no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
17	<i>Van, Louis</i>	36	m		Labourer		Swedish	<i>Denmark</i>		<i>NY</i>	yes	himself	\$5	no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
18	<i>Nim, Aine K.</i>	17	m		Labourer		Danish			<i>NY</i>	yes	himself	\$12	no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
19	<i>Pedersen, Jacob P.</i>	16	m		Farmer					<i>Atlantic, Ia</i>	yes	himself		no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
20	<i>Rosenbuhl, Peter</i>	30	m		Carpenter		German	<i>Germany</i>		<i>NY</i>	yes	himself		no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
21	<i>Callot, Hans</i>	28	m		Farmer					<i>Lakeland, Ia</i>	yes	himself		no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
22	<i>Jensen, Ingvor</i>	22	m		Carpenter		Danish	<i>Denmark</i>		<i>Wasson Valley, Ia</i>	yes	himself		no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
23	<i>Larsen, Victor</i>	20	m		Shoemaker					<i>Omaha, Neb.</i>	yes	himself		no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
24	<i>Langachmidt, Emeline</i>	22	f		Wife		Swedish			<i>Porter, Mass.</i>	yes	himself	\$10	no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
25	<i>Larsen, Lars E.</i>	20	m		Farmer		Danish			<i>Raymond, Neb.</i>	yes	himself	\$5	no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
26	<i>Nielsen, Anna K.</i>	4	f		Child					<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	yes	himself	\$12	no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
27	<i>Nielsen, Nils B.</i>	20	m		Labourer					<i>NY</i>	yes	himself	\$12	no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
28	<i>Bloch, Kirstine</i>	20	f								yes	himself	\$12	no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
29	<i>Jorgensen, Jorgen</i>	26	m		Farmer						yes	himself	\$12	no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		
30	<i>Farlow, Max</i>	78	m		Labourer					<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	To H. K. Holm	no	no	no		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Jeppesen, Master of the S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named  
on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit thirty four and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers  
named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Larsen, Surgeon of the S. S. Oscar II sailing therefrom  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College  
of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, to wit thirty four and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, full, correct and true in its particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon, Acting Surgeon, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **1**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oscar II*

sailing from *Copenhagen* April 23 1902

Arriving at Port of

19

33

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Genually
1	Nielsen, Niels E.	26	m.	single	farmer	yes	Danish	Danmark	N. Y.	Longport, N. J.	yes	himself	\$19	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lauren, Anna	14	f.	single	maid					Brooklyn, N. Y.	yes	himself	\$3	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
3	Lauren, Harald	14	m.	single	laborer					Brooklyn, N. Y.	yes	himself	\$5	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
4	Sand, Anders	28	m.	single	farmer					Green River, W. Y.	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pedersen, Kristoffer F.	24	m.	single	laborer					N. Y.	yes	himself	\$15	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
6	Jorgensen, Ringilde	40	f.	married	Wife						yes	yes	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Lauren, Mathilde	25	f.	single	maid						yes	yes	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Lauren, Margrethe	23	f.	single	maid						yes	yes	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
9	Andersen, Paul	60	m.	married	laborer			N. Y.		Manistee, Mich.	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
10	Nygaard, Hans P. S.	27	m.	single	photographer			Danmark		Portsmouth, N. H.	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
11	Pedersen, Johanne	20	f.	single	servant					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
12	Sorensen, Niels P.	40	m.	single	laborer					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
13	Andersen, Povl	33	m.	single	farmer		German	Germany		Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lauren, Niels A. S.	17	m.	single	blacksmith		Danish	Danmark		Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
15	Laroc, Anna	19	f.	single	maid		Swedish	Sweden		Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lauren, Mathilde	28	f.	single	blacksmith		Danish	Danmark		Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
17	Christoffersen, Valdemar E. S.	34	m.	single	carpenter					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
18	Lauren, Victoria	31	m.	single	Wife					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	\$12	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
19	Landqvist, Peter F.	50	m.	single	farmer					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	yes	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
20	Seimup, Hans E.	41	m.	married	farmer					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	yes	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lauren, Marie	18	f.	single	Wife					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
22	Petersen, Hansine E.	24	f.	single	photographer					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	yes	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
23	Lauren, Margrethe E.	21	f.	single	Wife					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	yes	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
24	Lauren, Herman E.	1	m.	single	Child					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	yes	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
25	Lauren, Harald V.	13	m.	single	Child					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	yes	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
26	Gulpedren, Fritz	16	m.	single	blacksmith					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	yes	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lauren, Mary	41	f.	single	Wife					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	yes	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
28	Lauren, Mathilde	11	f.	single	Child					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	yes	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
29	Lauren, Emil	12	m.	single	Child					Lowell, Mass.	yes	himself	yes	yes	to brother-in-law, P. H. Larsen, 2083, 1st Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no



Form 1517  
(Ed. 10-1-1902)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Albatross*

from

arrived

1902, at

*NY*

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
91	<i>Wien, Anna</i>		29		<i>Factor, Bremen, 10/11/02</i>						
92	<i>Wien, Anna</i>										
93	<i>Berg, Bernhard</i>	27	22	<i>none</i>	<i>none</i>						
94	<i>Kristiana, Rolf, son of</i>	34	1	<i>none</i>	<i>none</i>						
95	<i>Borresen, John</i>	2	1	<i>none</i>	<i>Factor, Bremen, 8/11/02</i>						
96	<i>Emmerson, John</i>	13	26	<i>none</i>	<i>none</i>						
97	<i>Nelson, Martin</i>	4	1	<i>none</i>	<i>Factor, Bremen, 10/11/02</i>						
98	<i>Hansen, David</i>	3	1	<i>none</i>	<i>Factor, Bremen, 10/11/02</i>						
99	<i>Wien, Anna</i>			<i>none</i>	<i>Factor, Bremen, 10/11/02</i>						
100	<i>Hansen, Christine</i>				<i>Factor, Bremen, 10/11/02</i>						
101	<i>Hansen, Emma</i>	24	4	<i>none</i>	<i>Factor, Bremen, 10/11/02</i>						
102	<i>Pettersen, John</i>				<i>Factor, Bremen, 10/11/02</i>						
103	<i>Hansen, John</i>				<i>Factor, Bremen, 10/11/02</i>						
104	<i>Augusten, Vilma</i>				<i>Factor, Bremen, 10/11/02</i>						

*Re. report 7/12 - 5 pm*

*Re. Hansen, 24 Bremerh. St. 46 - 10 pm last, sent to Division of R.*



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

35

S. S. *Tuscar* from *Sweden*, arrived *May 6*, 1902, at *M.*

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
1	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>to cons. Gabriel Holberg 122 Summit St. Chicago</i>						
2	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Peter Holberg</i>						
3	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
4	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
5	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
6	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
7	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
8	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
9	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
10	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
11	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
12	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
13	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
14	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
15	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
16	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
17	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
18	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
19	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
20	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
21	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
22	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
23	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
24	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
25	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
26	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
27	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
28	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
29	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						
30	<i>Andersson, John</i>	32	1	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Imm. Clearing House to friend Mrs. John Holberg 181 Madison St. Chicago</i>						



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

46

S. S. *Cornwall* from *London*, arrived *Jan 5*, 1902, at *M.*

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			REMARKS
		CROSS	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	
31	Gransen Ellen	33	4	To wife	To father & mother & sister				
32	Petersen Christian	6	5	Pa m S.	dest. her 7 & 8.			65	
33	Mathilde Hansen	20	1	unc.	unc. & mother			71	
34	Petersen Anna				father & mother & sister			72	
35	Christoff Johansen	20	5	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			73	
36	Kasimier Matilda	3	7	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			74	
37	Johansen Jenny	3	5	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			75	
38	Millem Clara	13	18	bro	unc. & mother & sister			76	
39	Bentzen Caroline	3	3	cons	unc. & mother & sister			77	
40	Jensen Anna		5	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			78	
41	Petersen Anna	13	8	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			79	
42	Christen Matilda	3	5	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			80	
43	Christen Matilda 2 ch	3	25	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			81	
44	Johansen Elias	20	23	2	unc. & mother & sister			82	
45	Petersen Julie	31	22	1	unc. & mother & sister			83	
46	Christen Matilda	3	5	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			84	
47	Wick Michael	20	20		unc. & mother & sister			85	
48	Kensen Matilda		5	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			86	
49	Ellen Anna	3	5	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			87	
50	Larsen Laura		1	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			88	
51	Granat Anna			unc.	unc. & mother & sister			89	
52	Andersen Anna	13	12	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			90	
53	Christen Matilda	3	5	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			91	
54	Christen Matilda	3	5	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			92	
55	Christen Matilda	3	5	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			93	
56	Christen Matilda	3	5	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			94	
57	Johansen Anna	32	7	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			95	
58	Johansen Anna	10	20	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			96	
59	Johansen Anna	3	2	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			97	
60	Kristen Anna	32	23	unc.	unc. & mother & sister			98	



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen arrived May 16, 190 at 2<sup>25</sup> PM.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST GROUP	NUMBER	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	MEALS	DISCHARGED
1	Shasew Anna Elise		8							
2	Waller Seta Maria		8							
3	Ingvald Mortensen		16							
4	Samuelson Valda		16							
5	Petersen Anna		16							
6	Roe Anna		19							
7	Larsen Augusta		19							
8	Waller Seta Maria		19							
9	Mortensen Ingvald		24							
10	Samuelson Valda		24							
11	Petersen Anna		24							
12	Roe Anna		24							
13	Larsen Augusta		24							
14	Waller Seta Maria		24							
15	Mortensen Ingvald		24							
16	Samuelson Valda		24							
17	Petersen Anna		24							
18	Roe Anna		24							
19	Larsen Augusta		24							
20	Waller Seta Maria		24							
21	Mortensen Ingvald		24							
22	Samuelson Valda		24							
23	Petersen Anna		24							
24	Roe Anna		24							
25	Larsen Augusta		24							
26	Waller Seta Maria		24							
27	Mortensen Ingvald		24							
28	Samuelson Valda		24							
29	Petersen Anna		24							
30	Roe Anna		24							

Form 161-1  
U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Oscar II.

arrived May 6 1902 3:0 P.M.

Insurance No. 1000000000  
from Copenhagen, Denmark.

Index No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS		DEPORTED		REMARKS	
		GROUP	No. PASSENGER			DATE	PAGE	SEC. 1	DATE	PAGE	SEC. 2	DATE	PAGE	SEC. 3	TIME	DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDER	DATE		SHIP
✓ 1.	Yordhig Lyman	26	16	1	L.P.C. Certificate	Mr.	5/8														898
✓ 2.	Nilsen Roger	bro. 4	192		"	Ph					5/7	90	u	42							444
✓ 3.	Hansen Hilmer	24	181		"	Ph															898
✓ 4.	Hansen Nils	1	141		"	Li															898
✓ 5.	Bide Aage Jacobsen	5	1		"	Ph															444
Suppl. 6.	Olson Richard	6	271		"	M					5/8	10	P	102							212
✓ 7.	Pingel Malthe	7	131		"	B/K															878
✓ 8.	Pedersen Johanna	21	1		"	M					5/7	90	u	42							112
✓ 9.	Hanson Per	14	231		" Certificate	Mr.					5/8		P	945							212
✓ 10.	Larson Gustav	28	231		S. I.	Pp															888
✓ 11.	Jorgensen Birgitte	6	1		" " Aus. Denmark. no add.	Ph					5/7	121	P	112							11
✓ 12.	Karlson Karl Johan	4	1		" " Security Pittsburg Pa.	Ph						130	P	102							11
✓ 13.	Skott Johanna	9	161		" " Security	M						85	u	42							112
✓ 14.	Eriksen Henry	28	241		L.P.C.	M					5/7	126	P	102							11
✓ 15.	Jacobsen John	28	1		"	M						86									111
✓ 16.	Laurits Nilsen	34	19		" Affidavit	M					5/7	144	P	11							22
✓ 17.	Johannsen Hanna	24	261		"	"						117	P	102							11
✓ 18.	Olsen Christian	27	251		"	Rd						85	P	102							212
✓ 19.	Bergneam Hjalmar	18	1		"	B/K						19	P	11							111



7

34

7-1602

5/21 J6

5/20 R. A

12/11

12/11

2

12/11



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No HH.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1902. Arriving at Port of 19																				
No. of List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether subject to contract, or to any other law of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
1	Stanisl. Folz	23	m	s	laborer	no	Russian	Kolatski	Philad.	Roslin	no	self	\$1	no	Cousin: Joseph Trabelsky			good		
2	Franciska Kosakowska	25	f	s	no			Przyborow		Pittsburg					Brother: Leopold Kosakowski					
3	Alexander Baginski	26	m	s	laborer			Schiborowa							Brother: 2224. Pittsburg Pa					
4	Nikolai Truschkowski	26	m	s				Wichniwo		Philad. Pa			\$5		Cousin: Madala Kosakowski					
5	Augusta Schwartz	30	f	m	no			Palowiczki		Allegheny Pa			no		Brother: Alex. Obyeski. Richmond					
6	Leinnich	5	-	m	s										Brother: 2556 Philad. Pa					
7	Wladislaw Guadowski	32	m	s	laborer			Wichniwo		Philad. Pa	no	self	no		Brother: 2556 Philad. Pa					
8	Vincenty Radbeiwicz	21	m	s				Wigori		Duryn			\$2		Brother: 2556 Philad. Pa					
9	Joseph Majunah	30	m	s				Grobie		Test Rutherford			\$5		Brother: 2556 Philad. Pa					
10	Chan Kolakowski	23	m	s				Kawaiti		Roslin			\$5		Brother: 2556 Philad. Pa					
11	Antonina Janesewicz	22	f	s	no			Radzki		Dear Dista			\$1		Cousin: Thomas Rogusky					
12	Stanislaw Kotowski	20	m	s	laborer	yes		Karocki		Bloomfield			\$45		Cousin: 2556 Philad. Pa					
13	Teofila Deinofschanka	21	m	s				Radzki		Dear Dista			\$2		Cousin: 2556 Philad. Pa					
14	Joseph Karnoel	42	m	s		no		Przyborow		Jersey			\$9		Cousin: 2556 Philad. Pa					
15	Joseph Rajunah	22	m	s		yes		Karocki		Elizabet			\$1		Cousin: 2556 Philad. Pa					
16	Boni Giuseppe	31	m	s		no	Italian	Filipino		New York	yes		\$10		Cousin: 2556 Philad. Pa					
17	Peter Schaaf	36	m	s	miner	yes	American	Leewood							Cousin: 2556 Philad. Pa					
18	Joseph	23	m	s	laborer		Prussian	Wary		Monrovia					Cousin: 2556 Philad. Pa					
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



List No **GG**

40

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Pann, Master of the SS [redacted] from San Francisco do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my inspection and the report of the Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a diseased person, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a pestilential or malignant disorder involving moral turpitude, or a violation of public charge.

Surgeon' of the M

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had

such by and under the  
and that I have ma

years experience as a physician and

## The Passengers



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. FF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark

sailing from Antwerp, April 26th

1902

Arriving at Port of

19

41

No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether ever employed in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Jurko Tucki	32	m	single	laborer	no	Balkan	Gyomajvar	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Tucki, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
2	Katarzyna Sicha	27	f	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Sicha, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
3	Josef Bajan	35	m	single	laborer	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Bajan, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
4	Steph Hlyk	34	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Hlyk, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
5	Jelenc Dubek	42	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Dubek, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
6	Jan Baboski	42	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Baboski, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
7	Jan Sieradzki	25	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Sieradzki, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
8	Wolanty Reata	30	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Reata, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
9	Abasjan Shvero	23	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Shvero, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
10	Jan Bialostocki	29	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Bialostocki, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
11	Adam Sieradzki	32	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Sieradzki, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
12	Henry Dzwinski	20	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Dzwinski, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
13	Katarzyna Kucharska	18	f	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Kucharska, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
14	Wojciech Sicha	33	m	single	laborer	no	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Sicha, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
15	Henry Adamczyk	17	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Adamczyk, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
16	Adam Jones	24	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Jones, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
17	Andrzej Bielecki	37	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Bielecki, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
18	Lata Sarski	38	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Sarski, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
19	Josef Kuchan	29	m	single	laborer	no	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Kuchan, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
20	Amelia	36	f	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Amelia, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
21	Josef Michalski	15	m	single	laborer	no	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Michalski, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
22	Henry Rols	35	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Rols, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
23	Thaddeus Tomaszewski	23	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Tomaszewski, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
24	Wieslaw Wajnski	26	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Wajnski, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
25	John Kucharski	24	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Kucharski, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
26	John Dziembowski	26	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Dziembowski, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
27	John Michalski	24	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Michalski, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
28	John Tuley	32	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Tuley, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
29	August Lach	43	m	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Lach, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
30	Alma	23	f	single	"	"	"	Przemysl	Antwerp	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother: J. Alma, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Lamm, Master of the S.S. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or a person who is prohibited by law from performing labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted by law, and that the foregoing List is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902.

Notary Public for the State of New York.

Notary Public for the State of New York.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Les Ottinger, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902.

Notary Public for the State of New York.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. **EE**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S. Southwark		sailing from Antwerp,		April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1902		Arriving at Port of		19		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms House or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Remarks on Physical, Mental and Cause.												
1	Hosaa Byaker	28	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
2	Rade Kbarin	40	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
3	Miles Canty	41	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
4	Janos Nagy	41	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
5	Rozalia	39	woman	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
6	Anna	40	woman	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
7	Josef Princes	40	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
8	Emilie Sotar	25	woman	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
9	Elie Katz	18	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
10	Jozsef Drucelik	37	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
11	Janos	14	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
12	Leopold	10	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
13	Stefan Radonska	20	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
14	Jos. Salinowski	20	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
15	Maria Wojciechowska	18	woman	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
16	Marianna Szymanska	20	woman	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
17	Stefan Kucpienski	20	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
18	Leon Krzysiencki	19	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
19	Katarzyna Wijnnowska	17	woman	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
20	Franciszek Wiekowski	23	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
21	Roman Skorski	27	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
22	Josephas Fleury	18	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
23	Rozalia Bickel	29	woman	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
24	Marianna Szymanska	14	woman	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
25	Jos. Kozak	20	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
26	Marianna Szymanska	20	woman	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
27	Josephas Fleury	18	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
28	Rozalia Bickel	29	woman	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
29	Marianna Szymanska	14	woman	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
30	Jos. Kozak	20	man	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Romania	Antwerp	St. Louis	yes	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, **John Darr**, Master of the S.S. **Southwark**, from Antwerp do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the United States, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, **Lea Ellinger**, Surgeon of the S.S. **Southwark**, sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. DD.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Southwark										sailing from Antwerp,		April 26 <sup>th</sup>		19 02.		Arriving at Port of		19 02.		17		18		19		20		21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
No. on List		Name in full		Age		Sex		Married or Single		Calling or Occupation		Able to Read, Write		Nationality		Last Residence		Support for Landing in the United States		Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)		Whether having a ticket to such final destination		By whom was passage paid		Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and if not, how much if at least		Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where		Whether getting on joint relatives and if so, what relation, their names and address		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if any, state when		Whether there is any other person in the same household		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical		Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1		Joel	Wolff	25	M	Married																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											</

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Damm, Master of the S.S. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by law.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902.

John Damm, Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Klinger, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Prussia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true, as to the names and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902.

Leo Klinger, Surgeon.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. **CC**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark

sailing from Antwerp,

April 26th

1902

Arriving at Port of

19

44

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Bichaly Bismaxia	32	m	u	laborer	yes	Bulgarian	Oshtor	At. Pittsburg Pa.	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	self	\$4	no	brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
2	Peter Pinter	34	m	s				Hup		Pittsburg Pa.			\$10		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
3	Kalman Hoffman	19	s	b				Laska		Pittsburg Pa.			\$2		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
4	Johan Bimstingl	34	m	u				Jako		Pittsburg Pa.			\$5		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
5	Ferencz Lencses	36	m	s				Berens		Pittsburg Pa.			\$8		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
6	Josef Wolf	38	m	s						Pittsburg Pa.			\$10		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
7	Georgas Temeth	28	s	b				Fitujed		Pittsburg Pa.			\$16		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
8	Peter Koch	24	m	u				Gjorkany		Pittsburg Pa.			\$7		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
9	Andreas Hornung	26	m	s				Jako		Pittsburg Pa.			\$12		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
10	Adam Gangl	20	s	b				Gjorkany		Pittsburg Pa.			\$6		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
11	Falentin Resching	24	s	s				Tag. Tovel		Pittsburg Pa.			\$10		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
12	Bichaly Schwarz	34	m	u	mason			Jako		Pittsburg Pa.			\$7		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
13	Rudolf Koller	16	s	b	housekeeper			Königsdorf		Pittsburg Pa.			\$8		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
14	Johann Zimmer	23	s	b	laborer			Eisenburg		Pittsburg Pa.			\$6		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
15	August Obelohr	23	s	b						Pittsburg Pa.			\$4		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
16	Jasac Frantibek	22	s	b				Guerman		Pittsburg Pa.			\$10		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
17	Imre West	16	s	b				Laska		Pittsburg Pa.			\$3		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
18	Georgy Cuvila	30	m	u				Horkon		Pittsburg Pa.			\$16		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
19	Hefan Lubrag	19	s	b				Is Konan		Pittsburg Pa.			\$5		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
20	Lorne Gosler	32	m	u				Fersto		Pittsburg Pa.			\$10		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
21	Anton Birger	33	m	u				Jako		Pittsburg Pa.			\$10		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
22	Johan Reindt	17	s	b	culter					Pittsburg Pa.			\$6		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
23	Adam Reix	21	m	u	laborer			Poloske		Pittsburg Pa.			\$7		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
24	Josef Winderter	19	m	u				Eisenburg		Pittsburg Pa.			\$20		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
25	Franz Gahr	22	m	s				Laska		Pittsburg Pa.			\$8		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
26	Josef Roth	31	m	b				Eisenburg		Pittsburg Pa.			\$8		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
27	Franz Giegler	16	m	u				Helig		Pittsburg Pa.					brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
28	Peter Mayer	27	m	s				Wustft		Pittsburg Pa.			\$6		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
29	Johann Götter	24	m	u	mason			Eisenburg		Pittsburg Pa.			\$14		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				
30	Johann Schuster	27	m	u	laborer			Wustft		Pittsburg Pa.			\$9		brother Janos Kovacs, Dals no no good no				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Dann, Master of the Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffer from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or who is otherwise inadmissible to admission to labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by the laws of the United States.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Ottinger Surgeon of the Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Pennsylvania and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing list is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902.  
Leo Ottinger  
 Captain General of the United States at Antwerp.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. **BB**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

45

S.S. **Southwark** sailing from **Antwerp**, **April 26th** 1902. Arriving at Port of **19**

No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a contract, agreement, or obligation to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Josef Fischl	23	M	Single	mechanician	yes	Hungarian	Olso Beller	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Friedrich Leebke	22	M	Single	miner	5	German	Cabieras	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
3	Josephine Ober	32	F	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
4	Baria Gerger	20	F	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
5	Baria Feller	29	F	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
6	Juliana	9	F	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
7	Franz Belber	40	M	Single	laborer	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
8	Janos Kohut	46	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
9	Janos Kati	49	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
10	Bibaly Kovacs	45	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
11	Katya Lehoczy	28	F	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
12	Baria	30	F	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
13	Baria	31	F	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
14	Erzike	5	F	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
15	Diene	20	F	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
16	Anton Schmidt	54	M	Single	laborer	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
17	Isvan Barflak	27	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
18	Ernest Tanis	36	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
19	Egyd Benget	32	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
20	Fergely Odor	32	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
21	Franz Sandt	15	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
22	Johann Schamel	27	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
23	Lajos Nagy	17	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
24	Johann Badisch	22	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
25	Franz Gilly	23	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
26	Janos Tork	29	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
27	Gabor Conka	16	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
28	Károly Bayx	26	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
29	Imre Hoffmann	16	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	
30	Isvan Conka	30	M	Single	no	5	Hungarian	Prag	NY	NY	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, **John Dann**, Master of the **Southwark**, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

26th

day of April

1902

Officer.

*Henry Smith*  
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, **Leo Colling**, Surgeon of the **Southwark**, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the State of New York**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

26th

day of April

1902

*John Dann*  
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. AA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 26th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, April 27th 1902																				
No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and how much if less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which	Whether a polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Name and Cause
1	Jaspar Tarkas	42	V	mar	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Wekerlefalva	self	New York	yes	self	10	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
2	Niklos	14	V	spl																
3	Limo Radosaljevic	42	V	mar	laborer		Croatian	Susak	self	Ukron Ohio	yes	self	10	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
4	Ferencz Kulcsar	39	V	mar			Hungarian	Borogador	self	Ukron Ohio	yes	self	10	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
5	Eva Edouhofer	22	V	single				Wekerlefalva	self	New York	yes	self	10	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
6	Mihaly Tolkak	51	V	mar	farmer								32	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
7	Jozsef Dossert	34	V	mar				Sajdoba	self				16	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
8	Ferencz Kemencz	45	V	mar				Sajdoba	self				15	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
9	Jozsef Gschk	42	V	mar				Sajdoba	self				15	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
10	Gabor Dorvath	16	V	single				Sajdoba	self				8	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
11	Atal Sebestyen	29	V	mar				Sajdoba	self				15	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
12	Atal Tesar	17	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
13	Franz Kangle	32	V	mar	farmer			Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
14	Atal Surca	24	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
15	Franz Budl	28	V	mar	smith			Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
16	Atal Marek	22	V	single	farmer			Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
17	Franz Kangle	34	V	mar				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
18	Islova Radics	26	V	mar				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
19	San Mayer	33	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
20	Mihal Tcher	34	V	mar	farmer			Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
21	Jure Gabo	12	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
22	Karoly Balla	21	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
23	Jula Sors	30	V	mar				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
24	Atal Kotal	24	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
25	Jure Kotal	24	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
26	Mihal Sors	24	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
27	Jure Sors	27	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
28	Jure Sors	27	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
29	Jure Sors	27	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
30	Jure Sors	27	V	single				Sajdoba	self				18	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Danni, Master of the S.S. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902  
 Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Le Ellinger, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902  
 Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. Z.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark		sailing from Antwerp,		April 26th		1902.		Arriving at Port of		19		47									
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether ever employed as laborer on the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	John Bapt. Level	30	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Belgian	Fleurville	Antwerp	Walden, Mass.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pierre Wéry	24	m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Belgian	Belgium	Antwerp	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Alfred Josef Weiss	37	m	single	tailor	yes	yes	German	Landau	Antwerp	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Katharina Peters	57	f	single	housewife	yes	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	Antwerp	Philad.	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Josef Tomaz	43	m	single	laborer	no	no	Hungarian	Laci	Antwerp	Philad.	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	John Hedgys	33	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	Antwerp	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Gaoro Tarnic	41	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Croatian	Lazimir	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Josef Korvath	40	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Vasarkely	Antwerp	Toledo, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Janos Ladics	41	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Tapotzafu	Antwerp	Springtown, N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Josef Fiedler	49	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Frank Goller	40	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	John Deutch	52	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Kerena	47	f	single	housewife	yes	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Andreas Szham	26	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Agnes Sebestyen	19	f	single	housewife	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Agnes	16	f	single	housewife	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Terence	44	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	John Joseph	37	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	David Kardos	37	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Andreas Keller	26	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Anna Takacs	20	f	single	housewife	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Terence	11	m	single	housewife	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Josef Ams	27	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Katharina	23	f	single	housewife	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Lefan	2	m	single	housewife	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	John Joseph	42	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	John Joseph	41	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	John Joseph	36	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	John Joseph	39	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	John Joseph	40	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Stuck	Antwerp	Albion, O.	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Damm, Master of the S.S. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or has been convicted of a crime, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

Notary Public for the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Ellinger, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, sailing therefrom, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing list is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

Notary Public for the United States at Antwerp.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. **Y**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

18

S.S. Southwark										sailing from Antwerp, April 26 <sup>th</sup>		1902.		Arriving at Port of		19		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or House of Correction, or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a pauper, if yes, state which.	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.							
1	Sloj. Dewaele	26 y.	m.	single	farmer	yes	Belgian	Assen	Belgium	Moline, Ill.	yes	self	yes	no	brother: Rene Dewaele, Moline, Ill.	no	no	no	good	no							
2	Florie (Vorst) (Vorst)	21 y.	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
3	Emil Hendryckx	32 y.	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
4	Charles Diemert	22 y.	m.	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	father: Jan Diemert, Odabill, Tex.	"	"	"	"	"							
5	Estingj. Deviden	20 y.	m.	"	laborer	"	Dutch	Bellingwilde	"	Odabill, Tex.	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
6	Antje Freese	25 y.	f.	"	"	"	"	N. Behen	"	Odabill, Tex.	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
7	Jakob Freese	37 y.	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
8	Isidor Bayen	35 y.	m.	"	"	"	Belgian	Assen	"	South Bend, Ind.	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
9	Maurice	25 y.	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
10	Opill	2 y.	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
12	Emilio Bigliotti	50 y.	m.	"	farmer	yes	Italian	Montenapoli	"	Providence, R.I.	no	"	no	no	brother: Alessandro Bigliotti, Providence, R.I.	"	"	"	"	"							
13	Mario	39 y.	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother: Giovanni Mario, Providence, R.I.	"	"	"	"	"							
14	Angelo Tassaglia	18 y.	m.	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother: Vincenzo Tassaglia, Providence, R.I.	"	"	"	"	"							
15	Michele Marchionne	22 y.	m.	"	"	no	"	Castell	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother: Michele Marchionne, South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
16	Peter Moetere	24 y.	m.	"	"	yes	Belgian	Hekne	"	South Bend, Ind.	"	"	no	no	brother: Peter Moetere, South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
17	Bernina Marchionne	22 y.	f.	"	"	no	Italian	Castell	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother: Bernina Marchionne, South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
18	Ludovico Cichelli	21 y.	m.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother: Ludovico Cichelli, South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
19	Nunzio De Menna	25 y.	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother: Nunzio De Menna, South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
20	Sloj. Van de Voede	28 y.	m.	"	"	"	Belgian	Wobeland	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother: Sloj. Van de Voede, South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
21	Loris	31 y.	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother: Loris, South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
22	Emel	18 y.	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
23	August Richards	27 y.	m.	"	laborer	yes	Dutch	Lindaghe	"	South Bend, Ind.	"	"	no	no	brother: August Richards, South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
24	Tomasio Khar	37 y.	m.	"	"	"	Algerian	Tripoli	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother: Tomasio Khar, South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
25	Pieter Walthout	17 y.	m.	single	carpenter	"	Dutch	Seltow	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother: Pieter Walthout, South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
26	Adrian (Brouwer)	17 y.	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother: Adrian (Brouwer), South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
27	Louis Belguemont	44 y.	m.	"	laborer	"	Belgian	Flouville	"	Water, R.I.	"	"	no	no	brother: Louis Belguemont, South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"							
28	Hansvella	35 y.	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
29	Alexandra	11 y.	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
30	Hansi	1 y.	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							
31	Marie Lise	5 y.	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, **John Damm, Master** of the **Southwark** from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **26th** day of **April** 1902.

Dependent General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, **Leo Ettinger** Surgeon of the **Southwark** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had **10** years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **Illinois** and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this **26th** day of **April** 1902.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. **X**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **Southwark**

sailing from **Antwerp**, **April 26th**, 1902.

Arriving at Port of **19**

49

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether a Pauper or on the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Bedwig Bohsung	15	M	no	young		German	Kaullbach	N. York	New York	yes	father	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Philipp Christoffel	23	M	no	laborer										no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Paulino	19	M	no											no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Baria	15	M	no											no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Enna GARRAMONE	16	M	no			Italian	Laurianana		Antwerp	yes	self	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Ama GARRAMONE	18	M	no						Antwerp	yes	self	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Rosa GARRAMONE	15	M	no						Antwerp	yes	self	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Assunta GARRAMONE	15	M	no						Antwerp	yes	self	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Nicola Di Fabio	41	M	no	laborer			Castellino		Pittsburg	yes	self	\$10	1897-1900	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Felice Gastrianni	18	M	no	young			Campoli		Chicago	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Bartir Gebhard	27	M	no			German	Ludwigshafen		Chicago	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Alma Bahnleind	17	M	no				Schopfloch		New York	yes	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Simon Engelhardt	13	M	no	young			Lutzach		Riverside	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Geleken Tolpert	25	M	no	cook			Wurzburg		Syracuse	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Baris Trebeckel	24	M	no	bar			Heunkirchen		Hamam	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Charles Dusschaen	39	M	no	laborer		Belgian	Doomkerke		Hamam	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Justina	21	M	no											no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Achiel	3	M	no											no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Idore Fandorpe	26	M	no	weaver		French	Poubain		Lawrence	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Camiel Ogghe	22	M	no	laborer		Belgian	Tyngre		Detroit	yes	self	\$35	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Benxi Tammaele	16	M	no											no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Prudence Tautere	59	M	no				Dellen		St. Bend Ind	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Aleons Sm	39	M	no	laborer									1891-1902	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Prudence	27	M	no											no	no	no	no	no	no
25	E. De Guynck	27	M	no	smith			Oeltre							no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Emiel Goethals	20	M	no	laborer			Tyngre		Bishou	yes	self	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	August Blomane	28	M	no				Tyngre		St. Bend Ind	yes	self	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	August Cornelis	50	M	no			American	Rock Island		Hamam	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Joseph Dupon	21	M	no			Belgian	Toblinghem		Hamam	yes	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Jules Benduyck	27	M	no				Dixmude							no	no	no	no	no	no

45

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, **John Dann**, Master of the **Southwark**, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or who is otherwise inadmissible to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted in said List.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, **Leo Ettinger**, Surgeon of the **Southwark**, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had **10** years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the State of New York** and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this **26th** day of **April**, 1902

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

95



*List No* **W!** K. X. 100-1-10 100

50

19

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Leo Ettinger Surgeon of the SS. Santa Rosa sailing therewith do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Calif. 178  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein and that the fever is not communicable and that the same is not  
in a

*Special Officer*

*State, whether Married, First or Second wife*



List No **V.**

54

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1 Leo Ettinger

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Henry Smith  
 & Robert Smith General of the United States at Antwerp.

Harry Luke /  
Deputy Compt General of the United States at Antwerp



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

52

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of 19																				
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Johann Chrusch	24	V	Married	Head of family	Yes	Austrian	Vienna	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	Never	Brother, Johannes Chrusch, 1105	No	No	No	Good	
2	Joseph Hofer	22	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
3	Emil Genser	23	V										\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
4	Johann	21	V										\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
5	David	20	V										\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
6	Frank Wink	28	V	Married	Head of family	Yes	Austrian	Vienna	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
7	Alfred Alvest	28	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
8	Alfred Glatz	22	V	Single	Head of family	Yes	Austrian	Vienna	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
9	Andreas Maurin	22	V	Single	Head of family	Yes	Austrian	Vienna	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
10	Katarina Orulo	23	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
11	Franciska Jomasto	21	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
12	Mikael Bogrenik	18	V	Single	Head of family	Yes	Austrian	Vienna	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
13	Anna Macelot	20	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
14	Giovanni Lafalo	23	V	Single	Head of family	Yes	Austrian	Vienna	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
15	Francisco Amico	23	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
16	Estelle Humberto	22	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
17	John	18	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
18	Domènec Angiolillo	20	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
19	Domènec Angiolillo	29	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
20	Katarina Ekavici	21	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
21	John Anoda	22	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
22	John Spreizer	37	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
23	Mikael Ekavici	22	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
24	John Brachowicz	23	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
25	John	24	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
26	John	24	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
27	John	24	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
28	John	24	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
29	John	24	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	
30	John	24	V	Single									\$100	Never		No	No	No	Good	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Dorn, Master of the S.S. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Chrusch, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, sailing thereon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Austria, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.		Name in full.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		Berganza Epick	45	f	u	no	yes	Carnidian	Reichenau	N	New York	yes	self	\$15	Brooklyn	husband: Mathias Epick	n	n	n	good	
2		Rosalie	18	f	u											brother: Mathias Epick	n	n	n		
3		Barie	14	f	u											brother: Mathias Epick	n	n	n		
4		Johann	9	m	u																
5		Stefano Fioroni	17	m	u	laborer		Tyrolian	Roncone		Pittsburg	yes	self	\$25		cousin: Dazzoli					
6		Giacomo Bertoni	17	m	u											brother: Giovanni Bertoni					
7		Donato Terna	27	m	u			Italian	Carpinone		Schenectady	yes	self	\$10	1898-1901	cousin: Giovanni Terna					
8		Antonio Terna	24	m	u											cousin: Giovanni Terna					
9		Leonardo Bianchi	37	m	u											cousin: Giovanni Terna					
10		Paquale Caraccia	44	m	u						Pittsburg	yes	self	\$10	1899-1901	cousin: Giovanni Terna					
11		Giuseppe Cagna	25	m	u		yes		Carpinone		Schenectady	yes	self	\$10	1898-1900	cousin: Giovanni Terna					
12		Francesco Amasi	23	m	u											cousin: Giovanni Terna					
13		Emilio Salvaterra	34	m	u											cousin: Giovanni Terna					
14		Francesco Tironi	37	m	u											cousin: Giovanni Terna					
15		Mathias Hine	30	m	u			Carnidian	Reichenau							brother: Johann Hine					
16		Baria	32	f	u	no										brother: Johann Hine					
17		Josef	11	m	u		no									brother: Johann Hine					
18		Baria Kistner	9	f	u											brother: Johann Hine					
19		Lanto Dazzoli	23	m	u	laborer	yes	Tyrolian	Roncone		Pittsburg	yes	self	\$2		brother: Tizio Dazzoli					
20		Danielle Benoni	24	m	u						Troy	yes	self	\$15		brother: Tizio Dazzoli					
21		Fani Geditz	19	f	u	no		Carnidian	Beechel		Troy	yes	self	\$15		brother: Tizio Dazzoli					
22		Stefan Bickler	33	m	u	laborer		Carnidian	Turbo							brother: Tizio Dazzoli					
23		Lander Bodai	26	m	u		no									brother: Tizio Dazzoli					
24		James Talarico	24	m	u		yes	Italian	Faluba							brother: Tizio Dazzoli					
25		Anton Kuth	29	m	u	laborer		American	Cagnan							brother: Tizio Dazzoli					
26		Cecilia	40	f	u											brother: Tizio Dazzoli					
27		Dortol Filati	27	m	u	laborer		Tyrolian	Prangell		Trinidad	yes	self	\$10		brother: Tizio Dazzoli					
28		Carile	40	m	u											brother: Tizio Dazzoli					
29		Constant Duseti	24	m	u											brother: Tizio Dazzoli					
30		George Gliardini	24	m	u	laborer			Gangne							brother: Tizio Dazzoli					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Darr, Master of the S.S. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or a person liable to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

Harry Smith, Notary Public

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Ottinger, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing list is accurate in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers, and that the information in said list concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

James Smith, Notary Public



## List No. S.

51

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

Leo Ettinger

...and that I am ...

51



List No **R.**

55

Affidavit of Surgeon.

day of April 1902



## List No. Q.

K. A. 29640, 29

'State, whether Master, First or Second Officers'

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1 Leo Ottinger  
 Surgeon of the U. S. A. sailing therewith do  
 solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and  
 surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of California  
 and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
below herein, and that the foregoing list is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true  
 in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn in before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902



List No **P**.

57

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Henry Jackson  
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 01

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

58

S.S. Southwark		sailing from Antwerp, April 26 <sup>th</sup>		1902		Arriving at Port of		19		17		18		19		20		21		
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Lylvie Decaigny	27	f	no	yes	Belgian	Belgian	Roostendaal	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$20	no	husband: Jules Decaigny	no	no	no	good	
2	Daly	4	f	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
3	Demy	3	f	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
4	Robert	31	m	no	laborer	yes	German	Oberhausen	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$5	no	no					
5	Emile Decaigny	28	m	no	laborer	yes	German	Oberhausen	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$5	no	no					
6	Anton Weiss	28	m	no	laborer	yes	German	Oberhausen	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$5	no	no					
7	Christine	23	f	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
8	Baria	3	f	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
9	Hubert	5	m	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
10	Peter Seiler	25	m	no	laborer	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$30	no	no					
11	Emil Oscar Bösel	17	m	no	laborer	yes	Belgian	Kaiserslautern	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$10	no	no					
12	Albert Emborg	20	m	no	laborer	yes	Russian	Dirbortovoi	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$10	no	no					
13	Reinrich Trautman	28	m	no	laborer	yes	Russian	Dirbortovoi	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$10	no	no					
14	Elisabeth	52	f	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
15	Jacob	25	m	no	laborer	yes	Russian				no									
16	Peter	19	m	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
17	Katharina	16	f	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
18	Johann	9	m	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
19	Magdalena Layer	18	f	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
20	Gaspar Garchondat	27	m	no	laborer	yes	Belgian	Antwerp	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$10	no	no					
21	Luisa	25	f	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
22	Michèle Petta	31	f	no	laborer	yes	Belgian	Carpinore	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$10	no	no					
23	Dominico Santagario	40	m	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
24	Josef Tajda	18	m	no	laborer	yes	Belgian	Leopold	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$10	no	no					
25	Imre Juranics	32	m	no	laborer	yes	Belgian	Leopold	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$10	no	no					
26	Pierstra Barba	28	f	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
27	Lajos	3	m	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
28	Lando Kolna	22	m	no	laborer	yes	Belgian	Leopold	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$10	no	no					
29	Rozalia	25	f	no	no	Belgian	Belgian				no									
30	György Onder	32	m	no	laborer	yes	Belgian	Leopold	Antwerp	Antwerp	yes	self	\$10	no	no					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Damm, Master of the S.S. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902.

John Damm  
Master of the S.S. Southwark

Notary Public for the State of New York

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Geissinger, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902.

Leo Geissinger  
Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark																				
sailing from Antwerp, April 26th 1902. Arriving at Port of																				
59																				
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$5.30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether there a Polygamist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
1	Joel Meban	25	m	single	laborer	Yes	Belgian	Kelmeveer	Antwerp	St. Louis, Mo.	Yes	self	\$100		brother: John Meban, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			good		
2	Jan Wierdowski	47	m	married	"	Yes	"	Rijp	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Wierdowski, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
3	Skarupa Ruk	16	f	single	"	Yes	"	Leubonke	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Skarupa, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
4	Evo Pomphels	20	f	single	"	Yes	"	Honaywoskie	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Pomphels, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
5	Franciszek Kowalik	24	m	single	laborer	Yes	"	Rubowks	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Kowalik, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
6	Jan Dzikowski	40	m	married	"	Yes	"	Krochmalowice	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Dzikowski, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
7	" Blosisk	34	m	single	"	Yes	"	Police	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Blosisk, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
8	Joakim Kowayk	44	m	single	"	Yes	"	Dziwysie	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Kowayk, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
9	Hija Baba	24	f	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Hija, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
10	Star Vukelic	19	m	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Star, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
11	Georg Abel	53	m	married	laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Abel, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
12	Catharina	52	f	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Catharina, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
13	Lina	20	f	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Lina, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
14	Mary	11	f	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Mary, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
15	Elisabeth	7	f	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Elisabeth, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
16	" Leudemann	50	m	married	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Leudemann, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
17	Conrad Kunkel	23	m	single	laborer	Yes	German	Koenig	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Conrad, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
18	Else Reischer	19	f	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Else, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
19	Martin Höffler	23	m	single	laborer	Yes	Bohemian	Lager	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Martin, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
20	Johann Wipflinger	50	m	married	"	Yes	German	Oldenburg	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Johann, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
21	Josef Reuch	35	m	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Josef, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
22	Leonhard	25	m	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Leonhard, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
23	Alays Höglinger	24	m	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Alays, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
24	Eckel Konrad	51	m	married	laborer	Yes	"	Hartmannswendth	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Eckel, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
25	Carl	18	m	single	"	Yes	"	Reutlingen	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Carl, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
26	Giuseppe Bonelli	31	m	married	laborer	Yes	Italian	Pampel	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Giuseppe, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
27	" Babiele	49	f	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Babiele, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
28	Commene Bonicelli	40	f	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Commene, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
29	Peter Di Floris Di Reng	16	m	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Peter, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		
30	Pietro Antonio D'Amato	26	m	married	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yes	"	"		brother: John Pietro, 13 Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.			"		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Pann Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has committed a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or is expressly prohibited to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo H. H. Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing list is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902.

John Pann Master of the S.S. Southwark

Leo H. H. Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark



*List No* **M**

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1902. Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

	17	18	19	20	21

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April  
 [Signature]  
 Deputy Consul General of the United States at Al

ailing therewith do  
a physician and  
of the passengers



List No. **L**.

61

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Leo Göttinger Surgeon of  
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under  
and that I have  
named herein. and that the foregoing List is according to the



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. **K**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S. Southwark		sailing from Antwerp, April 26 <sup>th</sup>		1902		Arriving at Port of		19		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether under contract, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.		
1	Alice Denis	29	f	unm.	ye. ge.		Belgian					self	none		home			good			
2	Virgile	39	m	unm.	125363 (505)	11/2/31															
3	Benise	21	f	unm.																	
4	Karl	41	m	unm.																	
5	Charles Telge	26	m	single	butcher	ye. ge.	Belgian	Capuyke		Mineral, Ill		coision	\$5-1/10		consul: Emil Winkler, Mineral, Ill.						
6	Henron Roumanie	17	m	unm.				Lembcke		Chicago, Ill		brother	9		father: Konrad Gaudt, Kelly Center, Ill.						
7	Franz Gust. Daudt	39	m	unm.	laborer		German	Elsterberg		Chicago, Ill		brother	none								
8	Maria	39	f	unm.																	
9	Eust	15	m	unm.																	
10	Frieda	13	f	unm.																	
11	Albert	9	m	unm.																	
12	Walter	6	m	unm.																	
13	Richard	5	m	unm.																	
14	Karl	3	m	unm.																	
15	Josefa Rabuse	40	f	unm.			no no	Camelot Hessenthal							husband: Josef Rabuse, 867 1st Ave. N.Y.C.						
16	Josef	17	m	unm.																	
17	Lidiorina	6	f	unm.																	
18	Justina	3	f	unm.																	
19	Anton Turk	33	m	unm.	laborer		Hungarian	Budapest		Irwin, Pa		brother	\$8-		brother: Johann Korosar, Irwin, Pa.						
20	Johann Lelleimer	15	m	unm.												sister: Anna Lelleimer, 642 113, Brooklyn, N.Y.					
21	Johann Wolf	15	m	unm.												brother: Josef Lelleimer, 642 113, Brooklyn, N.Y.					
22	Johann Sturm	36	m	unm.	laborer											wife: Magdalena Sturm, 538 113, Brooklyn, N.Y.					
23	Josefa Oraler	20	f	unm.												sister: Oraler, 34, Brooklyn, Pa.					
24	Stefania Twarug	19	f	unm.												sister: Stefania Twarug, 34, Brooklyn, Pa.					
25	Victoria Tzpeciak	16	f	unm.												brother: Tzpeciak, 34, Brooklyn, Pa.					
26	Jan Janusz	33	m	unm.	laborer											brother: Jan Janusz, 34, Brooklyn, Pa.					
27	Agata Tlebeczk	22	f	unm.												brother: Tlebeczk, 34, Brooklyn, Pa.					
28	Joseph Lomker	35	m	unm.	laborer											brother: Joseph Lomker, 34, Brooklyn, Pa.					
29	Franciszek Brancowski	34	m	unm.												brother: Franciszek Brancowski, 34, Brooklyn, Pa.					
30	Apollonia Tzoral	38	f	unm.												brother: Apollonia Tzoral, 34, Brooklyn, Pa.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Lann, Master of the Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or has been convicted of a crime or implied to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted by law.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Lellinger, Surgeon of the Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true, and that I have no particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902.

Henry J. [Signature]  
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. J

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s.s. Southwark		sailing from Antwerp, April 26 <sup>th</sup>		1902		Arriving at Port of		19		63									
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket for such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms House or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Sophia Ghuyg	35	f	u	no	no	Dutch	St. Kruis	Peoria Ills	yes	husb. \$4	no	husband: Elodie Geygo	no	no	no	good		
2	Augusta Geygo	50	f	u	no	no		Peoria Ills	Peoria Ills	yes	husb. \$10	no	husband: Elodie Geygo	no	no	no	good		
3	Petrus	40	m	u	no	no													
4	Ceriet	10	f	u	no	no													
5	Michael Witek	31	m	u	laborer	no	German	Dorunonia	Chicago Ills	yes	brother more	no	brother: John Witek	no	no	no	good		
6	Bagdalena	30	f	u	no	no													
7	Elagja	5	f	u	no	no													
8	Frauz	3	f	u	no	no													
9	Witkoden	9	f	u	no	no													
10	Wauozijn Roze	24	f	u	laborer	yes		Lipsin	Peoria Ills	yes	husb. \$10	no	husband: John Roze	no	no	no	good		
11	Karl Duss	23	m	u	no	no		Connweiler	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$8	no	brother: John Duss	no	no	no	good		
12	Karoline Gerhard	20	f	u	no	no		Koenigsbach	New York	yes	brother \$6	no	brother: John Gerhard	no	no	no	good		
13	Friedrich Schmidt	18	m	u	no	no		Köln	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$10	no	brother: John Schmidt	no	no	no	good		
14	Emma Baag	10	f	u	no	no		Küttigard	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$10	no	brother: John Baag	no	no	no	good		
15	Richard Witek	18	m	u	no	no													
16	Anna	27	f	u	no	no													
17	Lucie	2	f	u	no	no													
18	Adelheid Bancker	55	f	m	no	yes		Wittenbach	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$10	no	brother: John Bancker	no	no	no	good		
19	Jacob	14	m	u	no	no													
20	Dominico Frescura	34	m	u	laborer	no	Italian	Peoria Ills	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$10	no	brother: John Frescura	no	no	no	good		
21	Frauz Kikel	26	f	u	no	no		Canadian	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$10	no	brother: John Kikel	no	no	no	good		
22	Edmond Grand	23	m	u	miner	no	French	Peoria Ills	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$10	no	brother: John Grand	no	no	no	good		
23	Leon Bransberg	30	m	u	no	no		Peoria Ills	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$10	no	brother: John Bransberg	no	no	no	good		
24	Juliet	24	f	u	no	no													
25	Bauetkin	2	f	u	no	no													
26	Benri Pirau	12	m	u	minor	no													
27	Charles Buncel	44	m	u	laborer	yes		Peoria Ills	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$10	no	brother: John Buncel	no	no	no	good		
28	Kartin Rak	40	m	u	no	no		Peoria Ills	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$10	no	brother: John Rak	no	no	no	good		
29	Jure Hognaric	19	m	u	no	no		Peoria Ills	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$10	no	brother: John Hognaric	no	no	no	good		
30	Revan Seburt	27	m	u	no	no		Peoria Ills	Peoria Ills	yes	brother \$10	no	brother: John Seburt	no	no	no	good		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Damm, Master of the s.s. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Ellinger, Surgeon of the s.s. Southwark, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full and correct.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. **I**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		s.s. Southwark		sailing from Antwerp, 26 <sup>th</sup> April		1902.		Arriving at Port of		19		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, or engaged to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
1	Gracilda Baronaige	43	f	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
2	John Matras	18	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	\$3.	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
3	Fery Cazanowsky	19	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
4	Madeline Figurski	43	f	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
5	Karl Jazprak	17	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
6	Thomas Lapowski	50	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
7	Jan Flisowski	26	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
8	Joseph Elarie	29	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
9	Andrzej Klaric	27	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
10	Kane Kozut	17	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
11	Benny Tacke	41	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
12	Moses Perlberg	19	m	single	dealer	yes	yes	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
13	Simon	18	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
14	Ignacy Lincsky	28	m	single	laborer	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
15	Nosalea	26	f	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
16	Josef	4	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
17	Nosalea	1	f	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
18	Josef Friedbalsky	30	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
19	Michaela Friedbalsky	25	f	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
20	Marie	8	f	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
21	Anna Braatz	26	f	single	housewife	yes	yes	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
22	Karolina Urbancak	20	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
23	Helena Wolska	16	f	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
24	Elvira Tork	36	f	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
25	Michael	6	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
26	Berka Delatz	17	f	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
27	Michael Millebatsch	27	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
28	John Linden	27	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
29	Auguste Robert	29	m	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		
30	Constance Tork	18	f	single	-	no	no	Polish	Brooklyn, Mass.	no	self	no	no	no	brother, Joseph Lachance, 110 St. 118, Brooklyn, Mass.	no	no	no	good		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Damm, Master of the s.s. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or is otherwise inadmissible to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted by law.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Damm, Surgeon of the s.s. Southwark, sailing therefrom, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full and correct.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark																				
sailing from Antwerp, April 26th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, May 1 1902. 65																				
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read & Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, (i.e. whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less).	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison, or in Almshouse, or in any other institution, or whether a Polygamist, or whether a member of any criminal gang.	Who has a Polygamist claim.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
1	Stephania Niedzialkowski	24	V	f	none	no	Russian	Josephowo	St. Petersburg	Newark, N.J.	no	husband	no	no	husband, Jan Niedzialkowski, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	good		
2	Josef Niedzialkowski	24	V	m	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	father	no	no	father, Jan Niedzialkowski, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
3	Antoni Lukasz	44	V	m	laborer	no	"	Dombrows	"	Hopkinton Station	no	son	\$4	no	son, Jan Lukasz, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
4	Thomas Kachas	38	V	m	"	yes	"	Perkhovskiy	"	St. Petersburg	no	brother	no	no	brother, Jan Kachas, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
5	Nikolai Sando	28	V	m	"	no	"	Panzmeyer	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Sando, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
6	Anton Rucki	22	V	m	"	no	"	Panzmeyer	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Rucki, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
7	Piotr Kachas	18	V	m	"	yes	"	Chomskiy	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Kachas, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
8	Franciszek Janowski	24	V	m	"	no	"	Kozhowski	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Janowski, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
9	" Polonsky	32	V	m	"	no	"	Rakow	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Polonsky, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
10	Jan Modolski	22	V	m	"	yes	"	Lubow	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Modolski, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
11	Michal Bedzinski	35	V	m	"	no	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Bedzinski, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
12	Jan Todrik	24	V	m	"	no	"	Woschulke	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Todrik, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
13	Edmund Smigiel	22	V	m	"	no	"	Vozgare	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Smigiel, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
14	Maryanna Fabianski	30	V	f	"	no	"	Nikolai	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Fabianski, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
15	Josefa Lefienias	24	V	f	"	no	"	Tominski	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Lefienias, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
16	Wladyslaw Kaczmarek	34	V	m	"	no	"	Kozgare	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Kaczmarek, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
17	Julius Selt	27	V	m	"	no	"	Woschulke	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Selt, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
18	Jan Pawlak	34	V	m	"	no	"	Woschulke	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Pawlak, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
19	Anne Szafikes	25	V	f	"	no	"	Polish	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Szafikes, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
20	Julius	4	V	m	"	no	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Julius, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
21	Morcin	2	V	m	"	no	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Morcin, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
22	Bertha Jaster	16	V	f	"	no	"	Woschulke	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Jaster, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
23	Wojciech Sajewski	32	V	m	laborer	no	"	Kozgare	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Sajewski, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
24	Rozalia Machowicz	18	V	f	"	no	"	Tulow	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Machowicz, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
25	Maryanna Swiatkowska	24	V	f	"	no	"	Swiatkowsky	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Swiatkowska, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
26	Wladyslaw Laczynski	24	V	m	laborer	no	"	Selki	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Laczynski, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
27	Franciszek	17	V	m	"	yes	"	Swiatkowsky	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Franciszek, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
28	Abel Sabot	30	V	m	"	no	"	Swiatkowsky	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Sabot, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
29	Luke	17	V	m	"	no	"	Polish	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Luke, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		
30	Franciszek Kozinski	18	V	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Frank	"	St. Petersburg	no	self	no	no	self, Jan Kozinski, St. Petersburg, Russia	no	no	"		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Damm, Master of the Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or is incompetent, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted by law, and that the information in said List is true and correct.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Ellinger, Surgeon of the Southwark, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902.

Officer.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.



List No *G*.

66

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*John Lee Ottinger* Surgeon of the *U.S. Army* sitting therewith  
 solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and  
 surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *State of N. Y.*  
*J. L. O.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. **F**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of 67																				
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having sufficient money to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, stipulation or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	August Borsche	25	m	single	laborer	no	Belgian	Femsche	NY	Albany, N.Y.	for brother	self	no	no	brother: Charles Borsche, Albany, N.Y., Box 435	no	no	no	good	
2	William Edward Borsche	27	m	single	laborer	no	Belgian	Lombard	NY	Albany, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: William Borsche, Albany, N.Y., Box 435	no	no	no	good	
3	John DeBach	54	m	single	laborer	no	American	Oakland, Kans.	"	Oakland, Kans.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
4	Joseph Lupanici	24	m	single	laborer	no	Russian	Choban	"	Cleveland, O.	for brother	self	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
5	Franciszek Krapke	18	m	single	laborer	no	Belgian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
6	Ala. Dziel	19	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
7	Lucyana Proela	19	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
8	Julia Salanda	21	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
9	Michael	2	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
10	Lucy Holodovich	18	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
11	Marja Karasich	40	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
12	Janos	10	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
13	Andry	9	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
14	Nichol Slezak	24	m	single	laborer	no	Belgian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
15	Jan Jeliczy	24	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
16	Katolyma Polica	45	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
17	Michael	11	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
18	Antoni	9	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
19	Marja Byliniski	37	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
20	Anne	3	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
21	Franciszka Wanielista	16	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
22	Mogdolena Solo	20	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
23	Anno	20	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
24	Kazimierz Solinski	23	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
25	Nichol Tchorazyn	23	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
26	Josef Kosa	44	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
27	Anno Polica	23	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
28	Jan	3	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
29	Novoborski	23	m	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	
30	Grozka	38	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Wysoka	"	Amsterdam, N.Y.	self	no	no	no	brother: Daniel DeBach, 976 Lakeview St., Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Darr Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or a person suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has performed labor in the United States, except such as are expressly the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, correct and true.

1902.

Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Klinger, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. **E.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1902. Arriving at Port of New York 19																					68
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.		
1	Jan Wilczewski	23	m	mar.	laborer	no	Russian	Swiezewski	of	Philadelphia, Pa.	no	self	no	no	brother in Jan Harnack, 304 Union St. Philadelphia, Pa.	no	no	good	no		
2	Aleksander Kuzalowski	20	f	"	"	yes	"	Augustow	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle: Stefan Langewski, 221, 7th St. Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"		
3	Wawrzyniec Kuzmych	35	m	mar.	"	no	"	Poznan	"	Worcester, Mass.	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Julian Kuzmych, 100, 7th St. Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"		
4	Michal Bakun	20	f	"	"	"	"	Gdynia	"	Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	brother: Stefan Bakun, 5, Stillman St. Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"		
5	Feliks Proszowski	26	m	mar.	"	"	"	Olka	"	Fall River, Mass.	"	"	no	"	brother: Jan Proszowski, 20, 5th St. Fall River, Mass.	"	"	"	"		
6	Stanislaw Bielicki	34	m	"	"	"	"	Poznan	"	Worcester, Mass.	"	"	"	"	brother: Jan Bielicki, 9, Taylor St. Worcester, Mass.	"	"	"	"		
7	Wincenty Szymanski	22	m	"	"	"	"	Guminski	"	"	"	"	\$3	"	brother: Stefan Szymanski, 4, North St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"		
8	Jan Pastowski	48	m	mar.	"	yes	"	Alba	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	no	"	no	"	brother: Jan Pastowski, 8, Bern St. Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"		
9	Jozef Luchiewicz	18	m	"	"	no	"	Wolska	"	Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	brother: Jan Luchiewicz, Dobruza St. Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"		
10	Jan Lapinski	34	m	mar.	"	"	"	Pruski	"	Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	brother: Jan Lapinski, 315, 3rd St. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"		
11	Edward Seylany	23	m	"	"	"	"	Wladyslaw	"	Boston, Mass.	yes	brother	\$32	"	brother: Stefan Seylany, 8, Canal St. Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"		
12	Anna Stomska	21	f	"	"	"	"	Cielogha	"	Phoenicia, N.Y.	"	sister	no	"	sister: Stefan Stomska, 6, Dick St. Phoenicia, N.Y.	"	"	"	"		
13	Stanislaw Piskot	17	m	"	"	yes	"	Lelka	"	Springfield, Mass.	"	uncle	"	"	uncle: Stefan Piskot, 41, Ferry St. Springfield, Mass.	"	"	"	"		
14	Tosila Smigiel	16	f	"	"	no	"	Torka	"	"	"	sister	\$3	"	"	"	"	"	"		
15	Stanislaw Dombrowski	15	m	"	"	"	"	Kuzewski	"	New Britain, Conn.	"	brother	no	"	brother: Stefan Dombrowski, 1, Anne St. New Britain, Conn.	"	"	"	"		
16	Paul Kuzmiche	38	m	mar.	laborer	"	"	Dylew	"	New London, Conn.	"	brother	\$5	"	brother: Stefan Kuzmiche, 4, New St. New London, Conn.	"	"	"	"		
17	Karoline Pankha	18	f	"	"	"	"	Kuzewski	"	Hampton, Mass.	"	self	no	"	brother: Stefan Pankha, 11, 3rd St. Hampton, Mass.	"	"	"	"		
18	Adam Sadowski	40	m	mar.	"	"	"	Dylew	"	Blomfield, N.Y.	"	"	no	"	brother: Stefan Sadowski, 17, Henry St. Blomfield, N.Y.	"	"	"	"		
19	Wacenty Karinski	40	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
20	Stanislaw Kuchnicki	21	m	"	"	"	"	Rokietnica	"	Cleveland, Ohio	"	brother	\$22	"	brother: Stefan Kuchnicki, 230, Colum St. Cleveland, Ohio	"	"	"	"		
21	Marta Piotrowska	17	f	"	"	no	"	Wronka	"	West Lynn, Mass.	"	"	no	"	brother: Stefan Piotrowska, 33, Kingsville St. West Lynn, Mass.	"	"	"	"		
22	Paul Kuzewski	20	m	mar.	"	yes	"	Borkow Wladis	"	Albany, N.Y.	"	brother	\$4	"	brother: Stefan Kuzewski, 12, Post St. Albany, N.Y.	"	"	"	"		
23	Markowski	22	m	"	"	"	"	Pruski	"	Albany, N.Y.	"	"	no	"	brother: Stefan Markowski, 12, Post St. Albany, N.Y.	"	"	"	"		
24	Wacenty Kuzewski	18	m	"	"	"	"	Pruski	"	Sheffield, Conn.	"	brother	no	"	brother: Stefan Kuzewski, 12, Post St. Sheffield, Conn.	"	"	"	"		
25	Jozef Krömer	17	m	"	locksmith	yes	German	Munich	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	brother	yes	"	brother: Stefan Krömer, 420, Wacker St. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"		
26	Wencelous Müller	16	m	"	teller	"	Bohemian	Rochester	"	Oshkosh, Wis.	"	father	\$6	no	father: Wencelous Müller, 228, 5th St. Oshkosh, Wis.	"	"	"	"		
27	Julie Belden	48	f	widow	"	"	Hungarian	Hedersfeld	"	Newark, N.J.	"	self	\$20	yes	brother: Stefan Belden, 17, Henry St. Newark, N.J.	"	"	"	"		
28	Pauline	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"		
29	Louise Dierwisch	24	f	widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Stefan Dierwisch, 17, Henry St. Newark, N.J.	"	"	"	"		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Darn Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or in the United States, except such as are expressly stated in said List.

J. Darn

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edmund H. Hingee Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1902

Harry Smith Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. **D.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1902. Arriving at Port of 19																				
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Poly gamist.	Whether under contract, express, or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Ivan Ugentshes	28	m	single	laborer	no	Russian	Wichyn	N.Y.	Blantonburg, Conn.	no	self	\$20	no	cousin, Fortunat, Pabie, Blantonburg, Conn. Box 44.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stefan Sklarzinski	22	m	"	"	"	"	Krasnystaw	"	Boston, Mass.	no	"	no	"	brother, Stefan Sklarzinski, 135 E. 12th St. Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jozef Sklarzinski	30	m	"	"	"	"	Helidowna	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	"	\$5	"	cousin, Adam Sklarzinski, 16 Cleveland St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jillian Szepel	27	f	"	"	yes	"	Kisielany	"	Ansonia, Conn.	no	"	no	"	brother, Jozef Szepel, 44 Perry St. Ansonia, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Paulina Sklarzinski	19	f	"	"	no	"	Omnaranka	"	New Britain, Conn.	no	"	\$1	"	brother, Jozef Sklarzinski, 44 Perry St. Ansonia, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Franciszek Sklarzinski	25	m	"	"	yes	"	Trzemeszki	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Sklarzinski, 44 Perry St. Ansonia, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Szardochi	32	m	"	"	no	"	Wichyn	"	Union City, Conn.	no	"	no	"	brother, Jozef Szardochi, 183 Union City, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Michal Niedzwiedzki	19	m	"	"	"	"	Antkones	"	Worcester, Mass.	no	"	"	"	brother, Andr. Niedzwiedzki, 25 St. Worcester, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Andreas Weischi	22	m	"	"	"	"	Kepenszki	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Andr. Weischi, 66 North 6th St. Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Boleslaw Domkowski	18	m	"	"	yes	"	Jawie	"	West Rutland, Vt.	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Domkowski, 212 1/2 St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Scholastyka Krucik	27	f	"	"	no	"	Antkones	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Krucik, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Monista Krucik	16	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Krucik, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jan	17	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Krucik, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kopia	22	f	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Krucik, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kazimir Burewig	24	m	"	laborer	"	"	Jomoshke	"	N.Y.	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Burewig, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Wincenty Mieskin	30	m	"	"	yes	"	Michajewski	"	Suffield, Conn.	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Mieskin, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jan Kulk	26	m	"	"	"	"	Prachynskake	"	Wet. Lynn, Mass.	no	"	\$3	"	brother, Jozef Kulk, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Francis Tazke	18	m	"	"	"	"	Jomoshke	"	Middleton, Conn.	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Tazke, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Aleksander Nizalki	22	m	"	"	no	"	Skarszyn	"	Seymour, Conn.	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Nizalki, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Marcin Nadolny	42	m	"	"	"	"	Rozek (Roz)	"	Conway, Mass.	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Nadolny, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jan Slawinski	35	m	"	"	"	"	Rozek	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Slawinski, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Katarzyna	36	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Katarzyna, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jan	8	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Jan, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Antoni	7	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Antoni, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Rozalia	2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Rozalia, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Franciszek Skusayniski	25	m	"	laborer	yes	"	Gabinski	"	Worcester, Mass.	no	"	\$10	"	brother, Jozef Skusayniski, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Stanislaw Skusayniski	24	m	"	"	no	"	Ostojka	"	Seymour, Conn.	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Stanislaw, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Marjanna Klimyskowna	18	f	"	"	"	"	Skarszyn	"	Portland, Conn.	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Marjanna, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Sydney Roba	28	m	"	"	yes	"	Katynski	"	Cambridge, Mass.	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Sydney, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Franciszek Raszewicz	29	m	"	"	no	"	Klabany	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Jozef Franciszek, 66 River St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John J. ... of the S.S. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly

I, Leo Ettinger, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing list of passengers, and that the foregoing list is according to the best of my knowledge and belief.



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No **C**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

70

S.S. Southwark

sailing from Antwerp, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1902. Arriving at Port of

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Subject for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, agreement, or imposed to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Stanislaw Janczelak	25	m	single	laborer	no	Russian	Byersburg	Polish	South Amboy, N.J.	self	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wiktoria Samuel	17	f	"	"	"	"	Shrop	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wladyslaw	20	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Antoni Gajewski, 125 N. Main St., New Britain, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stanislaw Roman	21	m	"	"	"	"	Warsaw	"	Terreville, Conn.	brother	self	\$5	"	son in law: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 8 Salem St., New Britain, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jerry Riefricki	40	m	married	"	no	"	Polesie	"	New Britain, Conn.	brother	self	\$2	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, New Britain, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Stanislaw Wozniakiewicz	16	m	single	"	"	"	Polesie	"	Newark, N.J.	brother	self	\$1	"	sister: Janina Riefricki, 263 Elm St., New York, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Isabella Pizynski	19	f	"	"	"	"	Polesie	"	Blackstone, Mass.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Franciszek Pizynski	19	m	"	"	yes	"	Olita	"	Boston, Mass.	brother	self	\$7	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Adam Bernatowicz	20	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gustaw Mikulowicz	19	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jozefa Zukowska	36	f	married	"	no	"	Olchowsky	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jan Zukowski	9	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Alfons	7	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Polina	5	f	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jozef Kleristaki	18	m	single	laborer	yes	"	Leszno	"	Thornston, Conn.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kornelia Gubelska	18	f	"	"	no	"	Greenhady	"	Warren, R.I.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wacław Wierbicki	23	m	"	"	no	"	Olita	"	St. Louis, Mo.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Julia Mikulowska	19	f	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Boston, Mass.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Julian Rydzewski	32	m	married	"	yes	"	Rydzewo	"	Wilmington, Del.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Feliks Chmielewski	19	m	single	"	no	"	Germany	"	Torington, Conn.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Stanislaw Rybicki	38	m	married	"	yes	"	Leszno	"	St. Louis, Mo.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Bronisława Rybicka	18	f	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mikolaj Wierbicki	24	m	"	"	yes	"	Witkowo	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Antoni Lisowski	25	m	married	"	yes	"	Skiba	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Stanislaw Olchowski	31	m	"	"	yes	"	Olchowsky	"	Worcester, Mass.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Antoni Dobkowski	20	m	single	"	yes	"	Polesie	"	Orient Point, L.I.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Jozef Gromowicz	19	m	"	"	yes	"	Olita	"	Boston, Mass.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Antoni Dobkowski	27	m	married	"	yes	"	Skiba	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Katolka Leinowicz	35	f	"	"	yes	"	Witkowo	"	Blackstone, Mass.	brother	self	\$5	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jan Kizielowski	29	m	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Wladyslaw Gajewski, 130 N. Main St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, John Dann Master of the S.S. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing herewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or a person suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Les Ottinger, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on the foregoing list, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or a person suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor, or a person who is afflicted with any of the diseases mentioned in the Act of Congress of March 3, 1883, and that the foregoing list is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, true, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902.  
 Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp



*List No* B.

71

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

Affidavit of S

Surgeon

Warwick sailing therewith  
years experience as a physician

sailing therewith

1000

Each of these...



# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. **A.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark

sailing from Antwerp, April 26<sup>th</sup>

1902. Arriving at Port of

72

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Teoka Banowicz	15	f	single		no	Hungarian	Brozko	NY	Rockland, ny	self				brother: Anthony Banowicz, Rockland Lake, ny	no	no	good	no
2	Ferdinand Trubiroka	29	m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"				cousin: Ludwig Banowicz, Rockland Lake, ny	"	"	"	"
3	Adam Tomackowski	18	m	single	laborer	no	Russian	Polewo	"	Stearlington, W. Va.	brother in law				brother in law: Stanislaw Wierzbicki, Stearlington, W. Va.	"	"	"	"
4	Juliana Wiancik	19	f	"	"	"	"	Kyzytke	"	Abundance, Mass.	"				brother: Jan Chudzik, Stearlington, W. Va.	"	"	"	"
5	Kazimierz Kolakowski	18	m	"	"	"	"	Rienke, Harkuti	"	South Amboy, ny	brother				brother: P. P. 63, Abundance, Mass.	"	"	"	"
6	Wincenty Szepienik	35	m	married	"	"	"	Helenus Stegna	"	Boston, Mass.	"				brother: P. P. 63, Abundance, Mass.	"	"	"	"
7	Maryon Wronski	18	f	single	"	"	"	Rudy Butkowski	"	"	"				brother: W. Wronski, 115 Salem St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"
8	Josef Szymanski	26	m	married	"	"	"	Heckler	"	Amsterdam, ny	brother in law				brother in law: Jan Sienkowski, 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
9	Jadwiga	22	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
10	Feliks	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
11	Brontawa Wierzbicki	16	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
12	Juliana Dziejowska	20	f	"	"	"	"	Steta (Stefan)	"	"	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
13	Stanislaw Kulpanski	18	m	single	laborer	"	"	Dogota	"	"	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
14	Wojciech Ogiński	45	m	married	"	"	"	Whitlow	"	Newark, ny	brother in law				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
15	Josef Rasin	25	m	"	"	"	"	Richway	"	Boston, Mass.	sister				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
16	Julius Mantig	22	m	single	"	"	"	Blas Wagon	"	Boston, Mass.	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
17	Mary Magurski	20	f	"	"	"	"	Rudy	"	"	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
18	Julius Schum (Schl)	18	m	"	"	"	"	Hampden	"	Boston, Mass.	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
19	Johann Laube	27	m	married	"	"	"	Sobolow	"	West Lynn, Mass.	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
20	Aleksander Wilucki	25	m	single	smith	"	"	Hudon	"	"	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
21	Francis Korickowski	19	m	single	laborer	"	"	Spencer	"	"	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
22								Kyzytke	"	Abundance, Mass.	"				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
23								Bianki Harkuti	"	So. Amboy, ny	"				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
24								Nowinski	"	Boston, Mass.	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
25								Fornetta Labryzke	"	Worcester, Mass.	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
26								Doudona male	"	"	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
27								Lacha	"	Wilmington, Mass.	"				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
28								Konwick	"	"	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"
29								Peluby	"	"	brother				brother: 24 River St., Amsterdam, ny	"	"	"	"

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Edlinger

Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark

sailing therewith

and truly swear, that I have had

12

years experience as a physician and

qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of

State of

passengers



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Albatross* from *London*, arrived *May 2*, 1902, at *M.*

73

NAME	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
1. <i>Wiatycki, Jan</i>		<i>Female, born 383 E. 48 St.</i>	<i>B. J.</i>	<i>5/6</i>	<i>15</i>			
2. <i>Zawadzki, Jan</i>		<i>Cousin, Marie Lifowski 384 Cherry St., City</i>	<i>A. B. W.</i>	<i>5/7</i>	<i>4:50</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
3. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
4. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
5. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>		<i>and Mrs Joseph Clymer 167 Snydam St., Bklyn</i>	<i>R. S. B.</i>	<i>5/7</i>	<i>11:10</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
6. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>		<i>and John Little 245 1st St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>R. S.</i>	<i>5/7</i>	<i>10:15</i>			
7. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>			<i>L. J.</i>	<i>5/7</i>	<i>6:50</i>			
8. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
9. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
10. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
11. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
12. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
13. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
14. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
15. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
16. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
17. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
18. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
19. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
20. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
21. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
22. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
23. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
24. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
25. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
26. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
27. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
28. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
29. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
30. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
31. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
32. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
33. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
34. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
35. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
36. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
37. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
38. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
39. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
40. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
41. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
42. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
43. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
44. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
45. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
46. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
47. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
48. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
49. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
50. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
51. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
52. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
53. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
54. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
55. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
56. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
57. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
58. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
59. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
60. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
61. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
62. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
63. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
64. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
65. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
66. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
67. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
68. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
69. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
70. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
71. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
72. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
73. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
74. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
75. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
76. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
77. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
78. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
79. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
80. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
81. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
82. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
83. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
84. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
85. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
86. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
87. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
88. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
89. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
90. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
91. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
92. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
93. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
94. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
95. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
96. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
97. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
98. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
99. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								
100. <i>Sturm, Jan</i>								

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, arrived \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ M.

MANIFEST					CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	MEALS					
No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	NUMBER OF ALIBIS			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Southwark, from \_\_\_\_\_, arrived May 6, 1902, at M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED—			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
31	Nowodworski Franciszek	20	28		to						
32	Kolodinski József	15	2	amst	amst Maria Kolodnak 732 E 31st City P.S.B.		5/7	9 <sup>45</sup>	1	1	1
33	Amjellenci Pieter	R		no reason	" 10 <sup>00</sup> east " R.R. to go to bro. Konato of Lane at 104 Ambrosio St. P.S.B.		5/7	110	1	1	1
34	Potomski, Michael				" R.R. to wife Jim. Paler 1240 Penn St. Pittsburg Pa. Lager		5/7	2 <sup>35</sup>	1	1	1
35	Josef Rapinaty	4/4		ine	" unrel. Paul. Jankus 212 1 <sup>st</sup> St. Elizabeth St. N.J. Gym		5/11	11			
36	Waskiewicz, Mary				" to Polish Soc. to rel. R.R.		5/9	1 <sup>00</sup>	3	2	3
37	Wojciech Olegowski	2	15	amst	" unrel. Cassian Schieratsky 113 Albert St. Wash D.C. 75 gm		5/8	12 <sup>10</sup>	2	2	2
38	Todur Dan	+		ine	" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/10	11 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
39	Josef Greenwies	2	2	Boston Mass	" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
40	Josef Luszczewicz	3			" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
41	Carik Jozsef	1	1		" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
42	Medy Mary				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
43	Isaac Kaulen	1	2		" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
44	Margaret Mary	3		amst	" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
45	Catherine Peter	2		Pa	" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
46	Bahung Nedwige				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
47	Frida Antons				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
48	Abraham				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
49	Julia Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
50	Elizabeth Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
51	Antonia Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
52	Anna Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
53	Anna Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
54	Anna Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
55	Anna Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
56	Anna Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
57	Anna Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
58	Anna Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
59	Anna Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			
60	Anna Kaulen				" R.R. to go to bro. J. J. Jankus 108 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.J. 50 gm		5/7	1 <sup>15</sup>			



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *from*

*from*

*arrived*

190 at 5<sup>12</sup> M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGE			
		GROUP	NUMBER			DATE	TIME	PLACE	BY
1	Francuzek Kozikowski	A	22	1	True NY				
2	Wes								
3	Wes								
4	Selona Francuzka		2	2	True				
5	Wes		23	23	True in RRS				
6	Stanislaw Kuznietsov				True				
7	Wes		10		True				
8	Wes								
9	Francuzka Kozikowski		2		True				
10	Wes								
11	Wes								
12	Wes		3						
13	Antonia Lanerewicz								
14	Karla Kozikowski		22		True				
15	Jan Kozikowski		3						
16	Wes								
17	Wes								
18	Wes								
19	Alex. Kozikowski		2						
20	Wes								
21	Wes		2						
22	Wes								
23	Wes								
24	Wes		23						
25	Wes		23	2	True				
26	Wes								
27	Wes								
28	Wes								
29	Wes		29		True				
30	Wes								

11/1



Form 1512.  
(Ed. 6-9-1901-3,000.)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 2

S. S. Southwark

arrived May 6

1902, 5<sup>30</sup> P. M.,

from Antwerp, Belgium

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. GROUP. NO.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY								DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS		DEPORTED	MEALS		
				INSPECTOR	DEF.	EXCL.	REHEARING	ADMITTED	DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP		BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
✓ 31	Skociński Roman	EE 21	R.P.C. no 8. Rd.						5/8	104	4				2	1	2
✓ 32	Polisowski Jan	I 26	" twice in jail P.M.						5/8	11	11				2	1	2
✓ 33	Dicio, Maria	I 12	"						5/8	11	11				1	1	1
✓ 34	Buzza Josef	G. G. 231	5 Day S. I. 7/12 Lr. A. B. 1/3 29 4						5/13	52	4	10			7	6	7
✓ 35	Wasilewski Michael	C 231	do W-1.						5/12	107	6	10			6	6	6
✓ 36	Wieminski, Jan	EE 18	1 d in jail P.M.														
✓ 37	Robert Hona J. Ch.	78	2 2 61 from hosp. May 13, 5 P.M. 14 34 Ch. 11 13 54 1/2 13 14 54														

U. S. CO  
APR 1  
NAPLES

forego.  
thereat  
1 bottle  
a lunch  
invaluti  
except  
said la



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 1

S. S. Southwark.

arrived May 6

1902 4 P. M.

from Antwerp, Belgium.

INDEX No.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS		DEPORTED	MO
				INSPECTOR	DEF	EXCL	REHEARINGS	ADMITTED	DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAST No.		
				Date	Page	Page	Date	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page				
✓ 1	Wawozyniec Petrynczek	E 3	L. P. C.	BK.	5/7	72	4	5/11	17	4	1042					434	
✓ 2	Rvetho Pal.	R 31	"	Ji.	5/7	92	4	5/11	140	4	45					111	
✓ 3	Biro Jancos.	R. D. 151	"	M.	5/7	81	4	5/11	81	4	45					212	
✓ 4	Dondantonio Villani	S 141	"	Rd.												151415	
✓ 5	Fontana Giuseppe	S 151	"													151415	
✓ 6	Cammito Dom	S 221	10 days in jail	P.M.												878	
✓ 7	Dhay. Mihail	D. D. 171	L. P. C.	M.	5/8	70	4	5/11	70	4	45					212	
✓ 8	Miklos Dgnatz	S 191	no rel. no money.	Rd.	5/8	11	4	5/11	25	4	45					322	
✓ 9	Palica Anna, ch. mth. 72 bro.		Jan is Anna's illeg. ch.	M.	5/7	102	4	5/11	102	4	110					555	
✓ 10	Babel Mihaly	S 241	L. P. C.	Rd.	5/8	33	4	5/11	56	4	42					777	
✓ 11	Gebhard Martin	X 111	C. L. B.	P.M.	5/11	3	4	5/11	3	4	945					11	
✓ 12	Bozell Emil Oscar	O 111	L. P. C.	M.	5/8	110	4	5/11	110	4	110					222	
✓ 13	Spreizer Marin	U 221	" " " has abroad.	Rd.	"	69	4	"	107	4	150					222	
✓ 14	Amberg Albert	O 121	" " "	M.	5/7	17	4	5/8	195	4	240					878	
✓ 15	Feakhs Josef.	D. D. 141	" " "	M.	5/8	113	4	5/11	113	4	11					212	
✓ 16	Dezman Anton	U 301	" " " no rel.	Rd.												878	
✓ 17	Pavlovski Jan	S 81	" " " Poor Phy.	BK.	5/7	74	4	5/11	34	4	125					1111	
✓ 18	Portner Elizabeth	R. D. 133	3 Certificate for child.	Ji.	5/7	107	4	5/11	107	4	11					222	
✓ 19	Wolf Daniel	Cabin 1	"	J.R.	5/8	147	4	5/11	147	4	130					878	
✓ 20	Belmatowicz Adam	C 91	"	M.												434	
✓ 21	Gabriele Giuseppe	X 271	"	J.R.	5/8	143	4	5/11	143	4	11					222	
✓ 22	Cimini Carmine	D 211	" Dr. remarks.	P.M.	5/8	163	4	5/11	163	4	112					878	
✓ 23	Prekacz Rosalia	E E 231	S. I. Certificate	Rd.	5/7	64	4	5/11	109	4	140					222	
✓ 24	Vujkovic Nece	F F 241	" " 9 mos. in jail.	Ji.	5/8	137	4	5/11	137	4	115					434	
✓ 25	Adelheid Hammita	Forn.	" " Certificate	Rd.	5/7	138	4	5/11	138	4	115					878	
	Bojenowska Kata	E E 191	L. P. C.	Rd.	5/7	138	4	5/11	138	4	115					878	
	Nastia	Z 71	" Blind one eye.	Ph.												212	
		Z 101	" Poor Phy.	"												078	
		Z 21	"	Rd.													

U. S. CONS. APR 1911 NAPLES, II

foregoing, to believe a lawless man involving such said list as I



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Cap. Giorgio of the S.S. Washington from Naples solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1902

Homerton Symington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Edward Vitorri Surgeon of the S.S. Washington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 23 in number, the annexed containing 1 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1902

Homerton Symington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Handwritten notes and signatures:*  
Washington  
May 1/02  
7/4  
5/16/02  
6/11/02  
8/27/02  
7/1/02



ETA RIUNITA

- RUBATTINO

1999 Giorgio e Versano 1: 39, nota 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

by  
Washington

sailing from *Naples* *19<sup>th</sup>* *April* 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York*

190

5

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I Capt. Gervio \* of the S.S. Washington from Naples  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing, therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of April 1902

Homertus Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I Terrence Surgeon of the S.S. Washington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the numbered containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of April 1902

Homertus Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

00 List No. 41. 80

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neapolitan* sailing from *19 APR 02* 190 Arriving at Port of *190*

190										190										
Arriving at Port of										Arriving at Port of										
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if you state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
812 1	Toro Vincenzo	24	M	s	waiter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$15	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18 2	Calapano Antonio	46	M			no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20 4	Germiano Pasquale	42	M	s	passant	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	" Lucia	17	F	s		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	" Ernesto	10	M			no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
82 7	Miranda Michele	26	M	M		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2 8	Savino Aug. Michele	24	M			yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3 9	Basillo Francesco	24	M			no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4 10	Basillo Pasquale	29	M			no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5 11	Nappo Angelo	22	M	s		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	" Maria	20	F	s		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6 13	D'Urmo Gaetano	24	M	M		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7 14	Tisconi Luigi	15	M			no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8 15	Giola Francesco	22	M			no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9 16	Vicario Francesco	38	M	M		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
830 17	Notta Giuseppe	21	M	s	passant	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	wife Vita	19	F	s		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
831 19	Palona Antonio	21	M	s	passant	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2 20	" Raffaele	23	M	s		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3 21	Palona Luigi	18	M	s	passant	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4 22	" Maria	17	F	s		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5 23	Natoli Salvatore	20	M	s	passant	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6 24	Barola Basilio	27	M	s	passant	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7 25	Barola Lorenzo	24	M	s	passant	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8 26	Paqui Salvatore	41	M	M	porter	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9 27	Natoli Antonina	18	F	s	passant	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
840 28	Sinagra Antonina	24	M			no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7 29	Forretti Basilio	31	M			no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2 30	Alessandro Salvatore	37	M	M		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	no	self	1.00	no	no	no	no	good	no	



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Giamio \* of the S.S. WASHINGTON from Naples  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1902

Commanding Officer.

Giuseppe Giamio

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Fumiceli Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 25 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 32 in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

1902

Giuseppe Giamio

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

Fumiceli  
Surgeon



AGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-BERATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

NN List No. 40.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI, APRIL 10, 190

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK"

190

81

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
668	Coni, Luigi	28	M	M	passant	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Boston	no	self	\$16	no	brother, Boston, Mass.	no	no	good	no	
670	Bucina, Giuseppe	28	M	M	"	yes	"	Castellone	"	"	no	"	\$16	no	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
671	Vicchi, Isabella Filippa	28	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$18	no	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
672	Vicchi, Bruno	20	M	M	"	no	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	\$14	no	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
673	Bucina, Michele	23	M	M	"	no	"	Palermo	"	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
674	Inzola, Nello	1	M	M	"	no	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
675	Strangio, Giovanni	18	M	M	"	no	"	Sicily	"	Boston	no	"	\$16	no	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
676	Ventura, Giuseppe	28	M	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	Mont Vernon	no	"	\$20	no	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
677	Chiusio, Luigi	10	M	M	"	no	"	Sicily	"	Pittsburg	no	"	\$2	no	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
678	Giordano, M. Luisa	2	F	M	"	no	"	Sicily	"	New York	no	"	\$2	no	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
679	Giordano, M. Luisa	5	F	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
680	Giordano, M. Luisa	2	F	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
681	Giordano, M. Luisa	1	F	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
682	Cataldo, Giuseppe	33	M	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	Boston	no	"	\$10	no	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
683	Di Marco, Domestica	24	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	\$100	no	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
684	Di Marco, Domestica	8	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
685	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
686	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
687	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
688	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
689	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
690	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
691	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
692	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
693	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
694	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
695	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
696	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
697	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
698	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
699	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
700	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
701	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
702	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
703	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
704	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
705	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
706	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
707	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
708	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
709	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
710	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
711	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
712	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
713	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
714	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
715	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
716	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
717	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
718	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
719	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
720	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
721	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
722	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
723	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
724	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
725	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
726	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
727	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
728	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
729	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
730	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
731	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
732	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
733	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
734	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
735	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
736	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
737	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
738	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
739	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
740	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
741	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
742	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F	M	"	yes	"	Sicily	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
743	Di Marco, Domestica	2	F																	



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. Marino, \* of the S.S. WASHINGTON from NAPOLI  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Humadi, Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902

Homertu Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-REBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

MM List No. 39.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

82

S. S. *St. Louis* sailing from **NAPOLI** 19 APR 02, 190 Arriving at Port of *St. Louis*

		S. S.		sailing from NAPOLI 19 APR 02		190		Arriving at Port of																																	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List		NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.		Married or Single.		Calling or Occupation.		Able to Read. Write.		Nationality.		Last Residence.		Seaport for landing in the United States.		Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).		Whether having a ticket to such final destination.		By whom was passage paid.		Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.		Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.		Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.		Whether a Polygamist.		Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.		Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
639		Piotta Pasquale		11		M		1		porter		yes		Italian		Scilla		New York		Brooklyn		yes		self		\$9.00		no		brother G. M. Casano		no		no		good		no			
640		Romano Michele		48		M		11		passant		yes		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
641		Giulio Pietro		29		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
642		Giuseppe Michele		28		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
643		Vita Giuseppe		23		M		3		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
644		Isola Giuseppe		31		M		M		porter		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
645		Fickna Silvestro		28		M		"		"		yes		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
646		Havetta		22		V		4		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
647		Chilli Domenico		43		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
648		Crupio Antonio		34		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
649		Diaglia (Raffaele)		20		M		M		passant		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
650		Carlucci & Annunzio		18		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
651		Carlucci Antonio		20		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
652		Mattoni Pasquale		16		M		"		"		yes		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
653		Cibena Domenico		28		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
654		Agostino Antonio		28		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
655		Tronchi Furio		41		M		"		"		yes		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
656		Macci Luigi		34		M		"		"		yes		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
657		Gallucci Michele		18		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
658		Maccaroni Furio		16		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
659		Maccaroni Giuseppe		38		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
660		Maccaroni Romano		41		M		"		"		yes		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
661		Merlani Silvestro		31		M		"		"		yes		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
662		Natali		16		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
663		Pisto		24		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
664		Giuliano		29		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
665		Ungelo		27		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
666		Domenico		36		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
667		Michele		47		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
668		Giuseppe		31		M		"		"		no		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"	
669		72		16		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2			



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Capt. Givino, \* of the S.S. WASHINGTON from ANCONA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1902

at Naples Italy, Commanding Officer.

Homer B. Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Samuel, Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1902

Homer B. Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Samuel  
Surgeon

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RIGATTINO

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

LL

List No.

38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

190

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

190

83

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
61	X 1 Bartolone Giuseppe	17	M	0	porter	No	Italian	S. Lucia	New York	St. Paul	No	Self	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 2 Lucchese Francesco	26	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 3 Lepore Nello	37	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 4 Luca Francesco	28	M	0	smith	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 5 Scoglio Salvatore	37	M	0	porter	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 6 Carmine Vito	20	M	0	"	No	"	Barcellona	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 7 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 8 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 9 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 10 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 11 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 12 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 13 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 14 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 15 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 16 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 17 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 18 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 19 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 20 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 21 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 22 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 23 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 24 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 25 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 26 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 27 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 28 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 29 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	
61	X 30 " "	17	M	0	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul	No	"	\$10	No	brother Massimo St. Paul	No	No	good	No	



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lt. Quinn, of the S.S. WASHINGTON from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

Horatio D. Dwyer  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

[Signature]  
Commanding Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Samuel, Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 32 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

Horatio D. Dwyer  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Samuel  
Surgeon



VICAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-GRATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

KK List No. 37.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of

190

84

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
37	Torres Alfio	14	M		porter	no	Italian	Mascoli	St. Marks	St. Marks		Self	\$ 3		born in Mascoli	no	no	no	good	no
41	Thama Rosa	22	F		housewife	yes	Italian	St. Marks	St. Marks	St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
42	son of Rosa	2	M			no														
43	Giuseppe Pasquale	28	M		passant	no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
81	Giuseppe Pasquale	27	M			no									born in St. Marks					
82	Giuseppe Pasquale	26	M			no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
83	Giuseppe Pasquale	29	M		porter	no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
84	Giuseppe Pasquale	32	M		passant	no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
85	Giuseppe Pasquale	17	M			no									born in St. Marks					
37	10	34	M			no									born in St. Marks					
41	11	20	M			no									born in St. Marks					
42	12	17	M			no									born in St. Marks					
43	13	16	M		porter	no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
44	14	18	M			yes		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
8	15	30	M			yes		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
4	16	20	M			no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
17	17	31	M			no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
18	18	24	M			no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
19	19	40	M			no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
20	20	20	M			no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
21	21	20	M			no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
22	22	20	M			no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
23	23	20	M			no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
24	24	17	M			yes		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
25	25	30	M		porter	no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
26	26	31	M		porter	no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
27	27	21	M		porter	no		St. Marks		St. Marks					born in St. Marks					
28	28	18	F			no									born in St. Marks					
29	29	14	M		porter	no									born in St. Marks					
30	30	24	M		porter	no									born in St. Marks					

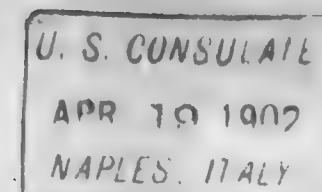


**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Luigi Marino, of the S.S. WASHINGTON, from N I do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Homertus Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

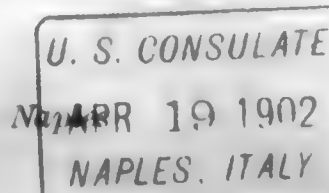


**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Lumash, Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 25 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April 1902

Homertus Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples





AVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-REBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

JJ List No. 36.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from

19 APR 42

190

Arriving at Port of

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
877	Ricotta Giovanni	30	M	single	passant	yes	Italian	Polonia	New York	Colorado	self	\$10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
878	Sisti Bartolo	35	M	single	worker	yes	"	Modena	"	Brooklyn	self	20	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
879	wife Maria	26	F	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
880	Sunari Pasquale	28	M	single	porter	no	"	Polonia	"	Brooklyn	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
881	Marabito Carmo	22	M	single	"	no	"	Polonia	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
882	Mariano Antonino	23	M	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
883	Sisti Antonio	23	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
884	Corradi Nicola	21	M	single	passant	no	"	Corso S. Giovanni	"	Brooklyn	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
885	Agostino Domenico	20	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
886	Agostino Rocco	16	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
887	Sannolani Giuseppe	22	M	single	porter	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
888	Barletta Rocco	31	M	single	passant	no	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
889	Curia Giuseppe	31	M	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
890	Curia Vincenzo	22	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
891	Curia Giuseppe	18	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
892	Intelino Giuseppe	28	M	single	"	no	"	Interno	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
893	Intelino Antonio	22	M	single	porter	no	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
894	Marabiti M. Angelo	20	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
895	Curia Francesco	20	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
896	Curia Antonio	20	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
897	Agostino Sebastiano	18	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
898	Marabiti Pasquale	24	M	single	"	no	"	Galles	"	Brooklyn	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
899	Marabiti Pasquale	20	M	single	worker	yes	"	Yonkers	"	Brooklyn	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
900	Sottaro Ciro	20	M	single	porter	yes	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
901	Intelino Vincenzo	20	M	single	"	no	"	Monteforte 14	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
902	Curia Vincenzo	20	M	single	"	no	"	Quakers H.	"	Brooklyn	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
903	Curia Santa	20	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
904	Intelino Carmelo	22	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
905	Curia Giuseppe	20	M	single	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	
906	Barletta Stefano	20	M	single	worker	yes	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	brother M. de Bello	no	no	good	no	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Gavino Gio Battista Master of the S.S. Washington from Calcutta  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th

day of April

1902

G. Battista  
Master Officer.

[Signature]  
Consul of the United States at Calcutta

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Fernando Vittaro Surgeon of the S.S. Washington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had sixteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bologna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 3 in number, the number containing 20 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 18th

day of April

1902

Fernando Vittaro  
Surgeon

[Signature]  
Consul of the United States at Calcutta



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Statuto L. 60000000 - L. 13000000

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

35 List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

86

S. S.

sailing from

1902

Arriving at Port of

1902

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																					
X1	Anna Maria	23	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	20	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
2	Anna Maria	23	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	10	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
3	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
4	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
5	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
6	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
7	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
8	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
9	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
10	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
11	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
12	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
13	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
14	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
15	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
16	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
17	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
18	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
19	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
20	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
21	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
X22	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
23	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
24	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
25	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
26	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
27	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					
X28	Anna Maria	35	V	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	by her	6	no	mother in Italy, husband in New York	no	no	no	good	no																					



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Spavino Giovanni Battista* Master\* of the S.S. *Washington* from *Palermo*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

18<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1902

*G. B. Spavino*  
Master Officer.

*Giovanni Battista Spavino*  
Consul of the United States at *Palermo*

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Fornaro Vittorio* Surgeon of the S.S. *Washington* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *thirteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Palermo* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *9* in number, the annexed containing *15* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

18<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1902

*Giovanni Battista Spavino*  
Consul of the United States at *Palermo*

*Fornaro Vittorio*  
Surgeon



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration  
by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

34 List No.

H. H.

S. S. *Washington* sailing from *Palermo, Sicily* 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1902

Passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.																				
sailing from Palermo, 18 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 17, 1902																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Amelia Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
2	Amalia Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
3	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
4	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
5	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
6	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
7	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
8	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
9	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
10	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
11	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
12	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
13	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
14	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
15	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
16	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
17	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
18	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
19	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
20	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
21	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
22	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
23	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
24	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
25	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
26	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
27	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
28	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
29	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	
30	Luigi Labrone	24	m	s	domestic	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	Palermo	yes	self	10	no	single - mother's address	no	no	good	no	



**G G**

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I Luigi Gio Battista Master of the S.S. Washington from Salerno  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

18th day of April 1902

[Signature]  
Consul of the United States at Salerno

[Signature]  
Master Officer.

**G G**

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I Famarsio Vittorio Surgeon of the S.S. Washington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had sixteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bologna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 2 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Famarsio Vittorio  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

18th day of April 1902

[Signature]  
Consul of the United States at Salerno



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

33 List No. 4 GG

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Washington* sailing from *Palermo*, *Italy*, 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Bohitta Lattabio</i>	29	m	s	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Salvo Ginepro</i>	26	m	s	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
4	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
5	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
6	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
7	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
8	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
9	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
10	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
11	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
12	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
13	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
14	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
15	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
16	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
17	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
18	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
19	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
20	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
21	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
22	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
23	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
24	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
25	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
26	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
27	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
28	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
29	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no
30	<i>Luomo Ginepro</i>	26	m	m	carboyen	no	Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by ship	no	no	<i>unin Agobio in Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	no



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Carino Gio Battista Master of the S.S. Washington from Salerno  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

18th

day of

April

1902

G. B. Lawrence  
Master Officer.

James H. [Signature]  
Consul of the United States at Salerno

**Affidavit of Surgeon**

Washington

sailing therewith do  
and that

**Affidavit of Surgeon**

Enrico Victorio

Surgeon of the S.S.

Washington

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had sixteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bologna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 9 in number, the annexed containing 20 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

18th

day of

April

1902

Enrico Victorio  
Surgeon

James H. [Signature]  
Consul of the United States at Salerno



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA  
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

32 List No.

FF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Washington*

sailing from *Salerno*, 8 April 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York*

190

89

Affidavit of Surgeon

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	32	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Father of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	2000	no
2	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	2	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>				no	no	no	000	no
3	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
4	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	2	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
5	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	2	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
6	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
7	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
8	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
9	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
10	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
11	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
12	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
13	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
14	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
15	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
16	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
17	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
18	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
19	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
20	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
21	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
22	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
23	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
24	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
25	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
26	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
27	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
28	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
29	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no
30	<i>Giuseppe Simeone</i>	23	M				Italian	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother of child who was born in Italy</i>	no	no	no	000	no



# **Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Garino J. Bakkis Master of the S.S. Washington from Salerno  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of April 1902

[Signature]  
Consul of the United States at Salerno

[Signature]  
Master, Officer.

## **Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Fernando Vittorio Surgeon of the S.S. Washington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bologna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 9 in number, the annexed contain 19 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of April 1902

[Signature]  
Consul of the United States at Salerno

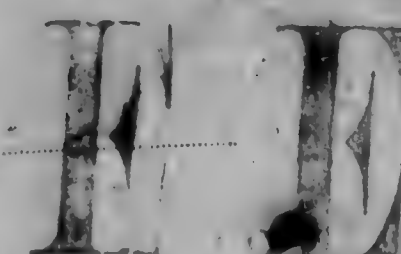
Fernando Vittorio  
Surgeon



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

31

List No. 5



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

90

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Agostino Savina	33	f	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Adriano Basselli	23	m	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Adriano Basselli	19	m	f	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Adriano Basselli	16	m	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Adriano Basselli	16	f	f	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Adriano Basselli	23	m	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Adriano Basselli	41	m	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Adriano Basselli	41	m	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Adriano Basselli	40	m	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Adriano Basselli	23	m	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Adriano Basselli	25	m	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Adriano Basselli	40	m	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Adriano Basselli	41	m	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Adriano Basselli	14	m	f	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Adriano Basselli	14	m	f	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Adriano Basselli	26	m	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Adriano Basselli	25	m	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Adriano Basselli	35	m	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Adriano Basselli	35	m	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Adriano Basselli	35	m	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Adriano Basselli	22	m	f	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Adriano Basselli	26	m	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Adriano Basselli	26	m	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Adriano Basselli	27	m	f	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Adriano Basselli	23	f	f	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Adriano Basselli	31	m	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Adriano Basselli	20	f	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Adriano Basselli	20	m	m	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Adriano Basselli	20	f	f	housewife	yes	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Adriano Basselli	20	f	f	housewife	no	Italian	Parma	New York	New York	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no



# **Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Giuseppe Ballista Master of the S.S. Washington from Palermo do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

18th

day of

April

1902

Master Officer.

## **Affidavit of Surgeon**

I, Fornardi Vittorio Surgeon of the S.S. Washington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had sixteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bologna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

18th

day of

April

1902

Consul of the United States at Palermo



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

30

List No.

DD

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Washington*

sailing from *Calcutta*

*April 1902*

Arriving at Port of *New York*

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Agne S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Garino Gio Battista* Master of the S.S. *Washington* from *Palermo*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *18th* day of *April* 190*2*  
*George Washington*  
Consul of the United States at *Palermo*  
Master Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon**

*Ferraro T. T. T.* Surgeon of the S.S. *Washington* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Bologna* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *5* in number, the annexed containing *24* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *18th* day of *April* 190*2*  
*George Washington*  
Consul of the United States at *Palermo*  
*Ferraro T. T. T.*  
Surgeon



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

29

List No.

CC

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

93

190

S. S. *St. Augustine*

sailing from *Palermo*

, *12 April* 190

Arriving at Port of *New York*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

82

10

14-15



# **Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Gavino J. Battista* Master of the S.S. *Washington* from *Columbo*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

18th

day of

April

1902

*G. Battista*  
Master Officer.

*G. Battista*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

## **Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*F. Formanoli* Surgeon of the S.S. *Washington*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *eighteen* years of  
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Palermo*  
personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List as  
in number, the annexed containing *23* names are according to the best of my knowledge  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

18th

day of

April

1902

*F. Formanoli*  
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

sailing therewith do

as a physician and surgeon and that

and that I have made a

sheet, *9*

I believe, full, correct and true in all

*F. Formanoli*

Surgeon



CAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA  
FLORIO-RATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

28

List No. B

BB

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

93

190

sailing from *Genoa*, *April* 190 *Arriving at Port of* *New York*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
X 1	<i>Giuseppe S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 2	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 3	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 4	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 5	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 6	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 7	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 8	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 9	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 10	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 11	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 12	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 13	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 14	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 15	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 16	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 17	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 18	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 19	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 20	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 21	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 22	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 23	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 24	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 25	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 26	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 27	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 28	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 29	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 30	<i>Antonio S. S. S.</i>						<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>											<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I Giovanni Gioe Bakkis of the S.S. Washington from Palerme  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

18<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Giovanni Gioe Bakkis Master Officer.  
Giovanni Gioe Bakkis  
Consul of the United States at Palerme



**Affidavit of Surgeon**

I Fornaro Vitorio Surgeon of the S.S. Washington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had sixteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bologna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed containing 16 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

18<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Fornaro Vitorio  
Vice Consul of the United States at Palerme

Fornaro Vitorio  
Surgeon



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 27

94

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Washington

sailing from Palermo

March 1902

Arriving at Port of New York

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
X 1	Abale Giuseppe	33	m	m	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	100	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Abale Sebastiano	22	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 3	Abale Sebastiano	24	m	m	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 4	Abale Sebastiano	21	m	m	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 5	Abale Sebastiano	20	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 6	Abale Sebastiano	16	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 7	Abale Sebastiano	23	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 8	Abale Sebastiano	26	m	m	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 9	Abale Sebastiano	21	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 10	Abale Sebastiano	30	m	m	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 11	Abale Sebastiano	31	m	m	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 12	Abale Sebastiano	33	m	m	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 13	Abale Sebastiano	3	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 14	Abale Sebastiano	24	m	m	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 15	Abale Sebastiano	22	m	m	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 16	Abale Sebastiano	16	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 17	Abale Sebastiano	31	m	m	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 18	Abale Sebastiano	21	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 19	Abale Sebastiano	2	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 20	Abale Sebastiano	2	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 21	Abale Sebastiano	2	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 22	Abale Sebastiano	2	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 23	Abale Sebastiano	2	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 24	Abale Sebastiano	2	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 25	Abale Sebastiano	2	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 26	Abale Sebastiano	20	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 27	Abale Sebastiano	20	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 28	Abale Sebastiano	2	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 29	Abale Sebastiano	2	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 30	Abale Sebastiano	2	m	s	Seaman	no	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	by him	50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Ernesto of the S.S. WASHINGTON from NA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Homestead Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, I. I.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Sumaoli Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Harward Vinton  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Homestead Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, I. I.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Z List No 26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

95

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

19 APR 02

190

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Torani Stauru	39	16	16	waiter	yes	Greek	Pico	New York	Chicago	Self	\$21	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Yard Sals	39	16	4		yes	"	"	Chicago	"	"	38	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Godor Torani	30	16	4	"	no	"	"	Chicago	"	"	34	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Dimitri Gapeche	29	16	4	"	no	"	"	Chicago	"	"	40	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Parar Tarris	29	16	4	"	no	"	"	Chicago	"	"	32	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Godar Dimitri	30	16	4	"	no	"	"	Chicago	"	"	32	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Peto Dimitri	22	11	4	"	yes	"	"	Chicago	"	"	34	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Erane Gole	23	11	4	"	yes	"	"	Chicago	"	"	34	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Peto Boan	21	11	4	"	yes	"	"	Chicago	"	"	34	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Capraro Guicardo	35	16	4	"	yes	Italian	Stamione	"	"	"	14	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	De Gili Mecha	22	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	8	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Wp. Raigi	16	16	4	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Camari Luigi	19	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	8	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Del Basso Vincenzo	29	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	8	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Curioni Giovanni	29	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Giuliano Francesco	24	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Prone Antonio	17	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Aprati Giuseppe	18	16	4	"	yes	"	Castro	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Scialli Giuseppe	17	16	4	"	yes	"	Castro	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Rob. Guirke	17	16	4	"	yes	"	Castro	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Woca Francesco	20	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Donato Raffaele	19	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Bedecque Giuseppe	18	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Picore Antonio	23	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Don. Valeriano	2	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	30	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Guarimone Giuseppe	26	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	30	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Wp. Antonio	26	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	30	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Wp. Maria	16	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	30	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Wp. Rosa	4	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	30	"	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Wp. Antonia	1	16	4	"	no	"	Castro	"	"	"	30	"	no	no	no	no	no	no

inmate



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Leop. Gornio of the S.S. WASHINGTON from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Homerio B. Bingham  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fumardi Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Fumardi Vittorio  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Homerio B. Bingham  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Y

List No.

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

WASHINGTON

sailing from

19 APR, 1893

190

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

190

96

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
503 X 1	La Guardia Aug. Raff.	24	M		passant	yes	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago		self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
504 2																				
505 3	Brugni Giuseppe	31	M				Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
506 X 4	Manni Egidio	34	M			yes	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
507 X 5	Cremonte Angelo	28	M			yes	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
508 X 6	Puppato Giuseppe	31	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
509 X 7	Di Filippo Giuseppe	34	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
510 X 8	son Domenico	14	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
511 X 9	Costa Luigi	24	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
512 X 10	Caruso Achille	31	M			yes	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
513 X 11	Costa Costantino	20	M			yes	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
514 X 12	Rea G. Mauro	20	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
515 X 13	D'Apollito Felice	26	M		Shoemaker	yes	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
516 X 14	Grechia Antonio	21	M		passant	yes	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
517 X 15	Caruso Mauro	20	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
518 X 16	Costa Luigi	26	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
519 X 17	Costa Giuseppe	29	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
520 X 18	Caruso Domenico	26	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
521 X 19	Caruso Giuseppe	20	M			yes	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
522 X 20	Costa Giuseppe	23	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
523 X 21	Caruso Domenico	30	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
524 X 22	Caruso Domenico	24	M			yes	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
525 X 23	Caruso Costantino	18	M		worker	yes	Greek	Alena	New York	Chicago										
526 X 24	Caruso Giuseppe	28	M			yes	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
527 X 25	Caruso Nicola	3	M		worker	no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
528 X 26	Caruso Giovanni	20	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
529 X 27	Caruso Nicola	21	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
530 X 28	Caruso Nicola	29	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
531 X 29	Caruso Nicola	23	M			yes	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										
532 X 30	Caruso Nicola	19	M			no	Italian	Alena	New York	Chicago										

Maerita



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Capt. Giovanni \* of the S.S. WASHINGTON from Naples do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therein, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of April 1902

Amato Byington  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Gumarch Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19 day of April

Amato Byington  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Gumarch  
Surgeon



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

X

List No.

24.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19 APR 1902

190

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

S. S.		WASHINGTON		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of		NEW YORK		19		20		21				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Calabrese Angelo	41	do	16	passant	no	Italian	Salerno	Salerno	Salerno	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Calabrese Antonio	34	do	16	"	yes	"	"	"	Boston	no	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
3	Burlacova Antonio	34	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
4	Martini Alessandro	31	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	12	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
5	Calabrese Pietro	34	do	16	"	yes	"	"	"	Boston	no	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
6	Sisti Giuseppe	31	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	Boston	no	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
7	D'Almeida Antonio	44	do	16	"	yes	"	Spaniards	"	Boston	no	"	5	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
8	Borini Francesco	17	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
9	Stanullo Donato	41	do	16	"	no	"	S. Marino Is.	"	Boston	no	"	8	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
10	Bonelli Antonio	23	do	16	"	no	"	Caracas	"	"	no	"	20	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
11	Christian Giovanni	17	do	16	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
12	San Gioia	0	do	4	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	20	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
13	Siciliano Antonio	31	do	16	"	yes	"	Torino	"	Boston	no	"	20	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
14	Gallucci Sebastiano	23	do	16	"	yes	"	Barbano	"	"	no	"	20	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
15	Bacchi Giuseppe	27	do	16	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	30	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
16	Gallucci Rosa	30	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	20	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
17	Di Carlo Innocenzo	44	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	Boston	no	"	8	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
18	Sanio Antonio	31	do	16	"	yes	"	S. Marino Is.	"	St. Louis	no	"	6	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
19	Santusa Giuseppe	27	do	16	"	yes	"	S. Marino Is.	"	St. Louis	no	"	6	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
20	De Roma Antonio	27	do	16	"	no	"	S. Marino Is.	"	St. Louis	no	"	8	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
21	Verna Antonio	27	do	16	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	8	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
22	Santusa Alessandro	27	do	16	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	8	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
23	Di Carlo Antonio	23	do	16	"	no	"	Pulcinella	"	St. Louis	no	"	10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
24	Guerra Antonio	31	do	16	"	no	"	Caracas	"	St. Louis	no	"	6	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
25	Alfieri Giuseppe	31	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	90 90 90 90	no	no	no	no	"	"
26	Alfieri Giuseppe	31	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	90 90 90 90	no	no	no	no	"	"
27	Sanio Antonio	31	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	90 90 90 90	no	no	no	no	"	"
28	Sanio Antonio	31	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	90 90 90 90	no	no	no	no	"	"
29	Gallucci Giuseppe	31	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	90 90 90 90	no	no	no	no	"	"
30	Garramona Antonio	31	do	16	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	90 90 90 90	no	no	no	no	"	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Luigi Russo* \* of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** from **NAPOLI**  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Suorn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Horatio E. Kingston*  
Specially Consul of the United States at Naples

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Giuseppe* Surgeon of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Italian Government* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 22 in number, the enclosed containing 19 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Suorn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902  
*Horatio E. Kingston*  
Specially Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Giuseppe*  
Surgeon



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

W

List No.

23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

98

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK"

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
447	1 Putangello Giuseppe	28	M					Mirabella S. New York				Self	\$	no					Good	no
448	2 Cravaglio Giuseppe	43	M	no	parent	no	Italian	Castell	Trapani	Trapani			\$ 10		no					
449	3 Devenuto Uscanglo	34	M			no		Garrigano		NY			\$ 10		no					
450	4 De Santis Francesco	45	M		sculptor	yes							\$ 12		brother Antonio					
451	5 Soprano Vincenzo	16	M		parent	no		Castell		Yonkers			\$ 17		brother Antonio					
452	6 Daniele Benedetto	37	M	no		no		Torino		NY			\$ 10		brother Antonio					
453	7 Simonelli Rosario	33	M			no				New York			\$ 10		brother Antonio					
454	8 Paparella Giovanni	27	M			no							\$ 10		brother Antonio					
455	9 Carrella Antonio	19	M			yes				Corvallis			\$ 10		brother Antonio					
456	10 Di Ianni Giuseppe	22	M			yes				New York			\$ 10		brother Antonio					
457	11 Bianello Vincenzo	29	M			yes				Corvallis			\$ 10		brother Antonio					
458	12 Biceau Luigi	33	M	no		no							\$ 10		brother Antonio					
459	13 Marone Antonio	19	M					Castell												
460	14 Penocini Pietro	18	M																	
461	15 Penocini Angelo	4	M																	
462	16 Crapin Giambattista	41	M	no		no		Castell		Castell			\$ 5		brother Antonio					
463	17 Scotti di Marco M.	43	M			no		Castell		NY			\$ 10		brother Antonio					
464	18 Elleswario Alessandro	32	M					Castell												
465	19 Lurone Giuseppe	23	M					Castell												
466	20 De Guglielmo Sabato	20	M					Castell												
467	21 Colaninno Sabato	39	M																	
468	22 Ambrosino Alfonso	19	M																	
469	23 brother Raffaele	13	M																	
470	24 Sinigaglia M. Emanuele	25	M					Castell												
471	25 Mazzagere Vincenzo	35	M	no		yes		Castell		Buffalo			\$ 12	yes	brother Antonio					
472	26 Maki Maria	27	F			no														
473	27 Falcone Santo	33	M			no		Castell		NY			\$ 10		brother Antonio					
474	28 Lepore Vincenzo	29	M			no				NY			\$ 6		brother Antonio					
475	29 Lucio M. Antonio	22	M	no		no				NY			\$ 4		brother Antonio					
476	30 Lucio	27	M			yes				NY			\$ 10		brother Antonio					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Capt. Gervino* \* of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** from **NAPOLI**  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

*Homerton Byington*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

**WASHINGTON**

*Sumach* Surgeon of the S.S. *19* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Italian Government* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *32* in number, the annexed containing *16* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*Furmeda Vittorio*  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

*Homerton Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

V

List No.

22.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

19 APR 02

190

Arriving at Port of "NEW YORK"

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Alfano M. Carmelo	36	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Port. phone	at New York	NY	-	Self	\$10	no	Emmanuel Linder	no	no	no	good	no
2	son Carmelo	10	M	-	no	no	Italy						\$10							
3	Di Mico Giovanni	18	M	-			Italy	S. Agata Grotte												
4	Grande Vincenzo	34	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Naples		Philadelphia			\$10		brother Giovanni 4th St. 22 E. 11th St.					
5																				
6	Roberto Francesco	31	M	Married	no	no	Italy	S. Giuseppe		Chicago			\$10		brother Giuseppe 194 South 4th St. Chicago					
7	Muraca Pasquale	22	M	-	yes	yes	Italy	Sancti Ant.		Portland			\$10		brother Ant. Muraca 3rd St. 1st St.					
8	Cappello Giuseppe	30	M	-	no	no	Italy	Phatania		NY			\$10		brother Giuseppe 1st St. 1st St.					
9	Abbate Vincenzo	29	M	Married	no	yes	Italy	Naples		Philadelphia			\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					
10	Campello Carmelo	11	M	-	no	no	Italy	Phatania		NY		brother	\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					
11	Grademone Giovanni	20	M	-			Italy	Naples												
12																				
13	Salvo Giovanni	30	M	-			Italy													
14	Salvo Silvio	17	M	-			Italy													
15	Gagliardi Pasquale	34	M	-			Italy													
16	Giammarino	18	M	-			Italy													
17																				
18	Giammarino	37	M	Married	no	no	Italy			Philadelphia			\$10		brother G. Giammarino 22 E. 11th St.					
19	Di Mico Michele	22	M	-	no	no	Italy	Sancti Ant.		Chicago			\$10		brother Michele 1st St. 1st St.					
20	Di Mico Vincenzo	20	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	Aliphan		NY			\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					
21																				
22	Di Mico Vincenzo	11	M	-	no	no	Italy	Aliphan		NY			\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					
23	Di Mico Vincenzo	11	M	-	no	no	Italy	Aliphan		NY			\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					
24	Di Mico Vincenzo	11	M	-	no	no	Italy	Aliphan		NY			\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					
25	Di Mico Vincenzo	11	M	-	no	no	Italy	Aliphan		NY			\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					
26	Di Mico Vincenzo	11	M	-	no	no	Italy	Aliphan		NY			\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					
27	Di Mico Vincenzo	11	M	-	no	no	Italy	Aliphan		NY			\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					
28	Di Mico Vincenzo	11	M	-	no	no	Italy	Aliphan		NY			\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					
29	Di Mico Vincenzo	11	M	-	no	no	Italy	Aliphan		NY			\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					
30	Di Mico Vincenzo	11	M	-	no	no	Italy	Aliphan		NY			\$10		brother Vincenzo 1st St. 1st St.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

WASHINGTON

NAPOLI

*Capt. Giarro*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

*Henrietta Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

WASHINGTON

*Enmarchi* Surgeon of the S.S. *15* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 32 in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

*Henrietta Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Enmarchi*  
Surgeon



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

U List No. **21**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

19 APR 02

190

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK"

190

100

GROUP - 214 PELLAS

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
401	son Felicia	3	F				Italian	Monte di S. Angelo	Chapel	Chapel					John Sabalone				good	
402	Schiano S. Comarillo	40	M		Sailor	no	Italian	So	Italian	So					John Sabalone					
403	Ambrasio Michel	34	M			no									John Sabalone					
404	son Angelina	22	F		Steamship	yes	Italian	Albania							John Sabalone					
405	Piciera Simone	23	M		farmer	no		St. Albano							John Sabalone					
406	Barbato Carmine	24	M		farmer	no		St. Albano							John Sabalone					
407	Cassari Carmine	35	M					Marano							John Sabalone					
408	son	12													John Sabalone					
409	son	6													John Sabalone					
410	son	3													John Sabalone					
411	Macetta Francesco	22	M			no	Italian	Albania							John Sabalone					
412	Guidone N. Giovanni	26	M			no	Italian	St. Albano							John Sabalone					
413	son	13	F			no									John Sabalone					
414	son	3	M			no									John Sabalone					
415	son	13	F			no									John Sabalone					
416	Massimo Antonio	16	M		farmer	no									John Sabalone					
417	son	12	M			no									John Sabalone					
418	son	11	M			no									John Sabalone					
419	son	26	M			no		Parafontana		St. Albano					John Sabalone					
420	son	26	M			no		St. Albano		St. Albano					John Sabalone					
421	son	23	M			no		St. Albano		St. Albano					John Sabalone					
422	son	38	M			no		St. Albano		St. Albano					John Sabalone					
423	son	29	M			no		St. Albano		St. Albano					John Sabalone					
424	son	6	F			no									John Sabalone					
425	son	2	F			no									John Sabalone					
426	son	2	F			no									John Sabalone					
427	son	2	F			no									John Sabalone					
428	son	2	F			no									John Sabalone					
429	son	2	F			no									John Sabalone					
430	son	2	F			no									John Sabalone					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Luigi Morruo* of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** from **NAPOLI**  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

*Henrietta B. Kingston*

Consul General of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Sumach* Surgeon of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** sailing therewith do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Italian Government* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 16 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

*Henrietta B. Kingston*

Consul General of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

T

List No.

20.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

101

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

19 APRIL

190

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK"

190

S. S. WASHTON																				
sailing from																				
N.Y.																				
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Serratore Lucia	12	F	3	passant	no	Italian	Fonio	New York	New Haven	yes	\$5	no	Father, New York	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Leota	10	F	3	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Sumaccheta	7	F	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
380	Colucci Giovanni	39	M	"	"	no	"	Figliano	"	"	"	"	\$4.84	"	Uncle Onofio B. B. B.	324 1/2 St. 192	"	"	"	"
381	De Rosa Onofio	38	M	16	"	no	"	Ugento	"	Buxento	"	"	\$4.20	"	Uncle Onofio B. B. B.	324 1/2 St. 192	"	"	"	"
382	Tommaso Vincenzo	11	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
383	Marotta Nicola	38	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
384	Lucia Antonio	17	F	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
385	Lucia Antonio	17	F	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
386	Canfora Santo	12	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
387	Palma Bonaventura	12	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
388	Pati Antonio	46	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
389	Nova Giuseppe	23	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
390	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
391	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
392	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
393	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
394	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
395	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
396	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
397	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
398	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
399	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
400	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
401	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
402	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
403	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
404	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
405	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
406	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
407	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
408	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
409	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
410	De Rosa Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	Ugento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Chief Guarnio* \* of the S.S. WASHINGTON from NAPOLI  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1902

*Homerio Byington*  
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Sumatini* Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 32 in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1902

*Homerio Byington*  
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

S

List No.

19.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON sailing from NAPOLI 19 APR 1900 Arriving at Port of New York

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
351	1																			
352	2																			
1350	3																			
354	4																			
355	5																			
356	6																			
357	7																			
358	8																			
359	9																			
360	10																			
361	11																			
362	12																			
363	13																			
364	14																			
365	15																			
366	16																			
367	17																			
368	18																			
369	19																			
370	20																			
371	21																			
372	22																			
373	23																			
374	24																			
375	25																			
376	26																			
377	27																			
378	28																			
379	29																			
380	30																			

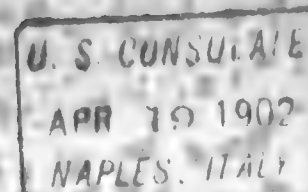


Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*1 Capt. Gervino* of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** from **NAPOLI**  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

*Horatio Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



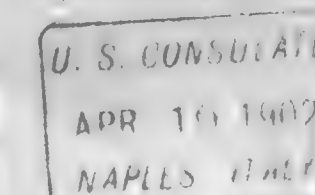
Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Sumardi* Surgeon of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 32 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

*Horatio Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



*Edward Vittoria*  
Surgeon



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

R List No. **18.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **WASHINGTON**

sailing from **NAPOLI**

190

Arriving at Port of **"NEW-YORK"**

190

103

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether he has a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	John Vannucci	1	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
2	John Vannucci	1	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
3	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
4	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
5	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
6	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
7	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
8	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
9	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
10	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
11	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
12	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
13	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
14	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
15	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
16	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
17	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
18	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
19	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
20	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
21	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
22	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
23	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
24	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
25	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
26	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
27	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
28	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
29	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no
30	John Vannucci	11	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	Mother, Naples	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. Grouse of the S.S. WASHINGTON from NAPOLI  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Horatio B. Jorgensen

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Enrico Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do  
solemnly, and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a  
personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32  
in number, is by knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all  
particulars.

Enrico  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Horatio B. Jorgensen

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Q List No. **17.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **WASHINGTON**

sailing from **NAPOLI**

19 APR 190

190

Arriving at Port of

"NEW-YORK"

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Subject for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	passant	no	Italian	Genoa	no	Chicago	no	Self	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
2	Salvo Laurina	34	M	No	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
3	Salvo Laurina	14	M	No	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
4	Salvo Laurina	33	M	No	"	no	"	Genoa	no	Boston	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
5	Salvo Laurina	31	M	No	"	no	"	Genoa	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
6	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
7	Salvo Laurina	14	M	No	"	yes	"	Genoa	no	Chicago	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
8	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
9	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	yes	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
10	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
11	Salvo Laurina	31	M	No	"	yes	"	"	no	Chicago	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
12	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	yes	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
13	Salvo Laurina	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
14	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
15	Salvo Laurina	31	M	No	"	no	"	Genoa	no	Pittsburg	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
16	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	Genoa	no	Chicago	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
17	Salvo Laurina	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
18	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
19	Salvo Laurina	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
20	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
21	Salvo Laurina	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
22	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
23	Salvo Laurina	31	M	No	"	yes	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
24	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
25	Salvo Laurina	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
26	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
27	Salvo Laurina	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
28	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
29	Salvo Laurina	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	
30	Vincenzo N. Rossi	31	M	No	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	"	\$10	no	brother at 8th Street St	no	no	good	no	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, 1st Lt. Giovanni of the S.S. WASHINGTON from NAPOLI  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the officers thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Giovanni  
Commanding Officer.

1st Lt. Giovanni  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Giovanni Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 18 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Giovanni  
Surgeon

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

P List No. **16**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

190

105

19 APR 190

190

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK"

S. S. **WASHINGTON**

sailing from **NAPOLI**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Cocco, Lino	25	M	un	barber	yes	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	yes	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Coccone, Giovanni	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
3	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
4	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
5	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
6	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
9	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
10	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
11	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
12	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
13	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
14	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
15	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
16	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
17	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
18	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
19	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
20	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
21	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
22	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
23	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
24	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
25	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
26	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
27	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
28	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
29	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
30	Coccone, Lino	25	M	un	passant	no	Italian	Portici	Portici	Portici	no	self	10	no	Uncle Lino Cocco 17 Charles St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Leop. Gennaro, \* of the S.S. WASHINGTON from NAPOLI  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1902

Homerio Byington  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Leop. Gennaro  
Commanding Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Yunior, Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 8 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1902

Homerio Byington  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Furnace V. Bros  
Surgeon



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No.

15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

106

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

19 APRIL 190

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK"

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Passalun Luigi	34	V	M	passant	no	Italian	Salerno	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Barbieri Giuseppe	31	V	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	6	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cause Nicotante	14	V	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Skova Rita Libia	14	V	M	3-5-776	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Robina Vincenzo	14	V	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Chenier Inna	13	V	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Sanche Inna	12	V	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Surri Albano	31	V	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Sanella C'cone	14	V	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Sanella Inna	14	V	M	poche	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	6	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Sanella Inna	13	V	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Sanella Inna	12	V	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Sanella Inna	11	V	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Sanella Inna	10	V	M	man	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Sanella Inna	11	V	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Sanella Inna	10	V	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Sanella Inna	9	V	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Sanella Inna	8	V	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no



... of the Master or Commanding Officer; or First or Second Officer.

I, Washington, of the S.S. WASHINGTON, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List of Washington and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day of April

1902

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

such as are

Affidavit of Surgeon.

WASHINGTON

I, Mumardi, Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 19 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 17 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Fernando M. M. M.  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1902

Homertus Byington  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA  
FLORIO-REBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

N

List No.

14.

107

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

19 APR 02 190

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

6 190 2

S. S.		WASHINGTON		sailing from		NAME		Race		11		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	110



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rafel Geron, \* of the S.S. WASHINGTON from NAPOLI  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Harriet B. Byington  
Notary Public of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sumarli, Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Harriet B. Byington  
Notary Public of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

CLORIO-REBATTING

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

M

List No.

13.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

18 APR 02

190

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

GROUP - STAR - PELLAS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
185	1. <i>John J. ...</i>	21	M	u	passant	yes	Italian	Sanseverino	New York	Sanseverino	u	self	\$ 20.00	u	u	u	u	u	good	u
186	2. <i>John J. ...</i>	24	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
187	3. <i>Caprioglio Ricci</i>	18	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
188	4. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
189	5. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
190	6. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
191	7. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
192	8. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
193	9. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
194	10. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
195	11. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
196	12. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
197	13. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
198	14. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
199	15. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
200	16. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
201	17. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
202	18. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
203	19. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
204	20. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
205	21. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
206	22. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
207	23. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
208	24. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
209	25. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
210	26. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
211	27. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
212	28. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
213	29. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
214	30. <i>Thomas ...</i>	21	M	u	u	yes	u	u	u	Sanseverino	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u

*Handwritten signature*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Capt. Porzio* \* of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** from **NAPOLI**

do solemnly and sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

*Homertus Byington*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Alb. Porzio*  
Commanding Officer

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

**WASHINGTON**

*Giuseppe* Surgeon of the S.S.

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 14 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*Giuseppe*  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

*Homertus Byington*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

SOCIETÀ RIUNITA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Statutaria L. 50.000.000 - Imposta e Tassa L. 1.000.000

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No.

12 L

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

109

S. S. WASHINGTON sailing from NAPOLI 19 APR 02 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
X 1	Santoro Giovanni	38	M	un	parent	Yes	Italian	Coltano	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$12	Yes	brother Francesco 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Gasciolo Michelangelo	44	M	"	"	Yes	"	Castellana	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$12	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 3	Casimiro Felice	45	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$12	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 4	Cubino Pietro	38	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$12	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 5	Felli Leone	46	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 6	Gulati Ferdinando	27	M	"	"	Yes	"	Vallborg	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 7	Felli Domenico	17	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 8	Martini Domenico	24	M	"	"	Yes	"	Fontebianca	"	Blenknot	Yes	Self	\$12	Yes	brother Francesco 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 9	Di Carlo Ottavio	39	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$12	Yes	brother Luigi di Carlo 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	brother 81 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 11	Caruso Vico	24	M	3	"	Yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	no	no	no	no		
X 18	Della Gatta Gabriele	38	M	un	parent	Yes	"	Tahaterra	"	Providence	Yes	Self	\$12	Yes	brother Antonio 99 Spruce St. New York	no	no	no		
X 19	Cubino Pietro	27	M	un	"	Yes	"	Levico	"	Hayward	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 20	Baron Matteo	33	M	"	"	Yes	"	St. George	"	St. George	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 21	"	27	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 22	Martini Domenico	31	M	un	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 23	"	17	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 25	Baron Matteo	18	M	3	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 28	Baron Matteo	31	M	un	"	Yes	"	Castellana	"	St. George	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	"	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		
X 30	Cubino Gabriele	19	M	3	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	brother 100 North 1st St. New York	no	no	no		



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Capit. Gennaro \* of the S.S. WASHINGTON from ...POLI  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1902

Homer W. Byington

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

WASHINGTON

I, Sumardi Surgeon of the S.S. ... sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Giuseppe Vittorio  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1902

Homer W. Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



AGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

K

List No.

11

110

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK"

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
126	Lapora Vincenzo	23	M	S	passout	no	Italian	Buenos Aires	New York	Albany	yes	self	\$ 13	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
127	Nero Angelo	29	M	no	"	no	"	Campora	"	"	"	"	\$ 12	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
128	Diomede Salvatore	49	M	"	"	no	"	Sorrell	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
129	Almase Sebastiano	34	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 16	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
130	Lupo Carmine	23	M	no	smith	yes	"	Andetta	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
131	Puccinelli Giuseppe	27	M	"	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
132	Raschella Bruno	38	M	S	"	no	"	Roccaroca	"	"	"	"	\$ 13	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
133	Di Manda Antonio	48	M	S	"	yes	"	San Marino	"	"	"	"	\$ 9	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
134	Lansone Francisco	26	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
135	Giannone Giuseppe	33	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
136	Lansone Nestor	28	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
137	Moia Paulino	31	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
138	Colicchio M. Angelo	34	M	"	"	"	"	Goldoni	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
139	Capasso Raffaele	39	M	"	"	"	"	Roccamare	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
140	Riveri Giuseppe	34	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
141	Monticelli Nestor	40	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
142	Crabilla Giacomantonio	21	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
143	Spranza Domenico	29	M	"	art. man	no	"	Tahiti	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
144	Costa Carmine	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
145	Lansone George	25	M	16	"	no	"	St. George	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
146	Corallo Marco	27	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
147	Corallo Donato	32	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
148	Lansone G. Antonio	18	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
149	Diomede Leonardo	12	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
150	Lansone M. Antonio	36	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
151	Schiccone C. Sidorio	41	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
152	Don. Casquale	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
153	Don. Casquale	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
154	Don. Casquale	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
155	Don. Casquale	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
156	Don. Casquale	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
157	Don. Casquale	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
158	Don. Casquale	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
159	Don. Casquale	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
160	Don. Casquale	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	"	no	no	no	no	"	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Capt. Novice, Master of the S.S. WASHINGTON, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

10

day of

April

1902

Homerio Bignelloni

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 10 1902  
NAPLES ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Surmael, Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 19 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 32 in number, the annexed containing 16 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

12

day of

April

1902

Homerio Bignelloni

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 10 1902  
NAPLES ITALY

Surmael  
Surgeon



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

CAPITALE STATISTICO L. 10.000.000 Lire e Valore L. 13.000.000

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No

111

10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

190

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK"

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
105	Colasanto Angelino	39	M		portant		Italian	Chicago	New-York			self	8	no					good	
106	De Pella M. Vanna	26	F					Chicago	Italy				89							
107	Pascaro Antonio	34	M	m		no														
108																				
109	Deo Roma	27	V	m		no		Waltham		England			10							
110	Penneth Alessandra	29	V	m		no							10							
111	Santogato Giuseppe	49	M					Lucina												
112	Deo Isabella	63	F																	
113	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
114	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
115	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
116	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
117	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
118	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
119	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
120	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
121	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
122	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
123	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
124	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
125	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
126	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
127	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
128	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
129	Deo Isabella	19	F																	
130	Deo Isabella	19	F																	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*I kept* *Home*

\* of the S.S.

**WASHINGTON**

from

**NAPOLI**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

14<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1902

*[Signature]*  
Commanding Officer.

*[Signature]*  
Surgeon General of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 10 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Turner*

Surgeon of the S.S.

**WASHINGTON**

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government

and that I have made a

personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32

in number, the annexed containing 17 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*[Signature]*  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

13<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1902

*[Signature]*  
Surgeon General of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 10 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLOTIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. **9**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **WASHINGTON**

sailing from **NAPOLI**

190 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
81	Maraglio Giovanni	17	M	s	passant	no	Italian	Caroli	New York	Massachusetts	yes	Self	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
82	" Camme	33	M	u	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	" Soderuso	30	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
84	" Domenico	33	M	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	Cichino Nicola	19	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	X Suro Anna Luigia	19	M	s	"	yes	"	Pontano	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
88	X Belentano Luigia	30	M	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	X Carokna	10	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	X Antonino	"	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	X Sabatino	"	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
89	Belentano Giuseppe	38	M	m	Sailor	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	X Silomena	45	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	X Suro Luigi	4	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	X Fato Ceresa	5	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
91	Rao Domenico	40	M	"	"	"	"	Malocchini	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
92	Mustica Domenico	32	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
93	Storino Giuseppe	31	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
94	Quaranta Vincenzo	18	M	"	passant	"	"	Bisetti	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
95	De Commisso Antonio	38	M	"	"	"	"	Scopeto	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
96	Pistina Antonio	30	M	m	"	no	"	"	"	Providence	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
97	De Fion Sisto	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	Luigi Giuseppe	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
99	Chiera Antonio	16	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	Providence	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	Calisto de Stefano	28	M	m	"	no	"	Bisetti	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
101	Perris Felice	44	M	"	"	yes	"	Cardiffmarch	"	Trasacqua	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
102	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
103	Passaro Antonio	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
104	Capella M. Angelo	37	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
105	De Nino Giuseppe	13	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Luigi Novato, of the S.S. WASHINGTON, from ...POLI, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

Honorato Bignola  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

WASHINGTON

I, Giuseppe, Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Giuseppe  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

Honorato Bignola  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA  
SOCIETA' RIUNITA  
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Statutaria L. 4000/000 Emessi 1.000.000 L. 35.000.000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H

113

S. S.

WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

190

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
54	1	Fama Francesco	27	M	un	passant	yes	Italian	Baronchese	New-York	Shelton	yes	\$30	89-4-1	brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no	2006	no
	2	wife Anna	21	F			no													
	3	son Indio	1	M			no													
	4	" Giuseppe	2	M			no													
55	5	Rammi Santa	33	M			no			Staten			10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
56	6	Quondempro M. Anna	34	F	16		no						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
57	7	Quaccolo Carmine	48	M			no						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
58	8	Donatelli Domenico	22	M	3		no						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
59	9	Teruzzi Arcangelo M.	32	M	3		no						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
60	10	Mercuri Luigi	46	M	un	carpenter	yes						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
61	11	Scali Giovanni	43	M	un	passant	no						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
62	12	Guarini Raffaele	33	M	un	carpenter	no						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
63	13	Guarini Raffaele	35	M	un	carpenter	no						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
64	14	La Rosa Michele	43	M	un	worker	yes						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
65	15	Pepi Domenico	29	M	un	passant	no			Fairmont			10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
66	16	Guarini Raffaele	36	M	un		no						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
67	17	Giacca Michele	19	M	un		no						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
68	18	Giacca Domenico	19	M	un		no						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
69	19	Gallo Francesco	41	M	un	carpenter	no						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
70	20	Ercole Leonardo	29	M	un	tailor	no			Staten			10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
71	21	Allegro Antonio	46	M	un		yes			Baronchese			10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
72	22	Vicini Carlo	19	M	un		yes						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
73	23	Sacco Nicola	24	M	un		yes						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
74	24	Petrone Giovanni	21	M	un		yes			Staten			10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
75	25	Marconi Antonio	35	M	un		yes			Staten			10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
76	26	Lario Francesco	34	M	un		yes			Chicago			10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
77	27	Carabinieri Vincenzo	22	M	un		yes						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
78	28	Ranco Michele	31	M	un		yes						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
79	29	Costa Olimpia	25	F	un		yes						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		
80	30	Bravoglia Sebastiano	17	M	un		yes						10 96-49		brother Luigi 820 22 Ave St. New York		no	no		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. Nomi \* of the S.S. WASHINGTON from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Suorn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Homertus Bignell  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Gurnash Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 6 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gurnash  
Surgeon

Suorn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Homertus Bignell  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

ROTORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Stabilimento L. 40,000,000 - Emessa e Validata L. 33,000,000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

114

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from NAPOLI

190

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK"

190

S. S. Sailing from																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
		Yrs. Mos.				Read. Write.															
26	1 Kella Giuseppe	34	M	1	parent	no	Italian	Trano	New York	Providence	no	Self	\$ 10	no	brother Angelo 34 Spruce St.	no	no	no	good	no	
27	2 "																				
28	3 Beshone Commisso	27	M	11	"	yes				Providence	no		12	no	brother Domenico 34 Spruce St.	no	no	no			
29	4 Spanone Angelo	20	M	11	"	no				Providence	no		16	no	brother Domenico 34 Spruce St.	no	no	no			
30	5 Muscedelli Mercur	24	M	4	"			Fondi													
31	6 son Rocco	2	M	11	"					Providence	no		10	no	brother Domenico 34 Spruce St.	no	no	no			
32	7 Melano Rocco	13	M	11	"	no							10	no	brother Domenico 34 Spruce St.	no	no	no			
33	8 Conte Antonio	27	M	11	"	no															
34	9 Lima Quorato	23	M	11	"																
35	10 Marsella Nicola	18	M	11	"																
36	11 son Giuseppe	16	M	11	"																
37	12 De Angelis Giovanni	23	M	11	"																
38	13 son Luigi	21	M	11	"																
39	14 Volpe Quorato M	39	M	11	"																
40	15 Marcelli Albertino	41	M	11	"																
41	16 Di Marco Giuseppe	39	M	11	"	yes				Providence	no		10	no	brother Domenico 34 Spruce St.	no	no	no			
42	17 Camerale Vincenzo	32	M	11	"	yes				Providence	no		10	no	brother Domenico 34 Spruce St.	no	no	no			
43	18 Filice Biase	26	M	11	"	no		Celano					10	no	brother Domenico 34 Spruce St.	no	no	no			
44	19 Rejo Sabbatino	20	M	11	"	no							6	no	brother Domenico 34 Spruce St.	no	no	no			
45	20 "																				
46	21 Pota Raffaele	19	M	11	"								10	no							
47	22 Scapan Antonio	30	M	11	"	no							10	no							
48	23 Spillotta Enrico	18	M	11	"	no							10	no							
49	24 Pistilli Domenico	46	M	11	"	no							10	no							
50	25 Cudomani Francesco	20	M	11	"	no							10	no							
51	26 Fila Domenico	33	M	11	"	no							10	no							
52	27 Di Marco Enrico	27	M	11	"								10	no							
53	28 Luciani Vincenzo	11	M	11	"	no							10	no							
54	29 Conte Nicola	37	M	11	"	yes							10	no							
55	30 Marasco Angelo	27	M	11	"								10	no							



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

WASHINGTON

I, Capo Horacio, \* of the S.S. OL,  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Honorable Byron  
Consul of the United States at Naples

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

WASHINGTON

I, Numardi, Surgeon of the S.S. OL, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed containing 36 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Honorable Byron  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Furnace Vittorio  
Surgeon



VICAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Statina L. 10.000.000 Lire e Vento L. 3.000.000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

F

List No.

6

115

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Washington*

sailing from **NAPOLI**

190

Arriving at Port of *"NEW YORK"*

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	16																		good	no
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6	Giuseppe Carmine Ant	33	M	in	passant	no	Italian	Montepulciano, New York	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10		brother Carmine at St					
7	Aquino Antonio	10	M																	
8	16																			
9	Antonio Sabino	31	M	in		yes														
10	Cromone Aug. Antonio	28	M			no				Orange										
11	Samantunio Felice	13	M	in	worker	no		S. Maria la												
12	wife Carmine	20	F																	
13	Simone M. Luigi	38	M			yes														
14	Capasso Pietro Agostino	41	M																	
15	ton Leone	13	M																	
16	Bicchelli Beniamino	14	M			yes														
17	Guommo Liberaulo	29	M	in		no				Trinidad										
18	Recher Luigi	19	M			yes														
19	Coraggio Michele	23	M	in		no														
20	Samantunio Michele	42	M			yes														
21	Costo Michele	12	M			yes														
22	Costo M. Lucangelo	4	M			yes														
23	Simone Colomba	22	M																	
24	son Rosetta	9	F																	
25	Dell' Estate Michele	27	M	in		yes														
26	Calumbo Carmine	23	M			yes														
27	16																			
28	Chigliore Michele	24	M																	
29	van Cecilia	18	F																	
30	Dell' Estate Filippo	37	M			yes														



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, G. H. Gavino, Master, \* of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** from **NAPOLI**  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

1902

Officer.

Homer B. Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE

APR 19 1902

NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Giuseppe Vittorini, Surgeon of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed containing 19 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19

day of

1902

Homer B. Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE

APR 19 1902

NAPLES, ITALY



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-REBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

E

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaman for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause
1	Verina	24	Woman	Yes	Workman	no	Italy	San	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$8	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Pieroni	24	Man	no	Countryman	Yes	Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Micheli	14	Boy	no	Workman		Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Bazzani	24	Man	Yes	Street labor		Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Odella	24	Woman	Yes	Countryman		Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Perna	24	Man	no			Italy	Carabate	Yes	New York	Yes	the United	\$18	no	Uncle Valtiano, Indus...	No	No	No	Good	No



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, B. Garino, Master \* of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** from **NAPOLI**  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

April

1902

Officer.

Horatio Byington

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 10 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Turnerli Vittorio Surgeon of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19

day of

April

1902

Horatio Byington

Consul of the United States at Naples

Turnerli Vittorio  
Surgeon

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 10 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



AGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Statuti: L. 10000-00 - Emenda e Verbo L. 30000-00

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 117

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. WASHINGTON sailing from NAPOLI, April 1901 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Orelini Antonio	32	Man	Yes	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Vienna	New York	New York		himself	\$ 30	no	Boston Mass. Schenck St	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Barbora Francesco	36	Man				Italy	St. Peter at Nat					28	no						
3	Pavoglio Lino	24	Man					St. Peter at Nat					30	no						
4	Scalghini Leon	32	Man										30	no						
5	wife Virginia	21	Woman							Lacramento	Yes		15	no	Brother Giovanni					
6	Pucci Michele	24	Man	No									15	no						
7	Amadeo	23	Man										15	no	Alberto					
8	Amadeo	23	Man			no				San Francisco			10	no	Jamiano					
9	Francis	21	Man			Yes		Ville Maritima		San Francisco			15	no						
10	Francis	21	Man							Ville			15	no						
11	Petracci	22	Man							San Jose			15	no						
12	Carrelli	24	Man		Confirman			Marina		San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
13	De Santis	38	Man	Yes				Massarosa		San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
14	Carrelli Carlo	19	Man	no		no		Marina		San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
15	Carrelli	19	Man	no		no				San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
16	Carrelli	19	Man	no		no				San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
17	Da San Diego	22	Man	no		no				San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
18	Carrelli	22	Man	no		no				San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
19	Alfon	22	Man	no		no				San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
20	Trullini	21	Man	no		no		Montebello		San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
21	Rehelli	26	Man	Yes	Workman					San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
22	Curran	21	Man		Miner					San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
23	Salvami	24	Man	Yes	Miner					San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
24	Quinto	24	Man	Yes	Confirman					San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
25	Carallio	24	Man	Yes	Carler					San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
26	Mattestrasso	28	Man	no	Confirman	no				San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
27	Mattestrasso	18	Man	no	Carler	no				San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
28	Miner	20	Man	no	Workman	Yes				San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
29	Sacchi	20	Man	no						San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					
30	Amelin	20	Man	no	Master, Gunner					San Jose			15	no	brother in law Giorgio Carrelli					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I G. B. Garino Master of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** from **NAPOLI**  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Homerio Byington  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I Fornuoli Vittorio Surgeon of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 306 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Homerio Byington  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Compte Statistique L. 60,000,000 - Embarco e Yemais L. 3,000,000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 3

118

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from

NAPOLI

April 190

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

MAY 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether leaving a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or hospital by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Valzeri	25	Man	Yes	Consignman	Yes	Italy	Trassullo	New York	St. Louis	Yes	himself	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Both	41	Man	no	no	no	no	Valdimera	no	Camidia	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Resposito	39	Man	Yes	Workman	Yes	no	Pasterno	no	no	no	no	no	no	the brother Susan Amico	no	no	no	no	no
4	Delbrante	16	Man	no	no	no	no	Osolo	no	Seattle Wash	Yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Roborio	21	Man	no	Consignman	no	no	Comodoro	no	St. York	no	the brother in law	nothing	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Paquoni	32	Man	Yes	Workman	no	no	Pagione-Luna	no	no	no	husband	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Quarellu-Bingoli	18	Man	no	Spinner	no	no	San	no	no	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Quarellu-Bingoli daughter	4	Woman	no	no	no	no	Pero	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Quarellu-Bingoli	1	Man	no	no	no	no	mariano	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Bariglino	22	Man	no	Workman	no	no	San	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Sanesi	28	Man	no	no	no	no	Castro	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Proggio	28	Man	no	Consignman	no	no	Monteschevo	no	no	no	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Proggio	41	Man	Yes	Consignman	no	no	Vara	no	no	no	the husband	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Proggio	34	Man	Yes	Civil	no	no	Castiglione	no	no	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	son	10	Man	no	no	no	no	Petola	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	son	8	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	son	6	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	son	5	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	son	28	Man	Yes	Workman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	son	21	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	son	20	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	son	20	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	son	20	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	son	20	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	son	20	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	son	20	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	son	20	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	son	20	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	son	20	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	son	20	Man	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, G. B. Gavino, Master \* of the S.S. WASHINGTON from NAPOLI  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Suorn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1902

Horatio Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 19 1902

NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

Turnordi Vittorio Surgeon of the S.S. WASHINGTON sailing therewith do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy and that I have made a  
personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32  
in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Turnordi Vittorio  
Surgeon

Suorn to before me this

19

day of

April

1902

Horatio Byington  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 19 1902

NAPLES, ITALY



MAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Statuto L. 50,000,000 - Emissione e Vendita L. 33,000,000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

B

List No.

2

119

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. WASHINGTON

sailing from

NAPOLI

April

1902

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

190

S. S. sailing from NAPOLI 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK																				
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Giovannardi	Pietro	22	Man	No	Workman	Yes	Italy	Porto	Porto	Yes	himself	\$200	no	brother in law	no	no	Good	No	
2	Milegari	Enrichino	18	Man	No			Porto		Porto	Yes		Yes	no	brother in law	no	no			
3	Muscarelli	Donato	32	Man	Yes			Porto		Porto	no		Yes	no	brother in law - Donato	no	no			
4	Cari	Giuseppe	44	Man						Porto	no		Yes	no	brother in law - Donato	no	no			
5	Grandoni	Giovanni	40	Man						Porto	no		Yes	no	brother in law - Donato	no	no			
6	Donofelli	Luigi	18	Man	no			Castiglione		Charleston	no		Yes	no	brother in law, the sister	no	no			
7	Deccorelli	Luigi	31	Man	no	Yes					Yes		no	no	brother in law, the sister	no	no			
8	Deccorelli	Luigi	31	Man	no	Yes					Yes		no	no	brother in law, the sister	no	no			
9	Donofelli	Luigi	18	Man	no					Porto	no		Yes	no	brother in law, the sister	no	no			
10	Guagnini	Luigi	23	Man		Workman	Yes	Italy	Porto	Porto	Yes		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
11	Capellini	Giovanni	47	Man				Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
12	Boselli	Luigi	21	Man				Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
13	Baracchi	Luigi	34	Man	Yes			Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
14	Coffolo	Vittorio	31	Man	Yes			Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
15	Andonia	Giovanni	31	Man				Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
16	Costo	Giuseppe	26	Man	no			Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
17	Stasi	Giovanni	31	Man	no	Workman	Yes	Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
18	Bassey	Giovanni	31	Man	no			Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
19	Tomelli	Luigi	10	Man	no	Workman	Yes	Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
20	Debuffo	Valentino	15	Man	Yes	Countryman		Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
21	Diachino	Giovanni	32	Man		Countryman		Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
22	Peto	Mario	31	Man		Mason		Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
23	Tassallo	Pietro	11	Man	no	Countryman		Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
24	Secco	Pietro	15	Man	no			Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
25	Castagna	Luigi	42	Man	Yes			Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
26	Terrero	Giuseppe	30	Man	no			Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
27	Castagna	Giuseppe	30	Man	no			Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
28	Castagna	Giuseppe	30	Man	no			Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
29	Castagna	Giuseppe	30	Man	no			Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			
30	Castagna	Giuseppe	30	Man	no			Porto		Porto	no		no	no	brother in law	no	no			



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, G. H. Marino, Master of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** **NAPOLI**  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and every passenger named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902  
Homer W. Symington  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples  
Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

Giuseppe Vittorio Surgeon of the S.S. **WASHINGTON** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 25 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902  
Homer W. Symington  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Giuseppe Vittorio  
Surgeon

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 19 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. **A**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

WASHINGTON

sailing from

NAPOLI

April 1902

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

120

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Asylum or sup- ported by charity if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Avarelli	24	Man	No	Workman	Yes	Italy	Asolo	New York	London		himself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Bonato	21	Man	Yes	Countryman	Yes		Trinaburgo		St. John's City			30	no	no	no	no	no		
3	Picardi	22	Man	no		Yes							30	no	no	no	no	no		
4	Gravero	21	Man	no		Yes							30	no	no	no	no	no		
5	Scarone	20	Man	no		Yes							30	no	no	no	no	no		
6	Boimando	21	Man	Yes	Workman	Yes		Domus		Providence	Yes		30	no	no	no	no	no		
7	Basiero	21	Man	Yes	Countryman	Yes		Trinaburgo		St. John's City			30	no	no	no	no	no		
8	Pacchiero	21	Man	Yes		Yes							30	no	no	no	no	no		
9	Dellarocce	21	Man	Yes		Yes		Trinaburgo		St. John's City	Yes		30	no	no	no	no	no		
10	Pisa	21	Man	no	Workman	Yes		Trinaburgo		St. John's City			30	no	no	no	no	no		
11	Forato	21	Man	no		Yes		Asolo		St. John's City			30	no	no	no	no	no		
12	De Biasi	21	Man	no		Yes		Trinaburgo		St. John's City			30	no	no	no	no	no		
13	Barolini	21	Man	no		Yes		Trinaburgo		St. John's City			30	no	no	no	no	no		
14	Bossi	21	Man	Yes		Yes		Trinaburgo		St. John's City			30	no	no	no	no	no		
15	mother Bossi	21	Woman	no									30	no	no	no	no	no		
16	Bossi	21	Man	no									30	no	no	no	no	no		
17	nephew	21	Man	no									30	no	no	no	no	no		
18	De gli Antoni	21	Man	Yes	Countryman								30	no	no	no	no	no		
19	Damburze	21	Man	no									30	no	no	no	no	no		
20	Doffo	21	Man	no									30	no	no	no	no	no		
21	Bollani	21	Man	no	Workman								30	no	no	no	no	no		
22	Colop	21	Man	no	housemaid		Austria						30	no	no	no	no	no		
23	Cisio	21	Man	no	housemaid		Italy						30	no	no	no	no	no		
24	Pavan	21	Man	no	Workman								30	no	no	no	no	no		
25	Albertini	21	Man	no	Countryman								30	no	no	no	no	no		
26	Albertini	21	Man	Yes									30	no	no	no	no	no		
27	Appini	21	Man	no									30	no	no	no	no	no		
28	Bonifazi	21	Man	no	Workman								30	no	no	no	no	no		
29	Peroni	21	Man	no									30	no	no	no	no	no		



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

121

S. S. Machington, from \_\_\_\_\_, arrived May 3, 1902, at M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED—		MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER
1	Pasquale Celeste				To Mrs. J. L. Paolo Valenti 249, 10 27 m. 9.	2. B. m.	5/7	11.30	3.	4.
2	Lucasza Ignazio				husb. Ignazio De Marco 168 Allen St. N.Y.C.	"	5/7	11.40	3	4
3					husb. Wife. Res. 424 E. 11th St. N.Y.C.	B. m.	5/7	2.40	1	2
4	Sabotea Corina				" 15 Kapel Lane 219, Bleeker St. N.Y.C.	2. B. m.	5/7	4.30	1	2
5	Caruana Anna				See Mr. Lahn	2. B. m.	5/7	12.15	3.	4.
6	Andreas Lino				" Mrs. Josef 11 Chatham Sq. N.Y.C.					
7	De Blasio Giovanni				See Mr. Lahn					
8	Pinto Jose				See Mr. Lahn					
9	Santos Francisco			father	See Mr. Lahn					
10	Alentano Fiorenza			husb.	" husb. Salvador Contreras 301 E. 70th St. N.Y.C.	B. m.	5/6	4.	4.	4.
11	Lucasza Roberto				See Mr. Lahn					
12	Alentano Virginia				" husb. Francisco Salic 793 7th Ave. N.Y.C.	B. m.	5/7	9.50	3.	3.
13	Potolo Francisco				See Mr. Lahn					
14	Gruber				" Mrs. Lino 515 E. 14th St. N.Y.C.	B. m.	5/6	3.45	1.	1.
15	Farina Domènico				" Mrs. T. John Luigi Farina 124th St. Union Sq. N.Y.C.	B. m.	5/6	2.	2.	2.
16	Corbetta Buonemina			Reg.	" Mrs. T. 120 E. 14th St. N.Y.C.	B. m.	5/6	1.10	1.	1.
17	Prozio Teresa			husb.	husb. Frank Prozio - ten. from Cal. T. & 12th St. N.Y.C.	B. m.	5/6	2.	2.	2.
18	Mazzoni Ma. Donna			husb.	" Mrs. 280 Bank St. N.Y.C.	B. m.	5/6	1.	1.	1.
19	Troncone Sylvester			husb.	" Mrs. 60 Mulry St. N.Y.C.	B. m.	5/6	1.	1.	1.
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										

TOTALS



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

123

S. S. Washington from \_\_\_\_\_, arrived May 6, 1902, at M.

		MANIFEST					CAUSE OF DETENTION		DISPOSITION		DISCHARGED			MEALS											
No.	NAME	GROUP	NUMBER	NUMBER OF ALIENS							BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER									
31	Amorena, Maria								To Mendella Maria - Forest, Maria, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000																
32	Anteghini, Francesco	3	26		bro	Uy			bro. Michele 214. E 38' N. S. 4. C.		"	"	2 15		1										
33	Jordan, Maria - ca	2	2	2	miss				husb. Auto. Demergia 52. Mont. St. S. 4. C.		"	"	2 15		2										
34	Romero, Elie		20						husb. Emilio R. 372. 71 St. S. 4. C.		"	5/8	9 40	2	2	2									
35	Le Franceschi, Luigi - ca	11	2		conc				bro. Vincenzo 17. E 3' N. S. 4. C.		"	5/6	2 50		2										
36	Laguna, Giuseppe	2/3	21		bro				bro. Vincenzo 228 E 3' N. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 05		1										
37	Lucas, Antonio		2						bro. Goffe 228. E 13' N. S. 4. C.		"	"	2 30		1										
38	Engel, William	2/4	12		conc				bro. Raphael Gome 219. Blecker St. S. 4. C.		A.B.M.	5/7	5 30	1	2	2									
39	Ross, William	2	7		40				bro. Goffe 238. Blecker St. Bedford Park. S. 4. C.		Bgn	5/6	2 25		1										
40	Lopez, Antonio	2/3	2						bro. Michele 411. E 12' N. S. 4. C.		"	"	2 30		1										
41	Lucas, Antonio	2	23		conc				bro. Davino. Dante. 74. Juncos St. New Brighton. S. 4. C.		"	"	2 30		1										
42	Rivera, Antonio	2	7		conc				bro. Desmonde Michael. 151. Broadway. L. J. St. S. 4. C. (some add. Desmonde)		A.B.M.	"	2		1										
43	Lacort, Antonio	2/3	7						bro. Benedetto. 428. E 13' N. S. 4. C.		Bgn	"	4 05		1										
44	Barbetta, Stefano		30						bro. Giovanni Faria. 51. Oliver St. S. 4. C.		"	"	2 25		1										
45	Barbetta, Stefano	2/4	23	2	miss				husb. Antonio. Musomaria. 119. Maryland St. S.		"	"	2 15		2										
46	Barbetta, Stefano	2	23						husb. Vincenzo. Spence 83. Corn St. Orange St.		"	"	3 45		2										
47	Barbetta, Stefano	2	23						husb. Rosalia Costa 175. McKibbin St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4		1										
48	Barbetta, Stefano	6	1		rather				bro. Giovanni. 231. E 106' N. S. 4. C.		A.B.M.	5/7	11 30	1	2	1									
49	Ferraro, Luigi - ca		2		conc				bro. Columba. 228. E 11' N. S. 4. C.		Bgn	5/6	3 40		2										
50	Salas, Antonio				bro				bro. Desalario 725. Flecker St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 10		1	1									
51	Salas, Antonio	2	3		bro				bro. Desalario 725. Flecker St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 10		1	1									
52	Salas, Antonio	2	2		bro				bro. Desalario 725. Flecker St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 10		1	1									
53	Salas, Antonio	2	2		bro				bro. Desalario 725. Flecker St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 10		1	1									
54	Salas, Antonio	2	2		bro				bro. Desalario 725. Flecker St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 10		1	1									
55	Salas, Antonio	2	2		bro				bro. Desalario 725. Flecker St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 10		1	1									
56	Salas, Antonio	2	2		bro				bro. Desalario 725. Flecker St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 10		1	1									
57	Salas, Antonio	2	2		bro				bro. Desalario 725. Flecker St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 10		1	1									
58	Salas, Antonio	2	2		bro				bro. Desalario 725. Flecker St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 10		1	1									
59	Borgese, Rosa	2	2		bro				bro. Desalario 725. Flecker St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 10		1	1									
60	Murgia, Grazia - ca	2	2		bro				bro. Desalario 725. Flecker St. S. 4. C.		"	"	4 10		1	1									



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Washington, from Palermo, arrived May 6, 1902, at 11<sup>20</sup> A. M.

MANIFEST.					DISCHARGED-			MEALS.				
No.	NAME	GROUP	NUMBER	NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
1	Margherita Lina	2	23	1	unc. 2M	To Uncle Vincenza Russa #17 E 13 <sup>th</sup> St, City	P.S.B.	5/6	400		1	
2	Di Francesco Antonio + sis.	2	2	1		" " " " " " " " " P.S.B.	5/6	400		2		
3	Capozza Conetta	2	1	1	bro.	" Brother Ferdinando 803 Broad St., Newark, N.J.	"	5/6	355		1	
4	Norile Maria Luisa 3 ch	2	73	4	invis.	" Husband Frank Esposito Box 214 Kew-Forest, N.Y.	"	5/6	345		4	
5	Falitta Giuseppe 3 ch	2	3	1	ne-shaw 1U	" nephew Tony Dalba 201 W 66 <sup>th</sup> St, City	"	5/6	345		6	
6	Amico Salvatore	2	1	1	unc.	" uncle Colagero Granfapa 89 Lenox Ave., City	"	5/6	220		1	
7	Valente John	2	1	1		R.R. bro. Jado. de Meun. Dr. Chy. Sec. T. & F. S. A.P.M.	5/7	12.00	1	2	1	
8	Di Maggio Vincenza + sis	2	2	1		" Don Francisco, #1 S. Monroe St., City	"	5/6	345		5	
9	Di Maria Antonia	2	1	1		" husband, Giuseppe Disanza #16 E 11 <sup>th</sup> St, City	"	5/6	240		1	
10	Di Maria 3 ch, mother, sister	2	2	1		" cousin Giuseppe Aniello #38 Rivington St. City	"	5/6	220		2	
11	Di Maria Caterina	2	1	1		" aunt Maria Angelo Morelli #320 E 109 <sup>th</sup> City	"	5/6	220		2	
12	Di Maria Bruno	2	25	1		R.R. to po. bro. i.e. Francesco Richieri. 22 Tunnel St. City A.P.M.	5/7	12	1	2	1	
13	Di Maria Vincenzina + sis	2	2	1		" Friend. Maggiora Boorn. St. N.Y.C.	"	5/6	420	2	4	4
14	Di Maria Vincenzo + sis	2	2	1		" Brother Antonio #92 - 22 <sup>d</sup> St, Bayonne, N.J.	P.S.B.	5/6	225		1	
15	Di Maria	2	1	1		" uncle Michele Libello #338 Bidley St. Newark, N.J. Lederer	5/6	200		1		
16	Di Maria	2	20	1		" husband Salvatore Napoli #320 Bleeker St., City	P.S.B.	5/6	400		1	
17	Di Maria Eugene	2	22	1		Log. Auto. Marguerite 583. 42 <sup>d</sup> St. N.Y.C.	A.P.M.	5/7	1.30	1	2	1
18	Di Maria	2	12	1		" Bro. bro. Francesco Tauria. #34. 405. Vesquehaine St. N.Y.C.	A.P.M.	5/8	11.	2	2	2
19	Di Maria	2	13	1		J.D. J. glen. bro. Ducllet. 62. Prince St. Boston, Mass.	A.P.M.	7/5	1.30	1	2	1
20	Di Maria	2	1	1		" aunt Rachaelle Abramo #318 E 109 <sup>th</sup> City.	P.S.B.	5/6	220		1	
21	Di Maria	2	23	1	friends	" To be married to Chas. Doushie. = 1/2 Max. Tiger St. New York	5/7	12.30	4	2	1	
22	Di Maria	2	5	1	bro	" bro. Tommaso. 112. Canal. N.Y.C.	Byn	5/6	240		1	
23	Di Maria	2	1	1	unc.	" aunt Gio. G. 17. Cher. St. Hartford. Conn.	Thurs.	5/7	2.	1	2	1
24	Di Maria	2	1	1		" R.R. reg. Danieli. Toto. = P.O. Thoms. R.I. with #82	A.P.M.	5/7	2.30	1	2	1
25	Di Maria	2	20	1	unc.	" Sgt. Giuseppe Isabelle. 2067. Alcantara Ave. Bklyn. N.Y.	Byn	5/6	225		1	
26	Di Maria Concetta	2	5	1	R.D. ment	" Cap. bro. & Michele Cardella. 39 Spruce St. Boston, Mass.	Thurs.	5/7	2.	1	2	1
27	Di Maria	2	1	1	unc.	" Basil Offe. Camarata 71. Jackson. Newark. N.J.	Byn	5/6	4		1	
28	Di Maria	2	10	1	unc.	" M'Donnell bro. Guido. = Bowen B.C. St. & #9. N.Y.	"	5/8	10.	2	2	2
29	Di Maria	2	17	1	Pa.	" R.R. Fair. Guido. 1683 Jackson. N.Y. Union Pa. #3. N.Y.	"	5/7	11	1	1	1
30	Di Maria	2	1	1	unc.	" As Enrico. 23- Motte St. N.Y.C.	"	5/6	220		1	



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
No. 2

S. S. Washington

arrived May 6

1904 J. P. M.

from Naples, Italy.

S. S. Washington		arrived May 6		ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED.		MEALS.					
Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST.	GROUP. No.	No. PERSONS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	DEF. EXCL.			REHEARINGS.			ADMITTED.			DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS.	DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.	
							Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.										Time.
31.	Giordano Gaspare	B.B. 26	1		L. P. C.	Mr. J.								5/7	50	4	11 <sup>30</sup>						1	1	1
32.	Agostino Antonia	M.M. 16	1		going to N. Y. C. his add to Buffalo.	V.	5/7	42	4					5/8	122	5	12 <sup>45</sup>						2	3	2
33.	Intelisano Gino.	I.I. 16	1		L. P. C. Adv. Age.	P.P.	5/7	79	21	5/8	153	5						8 <sup>30</sup>	7/27	Liguria	Second	2	1	2	
34.	Rinaldi Rocco	V 26	1		"	Mr.								5/6	133	5	4 <sup>40</sup>						2	3	2
35.	Lepore Vincenzo	M 28	1		"	Br.	5/7	138	8					5/8	116	5	1 <sup>45</sup>						1	2	1
36.	De Marco Domenico	25	1		"	Mr.								5/7	61	5	4 <sup>40</sup>						3	4	3
37.	Ferraiolo Antonio	S 14	1		"	Jr.	5/7	52	25					5/9	27	5	1 <sup>10</sup>						1	2	1
38.	Paduto Giuseppe	P 19	1		"	Mr.								5/7	54	11	2 <sup>40</sup>						1	1	1
39.	Barbieri Giuseppe	L 21	1		" no all.	Br.								5/7	148	8	10 <sup>55</sup>						1	1	1
40.	Picca Pantaleone	V 28	1		" no friends	Mr.								"	142	4	9 <sup>45</sup>						2	1	2
41.	Chila Domenico	M.M. 9	1		" Poor Physo.	V.	5/7	20	5	5/8	104	5											1	2	1
42.	Liberti Santo	G.G. 9	1		"	Mr.								5/7	30	5	2 <sup>40</sup>						2	1	2
43.	Sparacio Salvatore	E.E. 12	1		"	P.M.	5/7	84	25	5/13	84	11											1	1	1
44.	Abramo Angelo	G.G. 3	1		"	Mr.								5/7	108	8	9 <sup>55</sup>						2	3	2
45.	Bottitta Cataldo	G.G. 1	1		"	Mr.	5/7	160	8					5/8	117	5	3 <sup>20</sup>						2	1	2
46.	Mercuri Giuseppe	M.M. 21	1		" Poor Physo.	V.	5/7	55	4	7	8												3	4	3
47.	Gerardino Francesco	G.G. 18	1		" no friends.	Mr.								5/7	71	5	3 <sup>20</sup>						1	2	1
48.	Quartarola Leonardi	L 25	1		" no add.	Br.								5/7	63	5	4 <sup>05</sup>						15	16	16
49.	La Spia Giuseppe	EE 9	1		" Poor Physo.	P.M.	5/7	102	8	5/12	122	5						5/12	122	5			2	2	2
50.	Lo Iuso Giuseppe	G.G. 2	1		"	Mr.								5/7	88	6	11 <sup>40</sup>						3	3	3
51.	Lo Forte Giuseppe	G.G. 2	1		" Hns. in Italy.	Mr.								5/7	69	6	9 <sup>55</sup>						1	1	1
52.	Misilli Vincenzo	M 20	1		"	Mr.								"	43	11	2 <sup>25</sup>						1	2	1
53.	Cazaro Giuseppe	L 30	1		" Blind in one eye	Br.								"	46	5	3 <sup>30</sup>						1	1	1
54.	Forla Giuseppe	M 17	1		"	Mr.								5/7	173	8	11 <sup>25</sup>						1	1	1
55.	Rea Gino	Mauro	1		"	Mr.								5/6	135	5	4 <sup>15</sup>						1	1	1
56.	Puppolo Giuseppe	G 6	1		"	Mr.								"	141	4	4 <sup>25</sup>						1	1	1
57.	Galati Michele	M 10	1		"	V.																	2	1	2
58.	Pugliese Rocco	V L.L. 10	1		" no friends.	Br.	5/7	113	8					5/13	116	5	3 <sup>40</sup>						7	8	7
59.	Pamburo Tommaso	M.M. 12	1		" illeg. cl. to father	V.								5/7	2	11	1 <sup>05</sup>						1	2	1

60.

TOTALS



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 1

S.S. Washington

arrived May 6

1902 11:30 A.M.

from Naples, Italy

INDEX NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP. No.	No. Passes	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY												DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED	REMARKS
						DEF. EXOL.			REHEARING			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDER	DATE					
						Date	Page	Secy	Date	Page	Secy	Date	Page	Secy									
✓ 1	Guggino Domenico	Calin	1	L.O.C.	Lr.	7/6	115	dy				7/6	157	dy	344							125	2 3 2
✓ 2	Jacuzzi Francesco	Calin	1	" Dis cert.	Lr.		65						155		355								2 3 2
✓ 3	Foti Vincenzo	Calin	1	"	Lr.								128	dy	4-								1
✓ 4	Scialabba Gioacchino		1	"		7/6	139	dy	7/6	170	dy	7/6	78	S	1155								4 5 4
✓ 5	Cuchiaro Maria	II 22 1		" Widow.	A.B.	7/6	131	dy	7/8	99	dy						8 20	37	Leguria	Ilson	21 21 21		7 14 7
✓ 6	Affuso Nicola, w/ T & Chi.	5 11/16 7		"	Pp.	7/6	117	dy				7/7	89	S	125								21 21 21
✓ 7	Praccio Vincenzo	T 17 1		" no friends	P.M.	7/4	32	4	7/14	155	Ch												1
✓ 8	Grandoni Giovanni	B 5 1		"	Rd.							7/6	113	dy	325								21 21 21
✓ 9	Faria Giuseppe	Q 13 1		"	M.T.	7/6	143	dy	7/6	50	S												1 1
✓ 10	Bellorio Carmine	17 15 1		"								7/6	145	dy	420								1 1 1
✓ 11	Gianpapa Francesco	A.A. 15 1		" ins. means.	M.							7/4	105	S	1020								1 1 1
✓ 12	Ambrosio Luigi	T 16 1		" no friends	P.M.								131		1120								1 2 1
✓ 13	Secco Pietro	B 1		"	Rd.								16	20	120								21 21 21
✓ 14	Palero Giuseppe	Q 17 1		"	M.T.	7/7	52	dy	7/15	22	dy												2 4 2
✓ 15	Nappo Carmine	T 13 2		"		7/7	38	4				7/7	23	20	125								1 2 1
✓ 16	Bramonte Giuseppe	C.C. 3 1		"	Br.							7/7	133	S	1140								2 2
✓ 17	Campanelli Domenico	Q 17 2		" to cons. Chicago	M.T.							7/6	138	dy	425								7 7 7
✓ 18	Jovovich Andreja	2 2 30 1		L.O.C.	Mec.	7/8	128	dy				7/13	26	H	10-								21 21 21
✓ 19	Capellini Gior.	B 11 1		" Poor Physo.	Rd.	7/7	23	dy	7/8	77	dy					15363	Appeal						21 21 21
✓ 20	Pietrantonio Nicola	A 14 1		" Poor Physo.	A.B.		65									725	order to Deport						21 21 21
✓ 21	Giardino Pasquale, w/ 4 chil. & ward.	Q 28 7		" Certificate	M.T.	7/7	66	Ch				7/7	174	Ch	300	724	expens claim						7 1 7
✓ 22	Gerónimo Liberangelo	17 1		L.O.C. in add	P.M.	7/7	193	S	7/12	38	dy	7/14	2	dy									21 21 21
✓ 23	Recchia Luigi	F 18 1		" no friends		7/7	178	S				7/7	16	dy	215								1 2 1
✓ 24	Garramona Giuseppe	30 1		" Poor Physo.	BK.								22	dy	200								2 2 2
✓ 25	Scarfone Caterina	L 26 1		S.I. Certificate	J.R.							7/8	77	dy	11-								1 2 1
✓ 26	Raimone Davenio	P 6 1		L.O.C.	M.							7/7	59	dy	355								2 4 2
✓ 27	Ingrazia Lucia	B.B. 24 2		"	M.T.							7/7	193	S	1140								2 3 2
✓ 28	Bagnara Casaro	V 4 1		"	M.	7/7	156	S				7/8	169	dy	405								21 21 21
✓ 29	Cardinale Luis	B.B. 1 1		"	M.T.	7/7	91	S	7/8	110	dy												1 2 1
✓ 30	Russo Luigi	P 13 1		" Poor Physo.	M.							7/7	73	dy	305								

TOTALS



(35)

Johnston

May 4/02

Dex  
12/10/02

1

III	2/10/02
2/10/02	2/10/02

2/10/02

U40  
2/10/02

26  
5/21

R-1  
5/21



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *9111*  
126

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lahn*

sailing from *Genoa* at *17<sup>th</sup> April* 1902

Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *6, MAY 1902*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by clergy as insane	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cripple
1	<i>Bugatti Maria</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Mammì Maria</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Mammì Maria</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Pinai Michelangelo</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Castelli Angelo</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Castelli Angelo</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Castelli Angelo</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Castelli Angelo</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Delfini Ugo</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Giosanelli Dominio</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Giosanelli Dominio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Giosanelli Dominio</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Valeri Emma</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Buonanno Ugo</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Cunes Maria</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Cunes Maria</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>her father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

I, the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *SS Lahn* do  
that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
in number, are according to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, and have no other



28<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902











# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *2167*  
127

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s.s. *Lahn*

sailing from *Genoa* at *1 P.M. April* 190*2* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* 190*2*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Gaggiari	Giuseppe	34	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
2	Diotti	Giuseppe	40	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
3	Barsuglia	Orlando	36	M	Married	peasant	no	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
4	Benedetti	Orlando	30	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
5	Lucchesi	Orlando	31	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
6	Guinelli	Orlando	21	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
7	Trucchi	Orlando	30	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
8	Quirici	Orlando	21	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
9	Giovannini	Orlando	18	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
10	Dal Porto	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
11	Morganti	Orlando	21	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
12	Rosin	Orlando	38	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
13	Buogo	Orlando	26	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
14	Bozzi	Orlando	31	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
15	Bozzini	Orlando	17	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
16	Cocci	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
17	Serguicomo	Orlando	17	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
18	Pigi	Orlando	11	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
19	Gajelli	Orlando	31	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
20	Beltrami	Orlando	31	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
21	Picasso	Orlando	28	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
22	Amadio	Orlando	30	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
23	Montecarlo	Orlando	11	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
24	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
25	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
26	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
27	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
28	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
29	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
30	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
31	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
32	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
33	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
34	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
35	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
36	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
37	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
38	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
39	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
40	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
41	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
42	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
43	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
44	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
45	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
46	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
47	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
48	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
49	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
50	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
51	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
52	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
53	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
54	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
55	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
56	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
57	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
58	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
59	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
60	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
61	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
62	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
63	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother	no	no	good	no	
64	Fanelli	Orlando	19	M	Married	peasant	yes	Italian	Genoa	yes	Genoa	yes	self	none	never	mother					



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *P 131*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

128

S. S. *Lahn*

sailing from *Genoa* at *25 April* 1902

Arriving at Port of

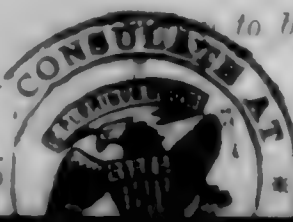
*NEW-YORK* *26 May 1902*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Puzi</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yo</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Giacometti</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Erucioti</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Butelli</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yo</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Bellicciotti</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Cosi</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Della Valle</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yo</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Barbasso</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Lupi</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Quisti</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yo</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Boh</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Sumardi</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Abacacini</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Soolini</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>cook</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Leva</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yo</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Gennigiani</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Stefanelli</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Stefanelli</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Diotallevi</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Giordina</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Giosanelli</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yo</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Carandisi</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Morelli</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yo</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Boracis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Boracis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Susanelli</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Biancatelli</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Giacomoni</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Bellotti</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yo</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Alaraglia</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montepulciano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. J. J. McCall*, Surgeon of the *U.S.S. Lahn*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Medical Council* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



to before me this

day of *April* 1902

Consul of the United States at







# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 911

129

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s. s. *Lahn*

sailing from *Genoa* at *25<sup>th</sup> April*

190

Arriving at Port of

*NEW YORK* *6 May 1897* 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Capanna</i> <i>Enrico</i>	17	m	single	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sanremo</i>	<i>Sanremo</i>	<i>Sanremo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	12	<i>new</i>	<i>his brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Magnum</i> <i>Jerome</i>	44	m	married						<i>Sanremo</i>			30							
3	<i>Baratti</i> <i>Enrico</i>	18	m	single		<i>no no</i>				<i>Sanremo</i>			20		<i>his uncle</i>					
4	<i>Lori</i> <i>Jerome</i>	41	m	married		<i>no no</i>				<i>Sanremo</i>			17		<i>his brother</i>					
5	<i>Cusi</i> <i>Bartholomeo</i>	29	m	married	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes yes</i>		<i>Sanremo</i>		<i>Sanremo</i>		<i>self</i>		<i>new</i>	<i>his brother</i>					
6	<i>up</i> <i>Virginia</i>	23	f	single								<i>her mother</i>	<i>in 80</i>	<i>has been</i>						
7	<i>no</i> <i>Jerome</i>	1	m	single								<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>new</i>						
8	<i>Cusi</i> <i>Anna</i>	24	f	married		<i>yes yes</i>						<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>her mother</i>					
9	<i>deaple</i> <i>Virginia</i>	22	f	single									2		<i>her mother</i>					
10	<i>Montatori</i> <i>Adolfo</i>	18	m	single		<i>yes yes</i>							10		<i>his father</i>					
11	<i>Servani</i> <i>Anna Luisa</i>	20	f	single									<i>no</i>		<i>her mother</i>					
12	<i>Diaple</i> <i>Adolfo</i>	17	m	single											<i>her mother</i>					
13	<i>Servani</i> <i>Luigi</i>	18	m	single									20		<i>his brother</i>					
14	<i>Brandi</i> <i>Giuseppe</i>	23	m	single								<i>her mother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>has been</i>	<i>her mother</i>					
15	<i>up</i> <i>Anna</i>	22	f	single								<i>her mother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>new</i>						
16	<i>Contarini</i> <i>Bruno</i>	11	m	single								<i>self</i>			<i>his parents</i>					
17	<i>Contarini</i> <i>Luigi</i>	17	m	single									10		<i>his mother</i>					
18	<i>Diaple</i> <i>Angela</i>	14	f	single									20							
19	<i>Diaple</i> <i>Anna</i>	18	f	single									12							
20	<i>Mealacqua</i> <i>Anna</i>	21	f	single									12							
21	<i>Mealacqua</i> <i>Catharina</i>	16	f	single		<i>no no</i>							12		<i>her cousin</i>					
22	<i>Landolami</i> <i>Anna</i>	18	f	single									8							
23	<i>DeLauri</i> <i>Luigi</i>	17	m	single		<i>yes yes</i>						<i>her mother</i>	16		<i>his brother</i>					
24	<i>Mazzanti</i> <i>Conrado</i>	36	m	single								<i>his uncle</i>	1		<i>his uncle</i>					
25	<i>Procaiole</i> <i>Diego</i>	17	m	single	<i>laborer</i>			<i>Monza</i>		<i>Sanremo</i>		<i>self</i>	16		<i>his mother</i>					
26	<i>Procaiole</i> <i>Antonina</i>	17	f	single									16							
27	<i>Procaiole</i> <i>Jerome</i>	17	m	single		<i>no no</i>							16							
28	<i>Spalvan</i> <i>Jerome</i>	24	m	single									20							
29	<i>Servani</i> <i>Jerome</i>	17	m	single									20							
30	<i>Servani</i> <i>Anna</i>	17	f	single		<i>yes yes</i>				<i>Sanremo</i>			12		<i>his mother</i>					

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *John B.* Surgeon of the *U.S.* do hereby certify that I have had *examined* the above named alien and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *U.S.* and that



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 57131

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Labu

sailing from Genoa at 25<sup>th</sup> of April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 6 MAY 1902 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Iurelli Larnuo	30	m	mar	laborer	yo yo	Italian	Genoa	New York	Boston	no	self	\$50	never	his brother in law				good	no
2	Rosati Ruziani	27	m	single				Genoa	New York				\$12		his brother in law					
3	Sabatini Enzo	21	m					Genoa	New York				\$78		his brother in law					
4	Pidolfi Giuseppe	22	m					Genoa	New York				\$78		his brother in law					
5	Compagnucci Ugo	16	m	mar		no no							\$30		his brother in law					
6	Filippini Giuseppe	18	m	single									\$12		his brother in law					
7	Gossi Giuseppe	16	m			yo yo							\$12		his brother in law					
8	Compagnucci Antonio	16	m			no no							\$12		his brother in law					
9	Ballarucci Antonio	16	m			no no							\$12		his brother in law					
10	Argenti Leonardo	20	m			yo yo							\$12		his brother in law					
11	Calombi Raffaele	24	m	single	farmer	no no		Genoa	New York				\$12		his brother in law					
12	Baguoni Ugo	18	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
13	Baguoni Francesco	20	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
14	Montanari Fio	17	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
15	Barbati Giuseppe	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
16	Corbelli Antonio	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
17	Pipari Fio	10	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
18	Baguoni Enrico	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
19	Quelcatti Luigi	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
20	Mannezi Luigi	21	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
21	Cerqua Amvato	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
22	Locchi Francesco	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
23	Baguonelli Felice	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
24	Cioti Raffaele	24	m		farmer	no no		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
25	Baguoni Flaminio	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
26	Camilli Antonio	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
27	Corbelli Fio	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
28	Baguoni Felice	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
29	Baguoni Felice	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					
30	Pore Fio	24	m			yo yo		Genoa	New York				\$10		his brother in law					

Affidavit

Master or Commanding Officer, or

Affidavit of Surgeon



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 212/21

131

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s.s. Lahn

sailing from Genoa at 19<sup>th</sup> of April 1901 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Raggio Ferdinando	22	M	single	peasant	no no	Italian	Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tavio Armando	15	M	single	laborer	yo yo		Lanera	no	Cal City	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
3	Numer Josue	32	M	single	peasant	no no			no		no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
4	Numer Josue	32	M	single	peasant	no no			no		no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
5	Vancini Luigi	27	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
6	Gabrieli Rocco	27	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
7	Castellani Rocco	26	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
8	Torchini Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
9	Vigoni Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
10	Giusti Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
11	Rosa Giovanni	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
12	Debiani Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
13	Rosa Angelo	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
14	Rosa Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
15	Dottori Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
16	Verzaguzzi Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
17	Canali Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
18	Canali Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
19	Dottori Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
20	Contieri Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
21	Gallo Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
22	Gallo Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
23	Cristofari Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
24	Carini Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
25	Gabrielli Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
26	Spurio Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
27	Grilli Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
28	Carbone Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
29	Lagomarsini Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no
30	Lagomarsini Rocco	22	M	single	peasant	no no		Cambrage	no	Cambrage	no	self	\$12	no	his cousin	no	no	no	good	no



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *211*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s.s. *Lahn*

sailing from *Genoa* 15<sup>th</sup> of April

1902

Arriving at Port of

*NEW YORK*

6 MAY 1902

190

183

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in fam.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs. Mos.				Read.							Write.							
1	Catellani <i>Luigi</i>	36	M	single	sea cook	no no	Italian	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>		self	20.50	never	his father	no	no	no	good	no
2	Altansi <i>Enrico</i>	22	M	single	sea cook	yes yes		<i>Arquato</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>			20		his father					
3	Marchetti <i>Natali</i>	19	M	single	seaman	yes yes		<i>Sarnap day</i>		<i>New York</i>			20.50		his father					
4	Ori <i>Luigi</i>	21	M	single		yes yes							20.50		his father					
5	Ngolini <i>Giuseppe</i>	19	M	single		yes yes				<i>New York</i>			20.50		his father					
6	Ori <i>Giuseppe</i>	23	M	single		yes yes				<i>Quebec</i>			20.50		his father					
7	Comprelini <i>Giuseppe</i>	27	M	single		yes yes				<i>Quebec</i>			20.50		his father					
8	Moretini <i>Adolfo</i>	23	M	single		yes yes							20.50		his father					
9	Bealoni <i>Adolfo</i>	13	M	single		yes yes				<i>Quebec Canada</i>			20.50		his father					
10	Ori <i>Giuseppe</i>	28	M	single		yes yes							20.50		his father					
11	Amorati <i>Attilio</i>	17	M	single		yes yes				<i>New York</i>			20.50		his father					
12	Palmeri <i>Giuseppe</i>	30	M	single	tailor	yes yes		<i>Orturo</i>		<i>New York</i>		self			his father					
13	in <i>Enrico</i>	34	M	single		yes yes						his father			his father					
14	Altansi <i>Enrico</i>	6	M	single		yes yes						his father	20		his father					
15	Giuseppe	11	M	single		yes yes						his father			his father					
16	Moretini <i>Luigi</i>	24	M	single	seaman	yes yes		<i>Rapallo</i>		<i>New York</i>		his father	20.50		his father					
17	Bernardo <i>Giuseppe</i>	42	M	single	butcher	yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		self	20.50	his father	his father					
18	Schiarini <i>Giuseppe</i>	20	M	single	seaman	yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		self	20	never	his father					
19	Moretini <i>Luigi</i>	16	M	single		yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		his father	10		his father					
20	Giorgi <i>Luigi</i>	20	M	single		yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		his father	10		his father					
21	Terzani <i>Giuseppe</i>	18	M	single	seaman	yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		self	20		his father					
22	Moretini <i>Luigi</i>	38	M	single	butcher	yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		his father	10		his father					
23	Padlinelli <i>Adolfo</i>	23	M	single	seaman	yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		self	14		his father					
24	Sini <i>Giuseppe</i>	20	M	single		yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		self	20		his father					
25	Sabatini <i>Luigi</i>	18	M	single		yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		self	20		his father					
26	Sabatini <i>Luigi</i>	16	M	single		yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		self	20		his father					
27	Colombini <i>Luigi</i>	8	M	single		yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		self	20		his father					
28	Sico <i>Luigi</i>	43	M	single		yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		self	20		his father					
29	in <i>Luigi</i>	11	M	single		yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		self	20		his father					
30	Moretini <i>Luigi</i>	21	M	single		yes yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>New York</i>		self	20		his father					



test  
my  
of such

perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Henrietta B. Kingston*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Officer.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902

*Henrietta B. Kingston*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*BB*



B.B.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

B.B. List No. 133

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

24 APR 1902

190

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

24 APR 1902

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Dimitrios Papadacis	38	m	m	farmer	no	Greek	Lacedaemonia N. York	N. York	N. York	no	self	\$ 12	no	cousin Niles Duncter	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pavlyotis Pavgotopoulos	23	m	single	cl	yes	"	Megafpolis	"	Lowell Mass	"	cl	18	no	brother Niles	no	no	no	good	no
3	Arbitt Valsciotis	16	m	single	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	cl	20	no	cousin Pavgotopoulos	no	no	no	good	no
4	Constantino Georgiotos	38	m	single	farmer	no	"	Lacedaemonia	"	Portsmouth	"	cl	7	no	brother Niles	no	no	no	good	no
5	Constantino Chiodracakas	16	m	single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	N. York	"	cl	20	no	brother Niles	no	no	no	good	no
6	Anagnostis Poulos	17	m	single	student	yes	"	Megafpolis	"	Small Mass	"	cl	20	no	brother Niles	no	no	no	good	no
7	Constantino Drivas	36	m	single	day laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	cl	30	no	brother Pavgotopoulos	no	no	no	good	no
8	Arbitt Valsciotis	14	m	single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	cl	18	no	brother Niles	no	no	no	good	no
9	Subaco Marino	34	m	single	cl	yes	Italian	Vallebona	"	N. York	"	cl	10	no	cousin Pavgotopoulos	no	no	no	good	no
10	Subaco Dami	20	m	single	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	cl	10	no	cousin Pavgotopoulos	no	no	no	good	no
11	Subaco Valsciotis	18	m	single	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	cl	10	no	cousin Pavgotopoulos	no	no	no	good	no
12	Subaco Domenico	18	m	single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	cl	10	no	cousin Pavgotopoulos	no	no	no	good	no
13	Subaco Bruno	28	m	single	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	cl	10	no	cousin Pavgotopoulos	no	no	no	good	no
14	Subaco Amato	22	m	single	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	cl	10	no	cousin Pavgotopoulos	no	no	no	good	no
15	Papa Dymis	22	m	single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	Small Mass	"	cl	20	no	brother Niles	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lucido Valsciotis	20	m	single	farmer	no	"	"	"	N. York	"	cl	10	no	cousin Pavgotopoulos	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lucido Valsciotis	22	m	single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	cl	20	no	cousin Pavgotopoulos	no	no	no	good	no
18	Lucido Valsciotis	18	m	single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	cl	20	no	cousin Pavgotopoulos	no	no	no	good	no

Macale

LAHN

Surgeon of the

Attorney of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Capt. P. Mettin* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners hereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

*Henrietta Byington*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

sailing therewith do

Affidavit of Surgeon

**LAHN**

sailing therewith do

I *D. M. Harte* Surgeon of the **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *eleven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the numbered containing *23* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Henrietta Byington*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

**AA**



Signature of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Surgeon  
D. W. Starke Surgeon of the LAHN sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and  
and truly declare that I have had

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

AA List No 27

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A. A. N. 27		S. S.		LAHN		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of NEW YORK		0 MAR 1902		190		134				
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Mormus Vincenzo	23	m	Married	fisherman	yes	Italian	Termini	New York	New York	self	\$ 100	90-91	Brother Giuseppe	134 North 4th St.	no	no	no	good	no
2	wife Maria	19	f	d	none	yes		d	d	d	self	100	88-92	Bro Giuseppe	134 North 4th St.	no	no	no	good	no
3	Mormus Giuseppe	21	m	d	fisherman	yes		d	d	d	self	100	90-91	Bro Giuseppe	134 North 4th St.	no	no	no	good	no
4	Donatella Maria	21	f	d	none	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Francesco	413 29th St	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lo Coco Nicolo	19	m	d	mason	yes		d	Chicago	Chicago	self	100	90-91	Brother Giuseppe	134 North 4th St.	no	no	no	good	no
6	Poliziano Giuseppe	41	m	d	fisherman	yes		d	Termini	Termini	self	100	90-91	Brother Giuseppe	134 North 4th St.	no	no	no	good	no
7	wife Lucia	42	f	d	none	yes		d	d	d	self	100	90-91	Brother Giuseppe	134 North 4th St.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Anna	16	f	d	d	yes		d	d	d	self	100	90-91	Brother Giuseppe	134 North 4th St.	no	no	no	good	no
9	Sandra	14	f	d	d	yes		d	d	d	self	100	90-91	Brother Giuseppe	134 North 4th St.	no	no	no	good	no
10	Giuliana	10	f	d	child	yes		d	d	d	self	100	90-91	Brother Giuseppe	134 North 4th St.	no	no	no	good	no
11	Nevegia Antonio	22	m	d	farmer	no		St. Agata	New York	New York	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Maaffei Calisto	23	m	d	d	yes		d	d	d	self	10	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
13	de Geo Arcangelo	18	m	d	d	yes		d	d	d	self	10	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
14	Miraloli Giovanni	28	m	d	d	no		Poulsbo	Poulsbo	Poulsbo	self	10	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lucia	21	f	d	d	no		Poulsbo	Poulsbo	Poulsbo	self	10	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
16	Malatesta Giuseppe	23	m	d	day laborer	no		Spokane	New York	New York	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
17	Luigi	32	m	d	farmer	yes		Pavia	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
18	Luigi	26	m	d	farmer	yes		Verona	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
19	Luigi	53	m	d	d	no		Verona	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
20	Vincenzo	25	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
21	Natole	20	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
22	Luigi	20	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
23	Luigi	20	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
24	Luigi	22	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
25	Luigi	26	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
26	Luigi	33	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
27	Luigi	18	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
28	Luigi	23	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
29	Luigi	33	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
30	Luigi	13	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
31	Luigi	12	m	d	d	no		d	d	d	self	20	no	Brother Luigi	307 1st St	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Capt. P. W. Allen* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer *[Redacted]* ficer.

*Capt. P. W. Allen* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

*[Signature]*  
Commanding Officer.

*[Signature]*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *D. W. Staacke* Surgeon of the **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *26* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest in number *30* numbered containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *D. W. Staacke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *26* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest in number *30* numbered containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*[Signature]*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

7



Sworn to and signed by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Surgeon

I D. M. Starke Surgeon of the

LAHN

sailing therewith do physician and and that

Capt. P. M. M. of the S. S.

LAHN

from Bremen do solemnly swear that I have made a personal

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

190 135

7 26

sailing from NEAPOLIS 24 APR 1902

190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Grippled, Nature and Cause
1	Squaglia Roberto	33	m	Married	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wife Giuseppa	31	f	Married	housewife	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
3	Son Carlo	4	m	Single	child	no	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
4	Son Salvatore	6	m	Single	child	no	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
5	de Luca Vincenzo	37	m	Married	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
6	Natalino Carmela	44	f	Married	housewife	no	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Son Carlo	23	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Cocchiotti Alfonso	36	m	Married	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
9	Manacillo Luigi	12	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
10	Lucato Rosario	32	m	Married	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
11	Valente Carmelo	26	m	Single	housewife	no	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
12	daughter Anna	8	f	Single	child	no	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
13	de Luca Giuseppe	14	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
14	Polimeni Antonio	24	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
15	Polimeni Antonio	24	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
16	Polimeni	21	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
17	Musolino Natale	48	m	Married	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
18	Gennaro Salvatore	19	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
19	Nelardi Gaetano	18	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
20	franco Cullio	19	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
21	Romeo Francesco	37	m	Married	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
22	Cohouco Angelo	38	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
23	di Benedetto Giacomo	13	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
24	Spolha Calogero	34	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
25	Bora Antonio	28	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
26	franco Francesco	31	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
27	franco Vincenzo	26	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
28	franco Giovanni	14	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
29	franco Gavino	23	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
30	franco Francesco	17	m	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Neapol	New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	uncle G. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no



Avit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John P. McKinn* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I believe that each of them is a free person, not suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES ITALY

*Deputy* *Homer W. Kingston*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *D. W. Starke* Surgeon of the **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest in number *30* numbered containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *fr. Harml* Surgeon of the **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest in number *30* numbered containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

*Homer W. Kingston*  
Consul of the United States at Naples  
U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY



Avit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Apt. C. McKim* \* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly  
and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
passage of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners

I, *D. M. Starke* Surgeon of the *Albatross* **LAHN** sailing therewith do  
solely, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *36* years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that  
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
contains *36* names are according to the best of my

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NEW-YORK 0 120 190

136

190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 0 AUG, 1941 190

No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs Mos	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1		Cataluffo Feliciano	40	m	d	farmer	no	Italian	Chetumal	New York	Pittsburg	self	3	10	no	god father G. De Bureno	no	no	no	good	no
2		da Zatta Giuseppe	38	m	d		yes		Chetumal		New York		d	12	4 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
3		Kolff Antonio	30	m	d	porter	yes		Bagnasco		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Alberto	no	no	no	good	no
4		de Piero Luigi	16	m	single	d	no		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
5		Kolff Giuseppe	49	m	single	farmer	no		d		Pittsburg		d	14	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
6		d. Donato	16	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	14	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
7		Paoletti Vincenzo	19	m	d	d	no		d		Pittsburg		d	20	no	brother Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
8		Giovannucci Angelo	40	m	single	d	no		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
9		d. Censo Donato	21	m	single	d	no		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
10		Larico Pasquale	32	m	single	d	yes		Chetumal		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
11		del Signore Modesto	16	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
12		Masullo Giuseppe	16	m	single	porter	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
13		de Cenzo Massimo	17	m	single	farmer	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
14		d. Antonio	12	m	single	d	yes		Bagnasco		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
15		de Piero Mariano	28	m	single	farmer	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
16		Masullo Giovanni	17	m	single	porter	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
17		Carugno Annina	31	f	single	woman	yes		Salerno		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
18		de Cenzo Antonina	8	f	single	child	-		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
19		Alexander	7	m	single	child	-		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
20		de Cenzo Phila D.	48	m	single	farmer	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
21		Masullo Concezio	27	m	single	d	no		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
22		Leipione Nicola	28	m	single	d	no		American		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
23		Leipione Anna	38	f	single	farmer	no		Perthone		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
24		daughter M. Sofia	16	f	single	d	no		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
25		de Cenzo Carlo	24	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
26		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
27		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
28		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
29		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
30		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
31		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
32		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
33		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
34		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
35		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
36		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
37		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
38		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
39		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
40		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
41		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
42		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
43		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
44		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
45		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
46		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
47		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
48		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
49		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
50		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
51		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
52		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
53		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
54		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
55		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
56		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
57		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
58		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
59		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
60		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
61		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
62		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
63		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
64		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
65		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
66		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
67		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
68		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
69		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
70		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
71		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
72		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
73		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
74		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
75		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
76		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
77		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
78		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
79		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
80		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
81		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
82		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
83		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
84		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
85		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
86		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
87		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
88		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
89		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
90		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
91		de Cenzo Antonio	31	m	single	d	yes		d		Pittsburg		d	12	no	brother Antonio					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Dr. P. W. Lahn* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly swear and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I believe that each of them is a free person, not suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*James H. Bingham*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

*Commanding*  
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *Dr. W. Stucke* Surgeon of the **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *30* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest in number *30* numbered containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *Dr. W. Stucke* Surgeon of the S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *30* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest in number *30* numbered containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*James H. Bingham*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

X



Avit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon is an able and sound person, or a proper or likely to become a public charge, or

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in pos- session of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
Demetrio Chaloulos	21	us	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	75	no	father Peter - 34 White St.	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
George Mandrapilas	18	us	d	d	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	4	no	Cousin G. Conatos - 17 24 U St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
San Simos	34	us	married	d	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	20	no	Cousin George Conatos - 17 24 U St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Thomas Michael	18	us	single	d	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	8	no	Cousin George Conatos - 17 24 U St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Sarahis	18	us	d	laborer	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	115	no	Cousin George Conatos - 17 24 U St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Stamatios Andrianakis	22	us	d	d	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	35	no	Cousin M. Conatos - Box 712	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Myas Coroneros	36	us	married	maker	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	4	no	Cousin L. Conatos - 911 Box	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Parajothis Georgarakis	18	us	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	4	no	uncle Louis Des - 57 1/2 Market St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Stepanos Lambathas	19	us	d	d	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	32	no	Cousin P. Lewis - 218 Market St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Anangyros Lambas	29	us	married	d	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	25	no	Cousin P. Lewis - 218 Market St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Cedros Garulis	30	us	d	d	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	18	no	father Maria - 44 Mt. Parker	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Spinos Garambalos	19	us	single	d	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	10	no	Cousin C. Lewis - 10 post St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Merla Megalocconomos	36	us	married	d	no	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	30	no	uncle M. Lewis - 41 White St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Georges Galunges	33	us	d	laborer	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	77	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Charles Parayos	42	us	d	d	no	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	30	no	uncle M. Lewis - 41 White St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
A. Galunges	18	us	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	30	no	uncle M. Lewis - 41 White St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Emanuel Notaras	18	us	d	d	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	70	91-99	brothers Chas. Maria	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Anna Angela	32	us	married	theater	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	30	no	Cousin G. Lewis	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Carano Stepanos	14	us	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	3	no	father Michael	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Leopoldo Gentile	16	us	d	musician	yes	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	18	no	Cousin C. Lewis - 111 White St	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
Antoniuccio Cesidio	39	us	married	porter	no	Italian	Sparta	New York	self	no	20	no	uncle M. Lewis - 111 White St	no	no	no	no	no			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Ap. C. McAlin* of the S.S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners hereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

U.S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Homer W. B...*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

*Commanding*  
Officer

Affidavit of the Surgeon

I *D. W. Starke* Surgeon of the **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *30* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*W*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **23**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M. 11.23			S. S.		sailing from		2 APR 1902		190		Arriving at Port of NEW YORK		190		138					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	
d'Este Giovanni	38	f	Married	Farmer	yes	Italian	Salerio	New York	New York	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
Son Alfredo	8	m	child									no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
Sebastiano Francesco	14	m	single	farmer	yes		Caserta		Cleveland	father	10	no	no	father Duato	no	no	no	good	no	
Colanussi Marcello	45	f	Married	d	no		Corniglia		Boston	son	6	no	no	son P. Lingo	no	no	no	good	no	
Agaur Luigi	36	m	d	farmer	yes		Recupamento		New York	self	16	no	no	brother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no	
Correale Raffaele	39	m	single	d	no		d		d	d	30	no	no	cousin G. Corrado	no	no	no	good	no	
Risugur Pasquale	31	m	d	carpenter	yes		d		d	d	20	9 yrs	no	d. Costabile	no	no	no	good	no	
Costabile Agostino	57	m	d	carpenter	yes		d		d	d	20	9 yrs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
Montefusco Carmine	28	m	d	d	yes		C. Giorgio		d	d	11	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
Montefusco Giuseppe	23	m	d	farmer	yes		d		Philadelphia	d	10	no	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no	
de Chellis Umberto	29	m	single	porter	yes		Campo Forme		New York	brother	10	no	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no	
Gallo Giovanni	14	m	single	d	yes		Salerno		New York	father	5	no	no	father Francesco	no	no	no	good	no	
Isidoro Antonio	22	m	d	farmer	yes		d		Stockton	parents	5	no	no	father	no	no	no	good	no	
Gallo Pietro	17	m	d	d	no		d		New York	father	5	no	no	father	no	no	no	good	no	
Rapobianco Domenico	30	m	d	d	no		Lupo		New York	self	5	no	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no	
Colarelli d	28	m	d	d	yes		d		d	d	8	no	no	d. Macolino	no	no	no	good	no	
di Poro Nicola	19	m	single	d	no		Genoa		New York	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
Mattar Gelio	35	m	single	laborer	no		Palermo		Philadelphia	cousin	10	no	no	cousin V. Bonello	no	no	no	good	no	
Mengillo Francesco	31	m	d	farmer	yes		Salerno		Philadelphia	brother	10	no	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no	
Morgani Rosario	39	m	d	d	yes		d		d	brother	10	no	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no	
Busca Leonardo	30	m	d	d	no		Trapani		New York	brother	6	no	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no	
Cucorra Pasquale	28	m	d	d	no		d		d	brother	8	no	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no	
Cruciani Pietro	30	m	single	d	no		d		d	cousin	5	no	no	cousin N. Nicotelli	no	no	no	good	no	
Nasorino Gaetano	27	m	single	d	no		d		d	d	5	no	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no	
Marullo Giuseppe	42	m	single	laborer	no		Protona		New York	self	10	no	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no	
Stello Michele	30	m	d	farmer	yes		Bonano		Philadelphia	d	10	no	no	cousin	no	no	no	good	no	
Agos Comino	18	m	single	d	yes		Compostella		New York	brother	5	no	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no	
San Lewis	48	m	single	merchant			American		New York	self		no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
Julinger	19	m	d	farmer	yes		Leipzig		Philadelphia	d	27	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
Marullo	41	m	single	d	yes		d		New York	d	37	no	no	cousin N. Nicotelli	no	no	no	good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *E. A. P. Melkin* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly swear and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners of, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup>

day of April 1902

*E. A. P. Melkin*  
Commanding

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Harriet B. Bynglow*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *D. W. Starke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *21* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup>

day of April

1902

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Harriet B. Bynglow*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

V



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

V 11 22

S.S.

sailing from

Neapel

190

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

6 MAY 1902

190

139

No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able To Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Engliotti Raffaele	26	m	married	farmer	no	Italian	Sansepolcro	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	-	self	\$120	no	husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sons Stefano	5	m	-	Child	no	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	no	Engliotti	no	no	no	good	no
3	Sons Domenico	2	m	-	"	no	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
4	Vullo Calogero	31	m	married	farmer	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	-	brother	\$10	no	brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
5	Scinto Sabino	17	m	single	porter	yes	"	Chianci	New York	New York	-	self	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Alfano Francesco	29	m	married	carman	yes	"	E. S. Grange	"	"	-	Cousin	\$10	no	Cousin J. Croffo	no	no	no	good	no
7	Corrao Vincenzo	64	m	single	farmer	no	"	Corrao	"	"	-	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
8	Dauglietta Maria	22	f	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
9	Magnusella Francesco	27	m	single	"	no	"	Fondi	"	"	-	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
10	Rinaldi Stefano	18	m	single	"	no	"	Fondri	"	Dunbar	yes	self	\$50	no	uncle E. Rinaldi	no	no	no	good	no
11	Magnatta Pasquale	17	m	single	"	no	"	Bornio	"	Sharon	yes	father	\$5	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	good	no
12	Danubio Giuseppe	40	m	married	brother	no	"	Sarni	"	New York	-	self	\$120	yes	brother Carmine	no	no	no	good	no
13	Corbini Giovanni	17	m	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	-	"	\$40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Sommario Alberto	26	m	married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	-	"	\$40	no	cousin A. Corbini	no	no	no	good	no
15	Amato Mario	20	m	single	farmer	no	"	Catanzaro	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
16	Amato Nicola	18	m	single	"	no	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lombardi Francesco	29	m	married	day laborer	no	"	Calvi	"	New York	-	brother	\$50	no	brother L. de Biasi	no	no	no	good	no
18	Russo M. Enrico	39	m	single	farmer	no	"	Alife	"	Cherter	-	self	"	no	father Luigi	no	no	no	good	no
19	Tancredi Giuseppe	20	m	single	carpenter	yes	"	"	"	Springfield	-	"	\$40	no	brother L. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
20	Adonisio Michele	24	m	single	iron worker	yes	"	Agropoli	"	New York	-	"	\$14	no	cousin L. B. B.	no	no	no	good	no
21	Tacampo Domenico	40	m	married	porter	yes	"	Figliarella	"	New York	-	self	\$8	no	brother L. C. C.	no	no	no	good	no
22	Pisani Bruno	37	m	single	"	no	"	"	"	New York	-	"	\$40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Jacobucci Giulio	19	m	single	house painter	yes	"	"	"	Cherry Hill	-	"	\$8	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no
24	Spensieri Bruno	20	m	single	porter	no	"	"	"	New York	-	self	\$40	no	uncle	no	no	no	good	no
25	de Biasi Angelo	34	m	married	"	no	"	"	"	"	-	"	\$40	no	brother L. de Biasi	no	no	no	good	no
26	Elisabetta	26	f	single	maid	no	"	Paradiso	"	"	-	"	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Antoni	34	m	single	barber	yes	"	Paradiso	"	"	-	"	"	no	American	no	no	no	good	no
28	Carlo	42	m	married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	-	"	\$40	no	Cousin A. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no
29	Andrug	29	m	single	coachman	no	"	"	"	Moreno	-	"	\$40	no	brother L. G. G.	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Affidavit

*W. O. Wetkin*

of the S. S. **LAHN**

from Bremen do solemnly

and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>*

day of *April*

1902

*W. O. Wetkin*  
Commanding

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Hammett D. Bingham*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

of Surgeon

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *D. W. Clarke*

Surgeon of the S. S.

**LAHN**

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *26* years  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and  
sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *26* name  
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the men  
passengers.

sailing therewith do  
ice as a physician and  
nan Government and that  
foregoing List or Manifest  
according to the best of my  
physical condition of such

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>*

day of *April*

1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Hammett D. Bingham*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

**U**



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

it of Surgeon

List No.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States																					
sailing from <u>NEAPOLIS</u> <u>2 APR 1902</u> <u>190</u> Arriving at Port of <u>NEW YORK</u> <u>6 MAR 1902</u> <u>190</u> <u>140</u>																					
U. N. N.		S. S.		LAHN																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
N. o. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs Mos	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	
1	Ligari Angelo	31	m	Married	farmer	yes	Italian	Pope	New York	New York	brother	10	no	brother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no		
2	Loffredo Giovanni	38	m	d	d	d	Italian	Rosetta	New York	New York	brother	11	13 yrs	father Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no		
3	Granum Giovanni	25	m	Single	porter	yes	Italian	C. Franco	New York	New York	self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no		
4	Colozzo Raffaele	31	m	d	farmer	no	Italian	Elena	New York	New York	self	10	no	cousin G. Maio	no	no	no	good	no		
5	Pitaro Domenico	23	m	Single	Stm. Cult.	no	Italian	Grimaldi	New York	New York	brother	10	no	brother M. Palumbo	no	no	no	good	no		
6	Salari Giuseppe	21	m	Single	farmer	yes	Italian	Brinotto	New York	New York	brother	10	no	cousin G. Finelli	no	no	no	good	no		
7	Bucci Carmine	31	m	d	d	no	Italian	Acquasanta	New York	New York	brother	14	no	brother Vincenzo	no	no	no	good	no		
8	Salari Filippo	25	m	Single	d	no	Italian	d	New York	New York	brother	10	no	brother Domenico	no	no	no	good	no		
9	Diugario Giovanni	31	m	Married	farmer	no	Italian	Garnier	New York	New York	brother	10	12 yrs	brother G. Pignone	no	no	no	good	no		
10	Maso Salvatore	31	m	Single	farmer	yes	Italian	Vaccaro	New York	New York	self	10	12 yrs	brother M. Pignone	no	no	no	good	no		
11	Baroni Michele	43	m	Single	d	no	Italian	Padula	New York	New York	self	24	no	cousin E. Moscatello	no	no	no	good	no		
12	Maschio Antonio	17	m	Single	d	no	Italian	Agnone	New York	New York	brother	5	no	brother G. Pignone	no	no	no	good	no		
13	Ruggieri Erasmo	42	m	Single	d	yes	Italian	Arasano	New York	New York	brother	5	no	brother Vincenzo	no	no	no	good	no		
14	Barbi Erice	24	m	d	d	yes	Italian	C. Vire	New York	New York	self	10	no	brother Vincenzo	no	no	no	good	no		
15	Basile Federico	26	m	d	tailor	yes	Italian	M. Falcone	New York	New York	self	10	no	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		
16	Caracciolo Carlo	32	m	Single	farmer	yes	Italian	Spadola	New York	New York	brother	8	3 yrs	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		
17	Salari Francesco	14	m	d	tailor	yes	Italian	Grimaldi	New York	New York	brother	6	9 yrs	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		
18	Forte d	14	m	Single	d	yes	Italian	Castellone	New York	New York	self	10	no	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		
19	Grillo Felice	47	m	Single	farmer	yes	Italian	Decollata	New York	New York	self	10	14 yrs	cousin G. Pignone	no	no	no	good	no		
20	Marasco Giuseppe	17	m	Single	d	no	Italian	d	New York	New York	self	8	no	cousin G. Pignone	no	no	no	good	no		
21	Alto G. Battista	22	m	d	d	no	Italian	d	New York	New York	self	16	no	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		
22	d Pasquale	24	m	d	d	no	Italian	d	New York	New York	self	16	no	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		
23	Scalzo Rosina	30	f	Single	d	yes	Italian	d	New York	New York	self	10	9 yrs	cousin M. Pignone	no	no	no	good	no		
24	daughter Angiolina	2	f	d	d	no	Italian	d	New York	New York	self	10	9 yrs	cousin M. Pignone	no	no	no	good	no		
25	Falvo Angela	42	m	Single	d	yes	Italian	d	New York	New York	self	6	6 yrs	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		
26	Comas Giuseppe	39	m	Single	d	no	Italian	d	New York	New York	self	10	no	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		
27	Vincenzo	20	m	Single	d	no	Italian	d	New York	New York	self	10	no	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		
28	Felice	9	m	Single	child	no	Italian	d	New York	New York	self	10	no	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		
29	Salomone	5	f	d	d	no	Italian	d	New York	New York	self	10	no	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		
30	Barbi	3	m	d	d	no	Italian	d	New York	New York	self	10	no	brother M. Falcone	no	no	no	good	no		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Capt. P. Wetkin* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

*Commanding*

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE

APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Francis B. Dwyer*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Surgeon

Surgeon

I *D<sup>r</sup> W. Starke* Surgeon S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the amount containing *27* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Francis B. Dwyer*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from 24 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 6 MAY 1902 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Talco Giuseppe	18	m	single	porter	yes	Italian	Castellana	Philadelphia	father	no	no	no	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rampone Francesco	15	m	single	farmer	no	"	Castellana	Philadelphia	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Calabrese G. Battista	44	m	d	d	yes	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	2.00	no	brother R. Battista	no	no	no	good	no
4	Carlo Peco	29	m	d	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pizzelli Luigi	21	m	single	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
6	di Leo Vincenzo	28	m	d	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
7	Fettini Carmine	31	m	d	d	yes	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mauzo Giuseppe	29	m	d	d	yes	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
9	di Leo Vincenzo	16	m	single	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
10	Padalini Luigi	29	m	d	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
11	di Leo Vincenzo	16	m	single	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
12	Sacco Francesco	14	m	d	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
13	di Leo Vincenzo	30	m	single	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
14	di Leo Vincenzo	14	m	d	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
15	Impennato Antonio	40	m	single	d	yes	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
16	Wife Antonio	40	f	d	d	-	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
17	Bellicera Vincenzo	26	m	d	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
18	Cosentino Francesco	21	m	d	tailor	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
19	di Leo Vincenzo	18	m	d	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
20	Angeli M. Angelo	26	m	single	farmer	yes	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
21	Donacquisti Antonio	13	m	single	d	yes	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
22	Rossi Bragio	17	m	d	d	yes	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
23	di Leo Vincenzo	14	m	single	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
24	Sasacini Salvatore	31	m	single	d	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
25	Santoro Antonio	29	m	d	d	yes	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
26	di Santy Eugenio	43	m	single	porter	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
27	Son Salvatore	17	m	single	d	yes	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
28	di Gualdo Nicola	20	m	single	d	yes	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
29	Angelillo Giuseppe	40	m	single	tailor	no	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no
30	Calabrese Domenico	24	m	single	tailor	yes	"	Castellana	Waterbury	brother	no	no	1.00	no	brother J. Pizzelli	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Capt. P. McMin* of the S.S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners, physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or pathologic or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous nor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

*Homerio Byington*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

**LAHN**

I, *J. M. Starke* Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician, and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *25* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

U. S. CONSULATE

APR 24 1902

NAPLES, ITALY

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

*Homerio Byington*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

**S**



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

24 APR 1902

190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

6 MAY 1902

190

sailing from

S.S.

S. N. 19

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Galeazzo Domenico	20	m				Italian								brother Sebastiano	no	no	no	good	
2	de Grandmoulin Giuseppe	37	m		porter	no									brother E. de G. and 4 L. de G.	no	no	no	good	
3	Gargano Antonio	30	m		farmer	yes									brother Felice	no	no	no	good	
4	Tusano Carmelo	24	m		farmer	no									father d	no	no	no	good	
5	de Palma Francesco	24	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
6	de Palma J. Antonio	21	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
7	Acerno Andrea	21	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
8	Masius Giuseppe	24	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
9	Leonardis d	29	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
10	Leonardis d	24	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
11	de Palma Vincenzo	28	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
12	Capezzuto Luigi	34	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
13	della Valle Antonio	23	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
14	Pavissio d	31	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
15	Carilli M. Michele	65	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
16	Giampio Carmelo	41	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
17	de Palma Carmelo	19	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
18	de Palma Giovanni	14	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
19	Dionisi Celestino	34	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
20	Boiello Bruno	21	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
21	Camparo Angelo	23	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
22	Wastropine Carmine	24	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
23	Basile Casquale	19	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
24	Mammius G. Battista	23	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
25	Lungu G. P.	34	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
26	Laura Salvatore	26	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
27	Tucci d	29	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
28	Sebastiano Carmine	40	m		farmer	yes									self	no	no	no	good	
29	Giordella D. Antonio	32	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	
30	de Palma Angelo	28	m		farmer	no									self	no	no	no	good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Capt. P. W. Hahn* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE

*Horatio D. J. ...*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon  
Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *D. W. Starke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Horatio D. J. ...*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

R



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

R List No. 18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R 11 18		S. S.		LAHN		sailing from		NEAPOL		190		Arriving at Port of		NEW YORK		6 MAY 1902		190		19		20		21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.					
1	A. Agata Vincenzo	16	m	single	farmer	no	Italian	Bova	New York	New York	self	\$	no	no	brother Domenico	no	no	no	good	no					
2	di Germano Ferdinando	40	m	single	porter	no	Italian	Bellante	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	brother Bernardo	no	no	no	good	no					
3	Giobacchio Vincenzo	32	m	single	d	yes	Italian	"	"	"	yes	d	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no					
4	di Nello Lucido	24	m	d	d	yes	Italian	Aguara	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	d	10	no	brother C. Volpe	no	no	no	good	no					
5	Erice Carmelo	42	m	d	d	yes	Italian	Catanzaro	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	8	no	brother J. Grimaldi	no	no	no	good	no					
6	Antonia Comasco	16	m	d	tailor	yes	Italian	"	"	"	yes	brother	7	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no					
7	Gentile Nicola	30	m	single	farmer	no	Italian	"	"	Newark	self	12	3 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no						
8	Di Simone M. Colunga	16	f	single	domestic	no	Italian	"	"	New York	yes	uncle	5	no	uncle Talo. Raye	no	no	no	good	no					
9	Annato Felice	24	m	single	farmer	no	Italian	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	"	no	uncle P. Lonnolo	no	no	no	good	no					
10	Giuseppe Nicola	18	m	single	d	yes	Italian	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	uncle	10	no	uncle P. Lonnolo	no	no	no	good	no					
11	Sapio Pasquale	46	m	single	d	no	Italian	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	no	brother V. di Nello	no	no	no	good	no					
12	Giuseppe Felice	48	f	single	d	no	Italian	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	husband	10	4 yrs	husband Antonio	no	no	no	good	no					
13	Don Carmine	61	m	child	no	no	Italian	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Picciotto	no	no	no	good	no					
14	Annanti Angela	40	f	single	porter	no	Italian	Lugares	Johnsburg	Johnsburg	yes	uncle	5	no	uncle M. Ferrant	no	no	no	good	no					
15	di Nello Vincenzo	32	m	single	farmer	no	Italian	"	"	"	yes	brother	5	no	brother V. di Nello	no	no	no	good	no					
16	Roberto Silvio	34	m	single	porter	no	Italian	Copoli	New York	New York	yes	self	10	no	cousin B. Santoro	no	no	no	good	no					
17	Comasco Pasquale	28	m	d	farmer	yes	Italian	"	"	"	yes	"	10	28 yrs	P. Comasco	no	no	no	good	no					
18	Santoro Bonifacio	19	m	single	porter	yes	Italian	"	"	New York	"	"	7	no	father Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no					
19	di Carlo Pietro	27	m	single	farmer	no	Italian	Vito Christ.	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	6	30 yrs	brother Andrea	no	no	no	good	no					
20	Giannantonio Vito	27	m	d	tailor	no	Italian	"	"	"	yes	uncle	6	no	uncle J. di Paolo	no	no	no	good	no					
21	Giuseppe Giuseppe	40	m	single	tailor	yes	Italian	Acerra	"	"	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no						
22	Ricco Maddalena	22	f	single	farmer	no	Italian	Offate	New York	New York	brother	5	no	brother Nicola	no	no	no	good	no						
23	Beatrice Caterina	34	f	single	d	no	Italian	"	"	"	husband	8	no	husband Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no						
24	Don Carmosino	18	f	child	no	no	Italian	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Belvedere	no	no	no	good	no					
25	Don Assunta	7	f	"	d	no	Italian	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no					
26	Regina Vincenzo	28	m	single	musician	no	Italian	Bais P	New York	New York	yes	"	"	no	brother C. Rosette	no	no	no	good	no					
27	Marcuscelli Luigi	32	m	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Chieti	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother C. Rosette	no	no	no	good	no					
28	Molonaci Giuseppe	27	m	single	tailor	no	Italian	Catania	Lafayette	Lafayette	yes	self	12	no	cousin G. Guernice	no	no	no	good	no					
29	Antonaccio Costantino	41	m	d	farmer	yes	Italian	Avellan	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	"	"	10	no	brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no					
30	Grapi Angelo	36	m	single	d	yes	Italian	Montepulciano	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	self	14	no	cousin C. Guernice	208 Market St.	no	no	no	good	no					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Capt. P. W. McKim* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

*Commanding*

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.

*Homer W. Bingham*  
*Deputy* Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *Dr. W. Stoeke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *22* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Homer W. Bingham*  
*Deputy* Consul of the United States at Naples

Q



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

24 APR 1902

190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 6 APR 1902 190

sailing from

S. S.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Pezzo Carmelo	25	m	d	milliner		Italian	Buffalo		Buffalo	yes								good	
2	wife Maria	23	f	d							yes								good	
3	Pezzo Felice	14	m	d															good	
4	Marcuscelli Luigi	33	m	d	milliner														good	
5	wife Maria	25	f	d															good	
6	son Nicola	4	m																good	
7	son Carmelo	2	m																good	
8	Francischiello Gaetano	15	m	d	carpenter	no	Agrone		Pittsburg		self		20	no	uncle				good	
9	Marcinelli Antonio	23	m	d	carpenter	yes			Pittsburg	yes	father		22	no	father				good	
10	Lobizzo Giovanni	31	m	d	carpenter	no	Bonno				yes	uncle	18	no	uncle				good	
11	Grillo Vincenzo	21	m	d		no					yes	nephew	18	no	nephew				good	
12	Marcuscelli W. Carlo	40	m	d		no					yes	uncle	8	no	uncle				good	
13	Ricardo Leonardo	22	m	d		no	Borgia				yes	self	16	no	brother				good	
14	Mazza Salvatore	32	m	d		no					yes	brother	20	no	brother				good	
15	Angelo Giuseppe	23	m	d	porter	no	Marigliano				yes	brother	18	no	brother				good	
16	Grillo Salvatore	18	m	d	farmer	no					yes	self	14	yes	brother				good	
17	Gallo Domenico	22	m	d		no					yes	self	8	no	brother				good	
18	Mancuso Luigi	16	m	d		no					yes	brother	14	no	brother				good	
19	Corrado Salvatore	32	m	d		no					yes	self	14	no	brother				good	
20	Calabrese	38	m	d		no					yes	brother	7	no	brother				good	
21	Orino Giovanni	36	m	d		yes					yes	self	10	no	brother				good	
22	Grande Luigi	41	m	d		yes					yes	self	8	no	brother				good	
23	Cacace Vincenzo	22	m	d		no					yes	self	18	no	brother				good	
24	Bernardo Antonio	30	m	d		no					yes	brother	5	no	brother				good	
25	Amorosi Carlo	22	m	d		no					yes	brother	8	no	brother				good	
26	Mimicola Francesco	20	m	d		no					yes	brother	5	no	brother				good	
27	Basile Giuseppe	25	m	d	carpenter	no					yes	brother	10	no	brother				good	
28	della Francis Marcelino	24	m	d	farmer	no					yes	brother	18	no	brother				good	
29	Agata Giovanni	43	m	d		no					yes	self	17	no	brother				good	
30	Liberto	41	m	d		no					yes	self	17	no	brother				good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

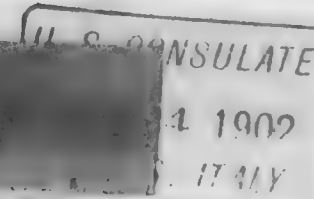
I Capt. P. M. Hahn of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Commanding

Officer



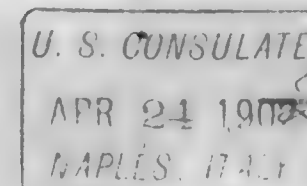
Deputy Henric B. ...  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr. W. Stoeck Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 20 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902



Deputy Henric B. ...  
Consul of the United States at Naples

P



P

List No.

16

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

115

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at NEW-YORK																					
P. 11-16		S. S.		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of		NEW-YORK		6 MAR 1902		190		19		20		21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
1	Alfieri Giuseppe	32	M	Married	Porter	no	Italian	Castelluccio	New York	New York	no	Cousin	10	no	Cousin V. Alfieri	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Telli Antonio	43	M	Married	farmer	no	"	Teaneck	"	Teaneck	no	Self	10	8 yrs	brother M. D. Battaglia	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Luongo Luisa	28	F	Married	d	no	"	Concordia	"	Boston	no	husband	5	no	husband P. Spadito	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Spadito Brandon	18	M	Single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	brother	5	no	brother d	no	no	no	good	no	
5	d'Amico Luigi	36	M	Married	mason	yes	"	Volturano	"	Philadelphia	no	self	16	no	uncle A. d'Amico	no	no	no	good	no	
6	de Angelis Carlo	21	M	Single	d	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	father	16	no	father d	no	no	no	good	no	
7	de Marchis Maria	29	F	Single	seller	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good	no	
8	Caracciolo Francesco	22	M	Single	farmer	no	"	Corropio	"	Corropio	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good	no	
9	Simile Michele	19	M	Single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	Cousin	12	no	cousin Ant. Simile	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Mardacchini Eustachio	23	M	Single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	9	no	uncle d	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Angelo G. G. G.	39	M	Single	d	no	"	Alcone	"	New York	no	Self	10	no	"	no	no	no	good	no	
12	d'Amico Giovanni	26	M	Single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	no	"	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Alfobelli Antonio	19	M	Single	d	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	no	"	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Maduti Giuseppe	28	M	Single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	no	"	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Viale Luigi	29	M	Single	uncle	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	30	no	"	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Paciferi Michele	17	M	Single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	5 yrs	brother M. Micca	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Radice Peter	32	M	Married	uncle	yes	"	Fele	"	New York	no	Self	10	no	brother d	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Mecca D. Antonio	18	M	Single	d	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	11 yrs	Wife Rosa	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Pascali Vito	31	M	Married	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	no	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Muccia Domenico	18	M	Single	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	20	4 yrs	San Vincenzo	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Petropoulos Peter	47	M	Married	driver	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good	no	
22	Daughters Maddalena	17	F	Single	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good	no	
23	d'Amico	10	F	Child	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	10	no	husband Michele	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Muccia Mariusetta	32	F	Married	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good	no	
25	daughter M. Lucia	5	F	Child	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good	no	
26	Lorenz G. Giovanni	14	M	Single	farmer	no	"	"	"	Newark	no	Self	10	no	husband M. 293	no	no	no	good	no	
27	son Salvatore	17	M	Single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good	no	
28	daughter M. Francis	9	F	Child	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good	no	
29	Lo Sapo Giuseppe	20	M	Married	farmer	no	"	Spaurano	"	Philadelphia	no	Self	10	no	brother Alf. Pucelli	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Bizzo Mariano	24	M	Single	farmer	no	"	M. Spaurano	"	Philadelphia	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good	no	

130

Alfieri



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Capt. P. W. Allen* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

*Commanding*

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES ITALY

*Deputy* *Homer B. Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *D. W. Staake* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *24* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES ITALY

*Homer B. Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Capt. O. W. Hahn* of the S. S. **LAHN**, from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a stuper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902

*Henriette Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *D. W. Stoeck* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN**, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *24* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902

*Henriette Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples





LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.	LAHN	sailing from	24 APR 1968	190	Arriving at Port of	NEW-YORK			
				13	14	15	16	17	18

S.S.		LATIN		sailing from		24 APR 1902		190		Arriving at Port of		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Capt. P. W. Allen* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Homer to Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *D<sup>r</sup> W. Haecke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *27* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Homer to Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

N



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LAHN

sailing from NEAPOL 24 APR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 6 MAY 1902 146

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Formi Albino	16	M	single	farmer		Italian	Apaise New York		Apaise	no	self	\$5.00	no	Brother Gen. Apaise	no	no	no	good	no
2	Parisi Raffaele	32	M	married	d		"	C. Monreale	"	Apaise	no	husband	5	no	husband Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
3	Caserta Marianna	30	F	d	d		"	"	"	Apaise	no	"	"	no	Vaiuso	no	no	no	good	no
4	daughter M. Progia	3	F	child			"	"	"	Apaise	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
5	Salvini A. Vincenzo	26	M	single	farmer		"	Torbo	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
6	de Battista Nicola	24	M	single	farmer		"	Apaise	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
7	Monelli Francesco	65	M	married	coachman	yes	"	Apaise	"	New York	no	self	10	no	Son Pietro	no	no	no	good	no
8	wife W. Maria	17	F	d	dress maker	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	both law & G. di Leo	no	no	no	good	no
9	Chiarillo Eugenio	27	M	d	farmer	no	"	Borgia	"	Chiusa	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
10	Abbate Giuseppe	35	M	single	laborer		"	Altavilla	"	Pittsburg	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
11	de Vito	13	M	d	"		"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
12	de Vito	18	M	d	"		"	"	"	Pittsburg	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
13	Farina Carlo	19	M	d	"		"	"	"	"	no	self	10	3 yrs	"	no	no	no	good	no
14	Muravelli Luigi	38	M	married	farmer	no	"	Gagliano	"	New York	no	self	30	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
15	Pace Vitaliano	33	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	both law	5	no	both law & Abbate	no	no	no	good	no
16	Levato Carmo	25	M	single	d	no	"	Caburgano	"	Re. York	no	self	20	4 yrs	"	no	no	no	good	no
17	Pace Benno	36	M	married	d	yes	"	Gagliano	"	New York	no	"	14	no	wife G. de Leo	no	no	no	good	no
18	de Leo Francesco	24	M	single	d	yes	"	Talanda	"	Cleveland	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
19	Gambusi Lucio	36	M	single	farmer		"	Cas. di Monte	"	"	no	"	"	no	both law G. Monetti	no	no	no	good	no
20	Cataldo Antonio	27	M	married	farmer	no	"	C. Viterbo	"	New York	no	self	10	no	Son Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
21	Diandillo Nicola	18	M	d	d	no	"	T. Viterbo	"	Pittsburg	yes	self	10	no	both law G. di Leo	no	no	no	good	no
22	Castro Pasquale	28	M	married	farmer	yes	"	Aceruo	"	Gallitzin	yes	both law	10	no	both law	no	no	no	good	no
23	wife Rosina	20	F	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
24	Cappetta Luigi	19	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
25	Son Angelo	17	M	single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
26	Pace Gaetano	48	M	d	"		"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
27	Mozzo Giovanni	27	M	married	farmer	no	"	S. G. Galdo	"	Cleveland	yes	both law	10	no	both law J. de Donato	no	no	no	good	no
28	Mancini Michele	16	M	single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	brother Vincenzo	no	no	no	good	no
29	Gulio Antonio	20	M	married	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	both law C. P. Pace	no	no	no	good	no
30	Magaldi Giovanni	46	M	d	d	yes	"	Coletto	"	Conventville	yes	"	15	yes	"	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Capt. P. Wetkin* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Homerio B. Jington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *D. W. Staacke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *eleven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Homerio B. Jington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

**M**



**M 13**  
List No.

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States	NEW-YORK	6 MAY 1902	190	190
sailing from Naples	24 of June	1902	Arriving at Port of	

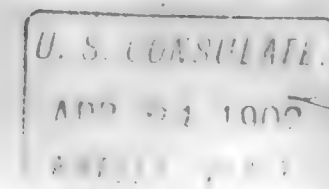
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.		NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs Mos		Sex		Married or Single		Calling Occupation		Able to Read Write		Nationality		Last Residence		Seaport for landing in the United States		Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)		Whether having a ticket to such final destination		By whom was passage paid		Whether in possession of money if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less		Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where		Whether going to join a relative and if so what relative their name and address		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes state which		Whether a Polygamist		Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States		Condition of Health Mental and Physical		Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause	
1		Cardamona Giovanni		21		m		single		porter		yes		Italian		St. Peter's		St. Peter's		St. Peter's		yes		self		20		no		father Angelo		no		no		no		good		no	
2		Esposito Carmine		41		m		single		farmer		no		"		"		"		"		no		self		20		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
3		Vaccaro Rosario		31		m		single		porter		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		16		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
4		Dattoli Angelo		47		m		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		20		yes		no		no		no		no		good		no	
5		de Simone Giovanni		14		m		d		father		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		14		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
6		Curcio Nicola		30		m		single		porter		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		20		no		husband Agostino		no		no		no		good		no	
7		Damsani Antonio		32		m		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
8		daughter Maria		14		f		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		8		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
9		Montedoro Antonio		37		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		yes		no		no		no		no		good		no	
10		Tilli Vincenzo		31		m		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		20		yes		brother Luigi		no		no		no		good		no	
11		Evangelista Antonio		39		m		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
12		Morrell Giovanni		23		m		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
13		Pisicelli Giovanni		50		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
14		Wife Margherita		42		f		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		uncle D. Sano		no		no		no		good		no	
15		Sano Vincenzo		21		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		20		yes		Cousin V. Cauti		no		no		no		good		no	
16		Cosini Vincenzo		31		m		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
17		Mottola Giovanni		17		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		brother Luigi		no		no		no		good		no	
18		di Carlo Sebastiano		38		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		20		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
19		di Silvio Cosidio		36		m		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		father Vincenzo		no		no		no		good		no	
20		Celino Nicola		12		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		yes		brother Antonio		no		no		no		good		no	
21		Condoleone Pietro		32		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		uncle M. Girotti		no		no		no		good		no	
22		Picciano Antonio		18		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		brother Pasquale		no		no		no		good		no	
23		Rotondi Nicola		19		m		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
24		Mancuso Luigi		18		m		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		yes		no		no		no		no		good		no	
25		Picciano d		31		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		brother Pasquale		no		no		no		good		no	
26		Rotondi Antonio		16		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		yes		no		no		no		no		good		no	
27		Capri Nicola		32		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		20		yes		no		no		no		no		good		no	
28		Bucci Antonio		36		m		single		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		6		no		brother Luigi		no		no		no		good		no	
29		Croce P. Antonio		46		m		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	
30		Giovanni Bernardino		17		m		d		d		yes		"		"		"		"		no		self		10		no		no		no		no		no		good		no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Capt. P. M. M.* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2* *Commanding* Officer.

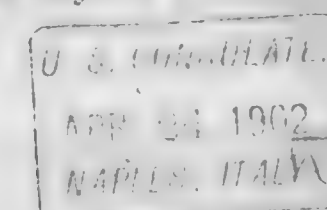


*H. M. B. J.*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *Dr. W. Starke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *26* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *23* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*



*H. M. B. J.*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

**L**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

L List No. **12**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*L 11 12* S.S. *John* sailing from *Naples* 190 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* 6 MAR 1902 118

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Cerami Giuseppe	42	m	single	farmer	no	Italian	Vienna	New York	New York	self	8	yes	no	Cousin D. Melloni	no	no	no	good	no
2	Aschepichia Francesco	42	m	d															good	no
3	Giordano Giovanni	47	m	single	d	no		Peterson		Quebec	yes	cousin	8	5 yrs	cousin D. Kito	no	no	no	good	no
4	Maggotta Domenico	30	m	single	driver	no		Montana		Philadelphia	yes	brother	20	6 yrs	brother - Mrs. P. Marascio	no	no	no	good	no
5	Littina Vincenzo		m																good	no
6	Piccioli Fortunato	29	m	single	farmer	no		Meastie		Pittsburg	no	self	14	no	brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
7	Benavente Natale	34	m	d	d	no		d		Boston	no	d	10	yes	brother - A. Grande	no	no	no	good	no
8	di Carlo Francesco	43	m	d	d	no		d		Utica	no	d	12	no	cousin J. de Caro	no	no	no	good	no
9	Simondola Sabatino	40	m	d	d	no		d		Spokane	no	d	10	yes	J. Simondola	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ericasio Carino	34	m	single	d	no		d		Columbo	no	d	12	no	brother - Mrs. C. Chruschka	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mele Antonio	34	m	single	farmer	no		d		Pittsburg	no	d	12	no	P. P. Marascio	no	no	no	good	no
12	Donnamore Vincenzo	29	m	single	farmer	no		Castellana		Chicago	yes								good	no
13	di Sergio M. Angelo	29	m	single	farmer	no		d		d	no	father	7	no	father Vito	no	no	no	good	no
14	Donnamore Giuseppe	29	m	single	farmer	no		d		Chicago	yes	brother	12	no	brother Nicola Angelo	no	no	no	good	no
15	Altavante Vito M.	48	m	single	farmer	no		d		d	no	d	12	no	Nicola Angelo	no	no	no	good	no
16	Vitagliano Francesco	36	m	d	d	no		Castellana		Columbo	no	brother	6	no	brother - Mrs. P. Marascio	no	no	no	good	no
17	Caruso Pasquale	28	m	d	d	no		Castellana		New York	no	self	12	no	Cousin P. Raffia	no	no	no	good	no
18	Gramaglia Nicola	38	m	d	porter	no		Baguara		d	no	d	about	no	brother - Mrs. C. Marascio	no	no	no	good	no
19	Corrado Domenico	36	m	d	d	no		d		d	no	d	about	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
20	Catalano Bruno	42	m	d	d	no		d		d	no	d	about	no	Cousin d	no	no	no	good	no
21	Mosello Giuseppe	32	m	single	d	no		d		New York	no	self	about	no	uncle P. P. Marascio	no	no	no	good	no
22	Corrado Vincenzo	23	m	single	d	no		d		d	no	d	about	no	Cousin P. P. Marascio	no	no	no	good	no
23	Aquillone Carmine	38	m	single	d	no		d		d	no	d	about	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
24	San Giuseppe	13	m	single	d	yes		d		d	no	d	no	no	do - 130 Boston St	no	no	no	good	no
25	Raso Domenico	33	m	single	d	yes		Castellana		New York	no	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Spasola Federico	23	m	single	tailor	no		d		d	no	d	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Naccari Francesco	34	m	single	porter	no		d		d	no	d	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Masfedi Domenico	17	m	single	d	no		d		d	no	d	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Bruni Giovanni	44	m	single	d	no		d		New York	no	self	20	5 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Crivello Giuseppe	19	m	single	d	no		d		Pittsburg	no	d	20	no	brother Angelo	no	no	no	good	no

*mascati*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or of Second Officer.

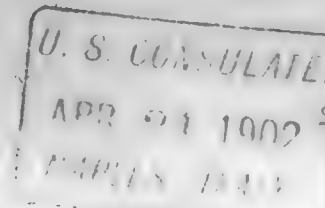
I Capt. C. W. Allen of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Commanding

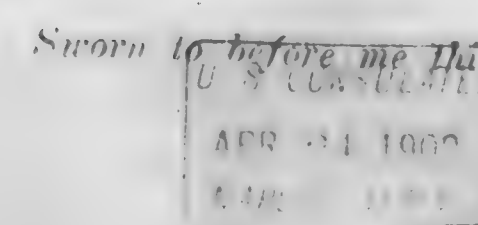
Officer.



Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr. W. H. Hooke Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 24 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 30 in number, the annexed containing 7 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples

**K**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

K List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States																				
24 of April 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 6 M, 1892 190																				
S.S. sailing from																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Monelli Matteo	19	M	Single	farmer	yes	Italian	Montebelluna	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	d'Angelone D'Antonio	38	M	Married	d	no	"	"	"	New York	yes	d	20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Carosi Antonio	42	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	20	10 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Legga Silvano	46	M	Married	d	no	"	Polkoffen	"	New York	yes	d	10	10 yrs	mother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no
5	Antonuccio Luciano	38	M	d	d	yes	"	"	"	Boston	yes	d	20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 6	Barrasso Angelo	3	M	d	d	yes	"	Antonuccio	"	Schenectady	yes	d	12	2 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	d'Antonio Pasquale	33	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	New York	yes	d	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Esposito Nicola	37	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	Utica	yes	son	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Comerio Lucia	48	F	Married	d	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	daughter Margherita	16	F	Single	d	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	brother Lou Albano	no	no	no	good	no
11	" Gelina	13	F	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	20	3 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Spina Benedetta	32	F	Married	d	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	wife Antonia	26	F	d	d	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	daughter M. A. Lucia	12	F	child	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	de Lucia Carlo	19	M	Married	barber	yes	"	Albany	"	"	yes	d	10	no	brother Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
16	Petullo Salvatore	26	M	d	farmer	no	"	Albany	"	"	yes	d	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Carigba Andrea	29	M	Single	vineyarder	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	d	10	16 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Spuello Domenico	27	M	d	barber	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Costa Cosimo	46	M	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Rockaway	yes	self	12	no	uncle J. Pankus	no	no	no	good	no
20	Sanjani Giuseppe	26	M	Single	d	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	d	12	no	brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
21	Quaranta d	26	M	Married	d	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	d	12	no	brother Lou M. Pankus	no	no	no	good	no
22	Massaro Gennaro	31	M	d	d	no	"	Castro	"	New York	yes	d	10	no	father Lou J. Pankus	no	no	no	good	no
23	Dovato Giuseppe	30	M	d	carpenter	no	"	Albany	"	Philadelphia	yes	father Lou	8	no	d. Pankus - 178	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pilieri d	27	M	d	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Antonucci d	25	M	d	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Bastoni Lelia	14	F	d	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	10	no	brother Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
27	Cherubini Antonio	32	M	Single	d	no	"	Albany	"	"	yes	d	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Caso d	47	M	Married	porter	no	"	"	"	Albany	yes	d	18	97-902	father Gaetano	no	no	no	good	no
29	Cuccillo Domenico	37	M	Single	weaver	no	"	"	"	New York	yes	d	16	5 yrs	Cousin D. Pankus	no	no	no	good	no
30	Russo Giuseppe	24	M	d	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I *Capt. P. McKinn* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

*Commanding*

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES ITALY

*Homer W. Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *D. W. Stoeke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *None* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES ITALY

*Homer W. Byington*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

J



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

150

S.S. <i>John</i>		sailing from <i>Neapoli</i>		190		Arriving at Port of <i>NEW YORK</i>		190												
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Scala M. Giuseppe	50	M	Married	none	no	Italian	Neapoli	New York	New York	self	\$ 20	8 yds	husband Antonio	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Sons { Anna	18	F	-	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	no	no	no	good	no
3	Vincenzo	5	M	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
4	Giulio Teresa	26	F	Married	none	no	"	"	"	"	husband	"	10	no	husband M. Scala	no	no	no	good	no
5	Coppola Nicola	17	M	Single	Eastern	yes	"	"	"	"	self	"	10	no	brother Luigi	no	no	no	good	no
6	Dorio Gaetano	40	M	Married	craftman	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	Cousin J. Balsano	no	no	no	good	no
7	Lamitola Antonio	36	M	d	sailor	yes	"	Corolla	"	Brooklyn	"	"	15	3 yds	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Son Gaetano	14	M	child	d	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mercante Angelo	38	M	Married	barber	yes	"	M. Salicrude	"	New York	self	"	8	96-900	brother in law Felice	no	no	no	good	no
10	Bale Carquale	23	M	d	sailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	no	Cousin V. Baile	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mottola Gaetano	14	M	d	protector	no	"	"	"	"	son	"	10	no	brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
12	Wife Camilla	14	F	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	18 E. 104 St.	no	no	no	good	no
13	Galiza Giuseppe	18	M	Married	barber	no	"	Venice	"	Petersburg	brother	"	2	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
14	Mottola Vincenzo	13	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	New York	father	"	4	no	father Alfonso	no	no	no	good	no
15	Galipone Giuseppe	47	M	Married	d	no	"	Cassano	"	New York	self	"	12	no	brother law J. Caputo	no	no	no	good	no
16	Richardo Giovanni	30	M	Married	d	no	"	Campobasso	"	Petersburg	self	"	16	no	brother law M. Caputo	no	no	no	good	no
17	Bravo Luigi	34	M	d	theater	yes	"	Campobasso	"	New York	"	"	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	d. Martino	41	M	d	carman	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	20	no	Cousin A. Cellella	no	no	no	good	no
19	Mancuso Luigi	33	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	New York	"	"	10	no	brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
20	Melina Domenico	20	M	child	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Campisano Antonio	22	M	child	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Chiripoli Giuseppe	26	M	Married	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Casino Leonardo	26	M	Married	d	yes	"	Neapoli	"	New York	self	"	20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Contel Gius. Antonio	23	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Coduto Michele	28	M	Married	d	no	"	"	"	New York	self	"	20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Cudisco Giuseppe	31	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Grasso Alfonso	49	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Messa Antonio	26	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Gallarino Liberato	24	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	d. Imperio Michele	48	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Capt. P. W. Lahn* \* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE,  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Deputy* *Homerio B. ...*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *D. W. Starcke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *28* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Deputy* *Homerio B. ...*  
Consul of the United States at Naples



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

151

S. S. <i>Edin</i>		sailing from <i>Naples</i>		28 <sup>th</sup> of April 1902		Arriving at Port of		1902		190		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	
1	Perugini Michelangelo	45	m	d	none	no	Italian	Landolf	New York	Waterbury	no	self	\$ 10	no	nephew G. Perugini	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Guerri Pietro	26	m	d	none	no	"	"	"	Waterbury	no	self	0	no	brother-in-law M. Guerri	no	no	no	good	no	
3	d Luigi	20	m	single	d	no	"	"	"	Waterbury	no	d	0	90-92	Cousin G. Guerri	no	no	no	good	no	
4	d Michele	35	m	single	d	no	"	"	"	Waterbury	no	d	10	no	brother Pietro	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Landolfi Giuseppe	31	m	d	d	no	"	"	"	Waterbury	no	d	10	96-99	"	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Rinaldi Oscar	38	m	d	d	yes	"	"	"	"	no	d	10	98-99	"	no	no	no	good	no	
7	d Antonio	27	m	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	10	no	"	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Addona Giovanni	22	m	single	d	no	"	"	"	Waterbury	no	self	10	96-99	brother Vincenzo	no	no	no	good	no	
9	d Nicola	41	m	single	d	yes	"	"	"	Waterbury	no	d	10	no	brother-in-law Carmelo Costa	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Carrella Nicola	40	m	d	d	no	"	Caronella	"	Waterbury	no	self	20	4 yrs	"	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Galasca Michele	30	m	single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	22	6 yrs	"	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Ricchietti Giovanni	38	m	d	d	no	"	"	"	Waterbury	no	d	30	6 yrs	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Galasca Domenico	32	m	d	d	no	"	"	"	Waterbury	no	d	20	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Carisi Vincenzo	21	m	single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Carisi Giuseppe	20	m	single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Carisi Giuseppe	29	f	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Carisi Vincenzo	12	m	-	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
18	daughter Carmela	6	f	-	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Salola Giuseppe	31	m	single	d	no	"	Chiacupia	"	Schenectady	no	self	10	no	brother Emilio	no	no	no	good	no	
20	d Umberto	17	m	single	d	yes	"	"	"	"	no	d	10	no	nephew G. Salola	no	no	no	good	no	
21	d Giovanni	19	m	single	d	yes	"	"	"	"	no	d	10	no	"	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Salola Cesare	17	m	single	d	yes	"	"	"	"	no	d	10	no	brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no	
23	d Domenico	26	m	single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	12	no	brother-in-law d	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Santilli Gelsonius	33	m	single	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	50	American	American	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Guerri Antonio	32	m	single	d	yes	"	"	"	"	no	d	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Wife Cora	38	f	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
27	daughter Maria	7	f	-	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
28	son Vittorio	3	m	-	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Casabaldi Vincenzo	38	m	single	d	yes	"	"	"	"	no	d	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Wife Teresa	33	f	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	no	d	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	



Affidavit of the Master

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

**LAHN**

from Bremen do solemnly.

I, *apt. C. W. H. H. H.* of the S. S. **LAHN**, sailing therewith do solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 24 1902

AMER. ITALY

*Consul* *Consul of the United States at Naples*

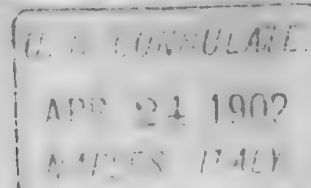
Affidavit of Surgeon

**LAHN**

I, *D. W. Haeke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN**, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the numbered containing *21* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902



*Consul* *Consul of the United States at Naples*

**H**



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

153

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, and										vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of the United States										1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK									
S. S. Lahn										sailing from Naples										2nd April									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause									
1	Ranalli Ferdinando	26	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
2	Brunetti Domenico	26	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
3	Felice Raffaele	24	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
4	di Tizio Giuseppe	25	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
5	di Tizio Antonio	24	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
6	di Campa Giocondino	28	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
7	Florio Francesco	24	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
8	Martino Giuseppe	46	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
9	Valente Calogera	60	f	d	housewife	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
10	Broina d	61	f	d	housewife	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
11	d	11	f	d	child	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
12	d	2	m	d	child	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
13	Nicoli Chiara	20	f	d	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
14	Calasibetta Minnato	28	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
15	Corrugari Calogera	44	f	d	housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
16	Corrugari Giuseppe	33	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
17	Calogera	12	f	d	child	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
18	Savatore	7	m	d	child	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
19	Sons	5	f	d	child	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
20	Antonio	2	m	d	child	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
21	Goldono Michelangelo	52	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
22	Antipietro Calogera	19	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
23	Guerra Domenico	24	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
24	d	24	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
25	Antipietro Michelangelo	48	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
26	Rinaldi Carlo	40	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
27	Guerra Michele	19	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
28	Antipietro	19	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
29	Antipietro	16	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									
30	Guerra	16	m	d	carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no									

*may 6/00*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Capt. P. Wehlin* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Homerio B. ...*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

*Commanding*  
Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *D. M. Stoeke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *22* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Homerio B. ...*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

**G**



Affidavit of the Master or Co.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

G List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6 MAR 1902 190

1		2		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.		Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
G 7		S.S. Lahn		sailing from		Naples		21 of April		1902		Arriving at Port of		NEW-YORK									
1		Labanca Giovanni	28	M		Hand-farmer	no	Italian		Italian	Genoa	New York	New York		self	8	no	Cousin L. Green	no	no	no	good	no
2		Crighiano Vincenzo	32	M		porter	no	"		"	"	"	"		"	6	no	brother R. M. M.	no	no	no	good	no
3		Crighiano Giovanni	29	M		Hand-farmer	no	"		"	"	"	"		"	6	no	Cousin C. Codaro	no	no	no	good	no
4		Crighiano Maria	10	F		"	yes	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
5		Crighiano Vincenzo	23	M		Charcoal man		"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
6		Crighiano Domenico	36	M		"		"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
7		Crighiano Antonio	36	M		Hand-farmer	yes	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
8		Crighiano Giuseppe	28	M		"	yes	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
9		Crighiano Giovanni	27	M		"	yes	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
10		Crighiano Apollonio	27	M		"	no	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
11		Crighiano Maria	43	F		"		"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
12		Crighiano Antonio	16	M		"		"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
13		Crighiano Giuseppe	35	M		Hand-farmer	yes	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
14		Crighiano Salvatore	25	M		Single porter	yes	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
15		Crighiano Antonio	19	M		"	no	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
16		Crighiano Giuseppe	23	M		Single	no	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
17		Crighiano Giovanni	19	M		Hand-farmer	no	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
18		Crighiano Giovanni	28	M		"		"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
19		Crighiano Felice	46	M		"		"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
20		Crighiano Domenico	17	M		"		"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
21		Crighiano Paolo	24	M		Single	no	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
22		Crighiano Nicola	27	M		"		"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
23		Crighiano Vincenzo	30	M		Hand-farmer	yes	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
24		Crighiano Antonio	17	M		Hand-farmer	no	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
25		Crighiano Andrea	35	M		Hand-farmer	no	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
26		Crighiano Luigi	21	M		Single	no	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
27		Crighiano Michele	37	M		Hand-farmer	no	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
28		Crighiano Angela	13	F		"		"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
29		Crighiano Felice	27	M		Hand-farmer	yes	"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no
30		Crighiano Maria	27	F		"		"		"	"	"	"		"			"	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

LAHN

I *Capt. O. W. Miller* of the S. S. *LAHN* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, of the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY.

*Commanding*  
*Harold D. Singleton*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *D. M. Harte* Surgeon of the S. S. *LAHN* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *five* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Harold D. Singleton*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

F



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NEW-YORK 6 MAY 1902 154

S.S.

*Schn*

sailing from *Naples*

*24 of April*

190

Arriving at Port of

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Bonaccini Antonina</i>	20	F	Married	farmer	yes	Italian	Colosimo	New York	Concordville	self	\$	6	no	husband N. Bonaccini	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Leo H. Giuseppe</i>	27	M	Single	d	no	"	"	"	New York	"	"	12	no	brother Peter	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>Gallo Domenico</i>	36	M	Single	porter	no	"	Reggio	"	New York	self	"	26	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	<i>Gallone Giuseppe</i>	19	M	Single	farmer	no	Italian	Colosimo	"	New York	self	"	18	2 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	<i>Colosimo Giacinto</i>	30	M	Married	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	<i>d Angelo</i>	17	M	Single	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	2 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	<i>de Luca Filippo</i>	28	M	d	d	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	48	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	<i>Colosimo P. Carlo</i>	20	M	Married	d	yes	"	"	"	Hurley M.	"	"	10	no	uncle N. Bonaccini	no	no	no	good	no
9	<i>d Francesco</i>	20	M	Single	d	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	18	2 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	<i>d Giuseppe</i>	31	M	Married	d	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	<i>Lupia Domenico</i>	19	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	4 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	<i>Cavara Carlo</i>	32	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	<i>Uccia Domenico</i>	18	M	Single	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	3 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	<i>Colosimo Angelo</i>	28	M	Married	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	2 yrs	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	<i>d Francesco</i>	34	M	d	d	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	<i>Marino Domenico</i>	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	<i>Benedetto Eugenio</i>	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	<i>Giannetto Pasquale</i>	34	M	Single	colours	no	Italian	Castellone	"	Providence	self	"	30	3 yrs	cousin Luigi d'Alto	no	no	no	good	no
19	<i>Gallo Vincenzo</i>	33	M	Married	porter	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	<i>Wise Giambattista</i>	28	M	d	d	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	16	no	brother Luigi d'Alto	no	no	no	good	no
21	<i>Marino P. Domenico</i>	39	M	d	d	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	7 yrs	"	no	no	no	good	no
22	<i>Carbasi Antonio</i>	42	M	Married	seaman	yes	"	Sanseverino	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	<i>San Vincenzo</i>	17	M	Single	d	yes	"	"	"	New York	self	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	<i>Lepera Francesco</i>	24	M	Married	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	<i>Marino Vincenzo</i>	17	M	Single	d	no	"	"	"	Garment	yes	Cousin	40	4 yrs	Cousin Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
26	<i>Lepera Giuseppe</i>	28	M	Married	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Luigi	no	no	no	good	no
27	<i>Lepera Francesco</i>	14	M	d	d	no	"	"	"	Garment	yes	brother	16	no	brother Luigi	no	no	no	good	no
28	<i>Lepera Francesco</i>	16	M	Single	d	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg	yes	husband	"	no	husband Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no
29	<i>Lepera Rosa</i>	26	F	Married	d	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	<i>Lepera Maria</i>	5	F	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no

*Elit Map 5/6/02*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*P. W. Lahn* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly.  
I declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners  
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said  
that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or  
a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous  
crime involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to  
the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best  
and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

Officer.

W. L. E.

902  
NY

*Harold B. ...*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *D. W. Starke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN**  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *24* years  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest  
sheets. *30* in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such  
passengers.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
H. L. S. H. M. L.

*Harold B. ...*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

E



of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

E 5  
List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

155

S.S. <i>Liberty</i>		sailing from <i>Naples</i>		24 of April 1902		Arriving at Port of		6 May 1902		190										
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Grande Angelo	25	M	Married	Farmer	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	self	\$ 40	no	no	brother Clemente no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vico Giuseppe	19	M	Single	Barber	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" A. de No no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Trattum Lorenzo	34	M	Married	Farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" A. Trattum no	no	no	no	good	no
4	" Francesco	39	M	Single	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Dobbs Ferry	"	"	no	no	brother Louis Vincennes no	no	no	no	good	no
5	" Sebastiano	16	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	New York	"	"	no	no	brother Mauro no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Canicredi Raffaele	22	M	Single	"	no	"	C. Civita	"	Chicago	"	self	no	no	cousin L. Canicredi no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Terranova F. Sebastiano	19	M	Single	Carpenter	yes	"	"	"	Waterbury	yes	father	no	no	father Raffaele no	no	no	no	good	no
8	" Carmine	32	M	Married	Farmer	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	uncle d no	no	no	no	good	no
9	" Carmine	8	M	Child	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" no	no	no	no	good	no
10	" Matteo Totale	28	M	Married	Farmer	no	"	Agrone	"	Moncapone	"	self	no	no	brother Carmine no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Marcovecchio Alessandro	20	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Moncapone	"	self	no	no	" Luigi no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Lough M. Giuseppe	23	M	Single	Barber	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	no	father Felice no	no	no	no	good	no
13	" M. Domenico	21	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	Box 148 - no	no	no	no	good	no
14	" Luigi	22	M	Single	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Pittsburgh	"	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	" Concetta Raffaele	23	F	Single	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	no	no	Cousin Giuseppe no	no	no	no	good	no
16	" Annibale	24	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Chicago	"	father	no	no	father Giuseppe no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Marcovecchio Felice	9	M	Child	"	no	"	"	"	Chicago	"	self	no	no	husband Ant. no	no	no	no	good	no
18	di Pikes Sebastiano	31	M	Married	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	self	no	no	father no	no	no	no	good	no
19	di Pikes Sebastiano	18	M	Single	Carpenter	yes	"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	no	no	father no	no	no	no	good	no
20	" Carmine	20	M	Single	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Pittsburgh	"	self	no	no	wife no	no	no	no	good	no
21	" Raffaele	32	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" no	no	no	no	good	no
22	" Rosa	15	F	Single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" no	no	no	no	good	no
23	" Luigi	13	M	Single	Farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" no	no	no	no	good	no
24	" Carmine	31	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" no	no	no	no	good	no
25	" Domenico	16	M	Child	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" no	no	no	no	good	no
26	" Giuseppe	20	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Colosimo Gaspare	29	M	Married	"	yes	Colosimo	"	"	New York	"	self	no	no	" no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Marcovecchio Carlo	17	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Cavanna Domenico	38	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Levi Antonio	28	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	" no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Carl P. W. Allen* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

Officer.

*Henrich B. B. B.*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

sailing therewith do

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *Dr. W. H. H. H.* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

U. S. CONSULATE.

APR 24 1902

NAPLES, ITALY.

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples

**D**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

156

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NEW YORK

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs	Mos																		
1	Panabanco Vincenzo	16		m		farmer		Italian	Italy	New York	New York		self	10 1/2 yrs		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Panabanco Leonardo	50		m	married	d				New York	New York		self	12 1/2 yrs		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Panabanco Salvatore	32		m	d	d				New York	New York		self	20 yrs		both law & Cocci	no	no	no	good	no
4	Panabanco Pietro	33		m	d	d				New York	New York		self	20 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
5	Panabanco Salvatore	40		m		d				New York	New York		self	12 1/2 yrs		consin V. Lacomme	no	no	no	good	no
6	Panabanco Vincenzo	29		m	married	d				New York	New York		self	18 1/2 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
7	Panabanco Francesco	41		m	d	d				New York	New York		self	18 1/2 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
8	Panabanco Giuseppe	13		m	single	d				New York	New York		self	5 yrs		husband & Lacomme	no	no	no	good	no
9	Panabanco Giacomo	50		m	married	d				New York	New York		self	5 yrs		brother Pietro	no	no	no	good	no
10	Panabanco Michele	25		m	married	d				New York	New York		self	10 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
11	Panabanco Pasquale	18		m	single	d				New York	New York		self	10 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
12	Panabanco Raffaele	19		m		d				New York	New York		self	15 yrs		consin C. Lacomme	no	no	no	good	no
13	Panabanco Pietro	20		m	single	d				New York	New York		self	15 yrs		consin C. Lacomme	no	no	no	good	no
14	Panabanco Domenico	13		m	married	d				New York	New York		self	15 yrs		consin C. Lacomme	no	no	no	good	no
15	Panabanco Luca	11		m	single	d				New York	New York		self	14 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
16	Panabanco Ascanio	37		m	married	d				New York	New York		self	18 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
17	Panabanco Giovanni	29		m	married	d				New York	New York		self	10 yrs		brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
18	Panabanco Nicola	37		m	married	d				New York	New York		self	20 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
19	Panabanco Leonardo	32		m	d	porter				New York	New York		self	20 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
20	Panabanco Fedele	25		m	d	d				New York	New York		self	19 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
21	Panabanco Donato	31		m	d	d				New York	New York		self	10 1/2 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
22	Panabanco Pasquale	29		m	d	d				New York	New York		self	19 yrs		husband Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
23	Panabanco M. Giovanni	22		m	d	farmer				New York	New York		self	17 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
24	Panabanco Giuseppe	15		m	single	porter				New York	New York		self	10 1/2 yrs		both law & Lacomme	no	no	no	good	no
25	Panabanco Francesco	33		m	married	d				New York	New York		self	12 1/2 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
26	Panabanco Giovanni	38		m	d	d				New York	New York		self	14 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
27	Panabanco Giovanni	23		m	single	d				New York	New York		self	14 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
28	Panabanco Salvatore	20		m	single	d				New York	New York		self	10 yrs		consin C. Lacomme	no	no	no	good	no
29	Panabanco Michele	20		m	single	d				New York	New York		self	26 yrs			no	no	no	good	no
30	Panabanco Antonio	22		m	d	d				New York	New York		self	26 yrs			no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*P. W. Allen* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or noxious or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous or involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*  
*Homer W. Bingham*  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

*Commanding*  
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

sailing therewith do

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *D. W. Hocks* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *Seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE  
 APR 24 1902  
 NAPLES, ITALY

*Homer W. Bingham*  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

**C**



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

List No. **6**

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

157

NEW-YORK 6 APR 1902

Arriving at Port of

S.S. *Lichu*sailing from *Naples*

24 April 1902

C. N. 3

C. N° 3		S.S.		sailing from		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
No.	on	List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																																																																																																																																																																					
1			Francesco	26	M	Single	none	yes	Italian	Chiusi	Chiusi	Chiusi	self	\$ 35	yes	brother Calogero	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																						
2			Wife M. Santa	22	F	Single	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																						
3			Son Gaudolfo	4	M	Child	-	-	"	d	"	d	"	self	40	yes	brother law Paolo	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
4			Son Calogero	4	M	Child	-	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	no	no	Gerace	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
5			Graci Giuseppe	45	M	Married	carpenter	yes	"	d	"	d	"	"	no	no	husband of Paolo	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
6			daughter Anna	17	F	Single	none	yes	"	d	"	d	"	husband	20	no	Gerace	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
7			Son Calogero	14	M	Child	carpenter	yes	"	d	"	d	"	"	no	no	Gerace	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
8			Lebugge Clelia	24	F	Married	seamstress	yes	"	d	"	d	"	"	no	no	Cousin L. Cassini	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
9			Son Francesco	5	M	Child	-	-	"	d	"	d	"	self	10	no	"	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
10			daughter M. Anna	3	F	Child	-	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	28	no	"	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
11			Graci d	20	F	Single	seamstress	yes	"	d	"	d	"	"	20	2 yrs	nephew Antonio	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
12			d Antonio	22	M	Child	carpenter	yes	"	d	"	d	"	"	-	-	Miravanti	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
13			Bellina Giuseppe	54	M	Married	tailor	yes	"	d	"	d	"	"	-	-	-	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
14			Wife d	63	F	Single	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	-	-	-	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
15			daughter Anna	23	F	Single	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	self	20	yes	brother law F. Andrea	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
16			d Sofia	19	F	Child	-	-	"	d	"	d	"	self	20	no	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																						
17			brother d	11	M	Child	tailor	yes	"	d	"	d	"	"	12	no	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
18			brother d	30	M	Married	tailor	yes	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
19			brother d	19	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
20			brother d	14	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
21			brother d	24	M	Married	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	yes	20	4 yrs	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
22			brother d	14	M	Child	farmer	-	"	d	"	d	"	yes	12	10 yrs	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
23			brother d	32	M	Married	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	yes	15	no	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
24			brother d	25	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	self	12	no	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
25			brother d	24	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	12	6 yrs	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
26			brother d	29	M	Married	carpenter	yes	"	d	"	d	"	"	12	12 yrs	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
27			brother d	30	M	Married	farmer	yes	"	d	"	d	"	"	12	8 yrs	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
28			brother d	16	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
29			brother d	31	M	Married	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
30			brother d	23	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
31			brother d	23	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
32			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
33			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
34			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
35			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
36			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
37			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
38			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
39			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
40			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
41			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
42			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
43			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
44			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
45			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
46			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
47			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
48			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
49			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
50			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
51			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
52			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
53			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
54			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
55			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
56			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
57			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
58			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
59			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
60			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
61			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
62			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
63			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
64			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
65			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
66			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
67			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
68			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
69			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
70			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
71			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
72			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
73			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
74			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
75			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
76			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
77			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
78			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
79			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
80			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
81			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"	"	"	"	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no																																																																																																																																																																					
82			brother d	43	M	Child	none	-	"	d	"	d	"																																																																																																																																																																														

Maretti



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Capt. O. W. Hahn of the S. S. LAHN from Bremen do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I have ascertained that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service, such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902  
Henrico B. Smith  
 Consul of the United States at Naples

I D. W. Stoeke Surgeon of the S. S. LAHN sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 30 in number, the annexed containing 1 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1902

U. S. CONSULATE  
 APR 24 1902  
 NAPLES, ITALY

Consul of the United States at Naples

B



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **E**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of		NEW YORK		190		18		19		20		21		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	di Luca Gasario	23	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
2	Domicelli Gasario	29	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
3	Russo Francesco	40	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
4	di Meo Domenico	34	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
5	Wife Vincenza	28	F	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
6	Son Romeo	7	M	Single	Child		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
7	daughter Gisira	5	F	Single	Child		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
8	Vaccaro Antonio	37	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
9	Gasario Battista	30	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
10	Marconini Giacomo	24	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
11	Basella Basella	30	F	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
12	Gasario Gasario	31	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
13	Gasario Paolo	29	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
14	Gasario Gasario	19	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
15	Rossi Vito	34	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
16	Gasario Gasario	22	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
17	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
18	Gasario Gasario	23	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
19	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
20	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
21	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
22	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
23	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
24	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
25	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
26	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
27	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
28	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
29	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
30	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
31	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
32	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
33	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
34	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
35	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
36	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
37	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
38	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
39	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
40	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
41	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
42	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
43	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
44	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
45	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
46	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
47	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
48	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
49	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
50	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
51	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
52	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
53	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
54	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
55	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
56	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
57	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
58	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
59	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
60	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
61	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
62	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
63	Gasario Gasario	33	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Castellana	New York	New York	Self	Self	10	no						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Capt. O. W. Allen* of the S. S. **LAHN** from Bremen do solemnly declare that I have made a personal examination of *the* and all of the passengers named on the foregoing and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*  
*Homerio B. Bingham*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

*Commanding*  
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *D. W. Starcke* Surgeon of the S. S. **LAHN** sailing *the* years experience as a physician solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *the* surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *30* in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*2*

U. S. CONSULATE  
APR 24 1902  
NAPLES, ITALY

*Homerio B. Bingham*  
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

**A**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1907, for the registration of vessels having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.										190		19		20		21									
S. S.		sailing from		Naples		2d April		1902		Arriving at Port of		NEW YORK		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Who in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.					
1	Francis Domenico	30	m	single	farmer		Italy	Provenzano New York											no	no	no	good	no		
2	Amato	28	m	single	d		"	Spulano		Cleveland	yes	cousin	5	no	cousin A. Carrelli	no	no	no	good	no					
3	Pistillo Rosa	26	f	single	d		"	Spulano		Cleveland	yes	self	20	no	son Alfonso Jr.	no	no	no	good	no					
4	de Nicola Cristiana	46	f	widow	d	yes	"				yes			no	Carro - Hill St	no	no	no	good	no					
5	M. Giuseppe	22	m	single	d		"				yes			no	W 66	no	no	no	good	no					
6	M. Merlino	20	m	single	d		"				yes			no		no	no	no	good	no					
7	Sons {																								
8	Francis	13	m	single	d		"				yes			no		brother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no				
9	Porco Catolino	30	m	single	farmer	no	"	Lago		Pittsburg	yes	brother	8	yes	father Law G. Pittsburg	no	no	no	good	no					
10	Margotta Angela	24	m	single	d		"			Pittsburg	yes	brother	10	yes	brother Law G. Pittsburg	no	no	no	good	no					
11	Tranquil Giovanni	25	m	single	d	yes	"					self	10	no		no	no	no	good	no					
12	de Giacomo Vincenzo	16	m	single	d		"	Carroll					10	no		no	no	no	good	no					
13	d Domenico	24	m	single	d		"						10	no		no	no	no	good	no					
14	d d	15	m	single	d		"						10	no		no	no	no	good	no					
15	d Stefano	16	m	single	d		"						10	no		no	no	no	good	no					
16	Falasco Luigi	26	m	single	porter	no	"						10	no	brother Law G. de Gile	no	no	no	good	no					
17	Wife Elizabeth	26	f	single	d		"			New York		self	10	no	cousin W. de Stefano	no	no	no	good	no					
18	de Stefano Francesco	30	m	single	farmer	no	"	Acetura		New York			10	yes	cousin C. de Stefano	no	no	no	good	no					
19	de Stefano Francesco	32	m	single	d	yes	"			Providence		self	10	yes	cousin C. de Stefano	no	no	no	good	no					
20	de Stefano Francesco	24	m	single	d	no	"	Provenzano		Providence			20	yes	brother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no					
21	d Francesco	20	m	single	d		"			Providence			12	10 yrs	brother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no					
22	d Giovanni	20	m	single	d		"			Providence			12	no	brother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no					
23	de Stefano Vincenzo	30	m	single	farmer	yes	"			New York		self	40	yes	cousin W. de Stefano	no	no	no	good	no					
24	de Stefano Pasquale	31	m	single	farmer	no	"			New York			20	yes	cousin W. de Stefano	no	no	no	good	no					
25	de Stefano Pasquale	36	m	single	farmer	no	"			New York			20	no	cousin W. de Stefano	no	no	no	good	no					
26	de Stefano Pasquale	32	m	single	farmer	no	"			New York			10	yes	cousin W. de Stefano	no	no	no	good	no					
27	de Stefano Pasquale	29	m	single	d	yes	"			New York			8	no	brother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no					
28	de Stefano Pasquale	25	m	single	d	no	"			New York			10	no	brother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no					
29	de Stefano Pasquale	29	m	single	d	yes	"			New York			10	no	brother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no					
30	de Stefano Pasquale	19	m	single	d	yes	"			New York			10	no	brother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no					



4

fro.  
person.  
or Ma.  
the roof.  
of said  
public  
felon  
also



51



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Lahn* from *Germany*, arrived *May 6*, 1902, at *M.*

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER
31	<i>Legg, Aaron</i>				<i>Tumeli-Carlo Chessi - 308 E. 115 St., City</i>	<i>Bgn</i>	<i>5/29/02</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
32	<i>Legg, Susan</i>				<i>bro-in-l - Luigi Landella, 14 Roosevelt St., City</i>		<i>5/30/02</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
33	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>father Pasquale, 231 - 1st Ave., City</i>		<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
34	<i>Legg, Francis</i>				<i>uncle Felice Rubanno, 2231 - 1st Ave., City</i>		<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
35	<i>Legg, Thomas</i>				<i>bro Pietro, 132 Spring St., Newton, N.J.</i>		<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>
36	<i>Legg, William</i>				<i>husb - Paolo Montanari, 89 Park St., City</i>	<i>ABM</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>
37	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>RR go to uncle, Giuseppe Giraci, 35 Adams St., Newark, N.J.</i>	<i>Lr</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>5</i>		
38	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>RR go to uncle, Luigi Russo, West Grove, Pa.</i>	<i>Bgn</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	
39	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>RR go to uncle, Michele Tisano, 40 Grand Ave., Cleveland, Ohio</i>	<i>ABM</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>
40	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>husb - Francesco Giacchia, 77 Elm St., Newark, N.J.</i>	<i>Bgn</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
41	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>RR go to uncle, Gerolamo, 93 North Main St., Newark, N.J.</i>	<i>Bgn</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>
42	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>cousin - Tommaso Stefano, 4 W 27th St., City</i>	<i>ABM</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>
43	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>husb - Michele Fortunato, 430 W 4th St., City</i>	<i>Bgn</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
44	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>husb - Rosario Giliotti, 553 Almond St., City</i>	<i>ABM</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
45	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>RR go to bro - Domenico Brase, 65 Norman St., Cleveland, Ohio</i>	<i>Bgn</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
46	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>RR go to bro - Michaelangelo, Paris</i>	<i>ABM</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>
47	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>RR go to cons - Gattano Linda, 59 Belvidere St., Boston</i>	<i>Lr</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	
48	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>go to Mt Vernon 34 W 4th Ave</i>	<i>Bgn</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	
49	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>Mr. Springer 441 - 1st Ave, New York, N.Y.</i>	<i>Bgn</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	
50	<i>Legg, John</i>				<i>go to father Giuseppe with Frapp. Dmalle, 973 Ave L, Chicago, R.I.</i>	<i>Bgn</i>	<i>5/31/02</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

161

S. S. *Salva*from *France*

arrived

1902, at 2<sup>00</sup> M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			BY INSPECTOR	DATE & TIME	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
1	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
2	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
3	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
4	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
5	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
6	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
7	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
8	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
9	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
10	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
11	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
12	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
13	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
14	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
15	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
16	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
17	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
18	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
19	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
20	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
21	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
22	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
23	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
24	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
25	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
26	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
27	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
28	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
29	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					
30	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>					

To son Joseph, 315 E. 104 St., City.

"father, Alfonso, "

"bro. Antonio, 13 Brooks St., Paterson, N.J.

"uncle Sabina Banga, 133 Mercer St., Meriden Conn.

"father, Joseph, 455-2nd St., La.

"B. Biglin, 40 to bro. L. Dominico Salas, 45 1/2 St., Conn.

"husb. Giuseppe Giliote, 553 Union St., Bk.

"RR go to each Vito Sappirino, 135 Park St., Chicago, Ill.

"husb. Francesco Monguzzi, 74 Jefferson Ave., J. C.

"Francesco Grandi, 44 W. 10th St., City.

"husb. Francesco Grassi, 33 Park St., City.

"St. Raffaele home, 219. Plecker, B. 246

"bro. Nicola, 68 Crosby St., City.

"husb. Giovanni Benvenuto, 202 10th St., City.

"St. RR go to husb. Giuseppe Vitale, 541 Front St., Columbus, Ga.

"RR go to Carmela Coscia, Berrin, Cal.

"uncle John Katsorvillis, 7. N.Y. Club, 194 Madison Ave., Bkn.

"bro. L. Longo Scivanni, 61 Park St., City.

"husband Rafaela Scala, 5 Villa Ave., Bedford Park.

"father, Luigi, 21 Park St., City.

"aunt, Julia Tollini, 231 E. 106 St., City.

"aunt, Giovanna Motzi, 39 Thompson St., "

"bro-in-l. Clelio Loprona, 3705-3rd Ave., "

"cousin, Luigi Motzi, 307 E. 104 St., City.

"aunt, Lolisa Sindanari, 303 E. 104 St., "

"cousin, Madeline Malacalza, 307 E. 104 St., "

"B. Biglin, go to husb. Carmela Loma, Irvington, Conn., RR go to each

"aunt, Julia Tollini, 231 E. 106 St., City.

"aunt, Rosa Scivanni, 47 Park St., "

"father, Andrea, 639 Elm St., Manchester, N. Hampshire



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION  
No. 2.S. S. *Lalme*arrived *May 6*, 1902 *3<sup>30</sup> P. M.*from *Genoa, Italy.*

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY								DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS		DEPORTED	MEALS		
					DEF.	EXCL.	REHEARINGS	ADMITTED	DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER		BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
					Date	Page	Sec Y	Date	Page	Sec Y	Date	Page	Sec Y	Time				
31	<i>Audis Antonia</i>	<i>C171</i>	<i>L. P. C.</i>	<i>Mee.</i>														
32	<i>Magnoni Felice</i>	<i>X 29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>P.M.</i>														
33	<i>Gregoracopoulos Panagiotis</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mee.</i>	<i>5/9</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>5/17</i>	<i>112</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>113</i>	<i>11</i>					<i>12 13 12</i>	
34	<i>Antonucci Cesidio</i>	<i>X 211</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5/9</i>	<i>113</i>	<i>5/9</i>										<i>11 11 11</i>	
35	<i>Xanthakos Stepanos</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" not T.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5/9</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>11</i>				<i>5/14</i>	<i>115</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>42</i>			<i>8 9 8</i>	
36	<i>D'Angelone Leonardo</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>" no add. in N.Y. &amp;</i>								<i>5/7</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>14</i>				<i>1 2 1</i>	







1. C. Baalman II off.

$t = q_i$  and  $t_{j+1} = t_j + 1$  states at

2.  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$

1. *Geophila*



*Consul of the United States at*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



## List N

164

No. on List		NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste		Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter			Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wieviel, ob \$30 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angen, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	1	Yang	Handel	25	Yr.	M.	✓	Chinese	✓	Chinese	Shanghai	San Francisco	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10	✓	Brother in Law	✓	40' Chin Street		
2	2	Yang	Handel	35	Yr.	M.	✓	Chinese	✓	Chinese	Shanghai	San Francisco	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10	✓	Brother in Law	✓	160 1/2 Main St.		
3	3	Yang	Handel	15	Yr.	M.	✓	Chinese	✓	Chinese	Shanghai	San Francisco	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10	✓	Brother in Law	✓	176 Church St.		
4	4	Yang	Handel	24	Yr.	M.	✓	Chinese	✓	Chinese	Shanghai	San Francisco	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10	✓	Brother in Law	✓			
5	5	Yang	Handel	31	Yr.	M.	✓	Chinese	✓	Chinese	Shanghai	San Francisco	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10	✓	Brother in Law	✓			



1. A. Baumann

[illegible]

in this

Consul of the United States at

...  $M$  ...  $F$  ...

1. *Gr. Lepid.*

*Surgeon of the*

(2)

years' experience

saying honestly, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice a

as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such but and under the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the prisoners named herein, on sample, and that the foregoing list or manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the prisoners.



I am this

9

1100

April 1902

11/2/49

Consul of the United States at

State whether Suspect "strongly persuaded" or "compelled" in answers thereto as case may be.



## List No.

165

S. S.										sailing from										10										11										12										13										14										15										16										17										18										19										20										21										22										23										24										25										26										27										28										29										30									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. City or Town.	Whether coming with a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, what relative, when and where.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple. Nature and Cause.																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisege- d gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besit- ze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30, wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fangnisse, Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie ver- wundet oder verkrüp- pelt, welcher Art und Ursache.																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1	John	22	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
2	John	18	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
3	John	16	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
4	John	14	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
5	John	12	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
6	John	10	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
7	John	8	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
8	John	6	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
9	John	4	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
10	John	2	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
11	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
12	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
13	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
14	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
15	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
16	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
17	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
18	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
19	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
20	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
21	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
22	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
23	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
24	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
25	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
26	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
27	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
28	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
29	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
30	John	1	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																											



# **Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. Baalman, of the 204 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public enemy, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to and subscribed this 23 day of April, 1902, at Hamburg,  
J. Baalman  
 Master or Commanding Officer.

## **Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. Leila, Surgeon of the 204 years' experience, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bavaria and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to and subscribed this 23 day of April, 1902, at Hamburg,  
D. Leila  
 Surgeon of the vessel.



## List No.

166

797



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

1. *E. Radlman* of the \_\_\_\_\_  
from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly swear, that I have made a  
personally examination of each and all of the passengers  
on board \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
thereof, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony, or a person engaged in or a misadventure involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers, is correct and true.



Copyright © 1994 by the United States of

© 2001 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 250: 369–375

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. H. Smith, Surgeon of the U. S. S. Albatross, years' experience  
swearing thereunto do solemnly swear, and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named hereto, Dr. J. H. Smith in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such passengers.



*Suomi*

*Consul of the United States at*

State whether Suspension is on the whole or "employed by" ignore the rest as not pertinent.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the United States, under Act of Congress, approved August 3, 1892, that every vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.																				
		S. S.		sailing from		April		1902		Arriving at Port of		1902		167						
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled: Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem bestimmten Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie in Be- sitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30, und wenn nicht, ob \$ 30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja, wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fangnis oder Arman- nen gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung geübt, An- gaben, was dergl.	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie ver- wundet oder verkrüp- pelt, wenn ja, Art und Ursache
1	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
2	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
3	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
4	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
5	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
6	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
7	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
8	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
9	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
10	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
11	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
12	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
13	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
14	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
15	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
16	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
17	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
18	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
19	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
20	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
21	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
22	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
23	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
24	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
25	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
26	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
27	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
28	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
29	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							
30	John	25	M	Single	Farmer		Polish	Poland	San Francisco	San Francisco			\$ 45							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. L. Prudden, of the  
 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
 in number named on the foregoing list  
 from  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or its surgeon, employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an alien or foreign person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 of said vessel, or suffering from a foul-smell or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 public crime, or suffering from a foul-smell or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a pauper, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted upon the list. And that  
 also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 13 day of April 1902

*Copyright of the United States of*

Source: *Journal of Management Studies*, 1990, 27, 101-119.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Acosta Surgeon of the U. S. Army, of 10 years' experience  
satisfy myself, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge, and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such passengers.



225 day of April 1942

Consul of the United States at

Shirley, neither Simpson nor Sedgwick themselves, nor employed by either, the result of use made by



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury										vessel having such passengers on board upon a port in the United States										23 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York										1902									
S. S.										sailing from																													



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from  
personally examining and interviewing all of the passengers.  
in number named on the foregoing List  
thereof, and that I have caused the shipment of said vessel, being therewith, or its cargo, employed by the owners  
thereof, to be a possible examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said vessel, I have found no one of said passengers is an alien or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffer from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or a crime, or a person whose arrest involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform service in the United States, except such as are expressed in writing under the law. And that  
also, from my personal inspection and belief, the information for said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers, is correct and true.




this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1861  
at Hudson

A. J. B. ...

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. A. A., Surgeon of the U. S. Army,  
 stating the truth, solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 6 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, in company, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such passengers.




 this 23 day of April 1902  
 at New York

Consul of the United States at



## List No.

152

151



# **Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, W. Baumann, of the 201 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1902

W. Baumann

Officer

Consul of the United States at

Under Seal of Master or Commanding Officer

## **Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. Lehta, Surgeon of the 6 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 6 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Subscribed

this

day of April

1902

J. Lehta

Consul of the United States at

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof or otherwise may be



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

170

Required by the regulations of the		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of		18		19		20		21	
S. N.															
NAME IN FULL		Age		Married or Single		Calling or Occupation		Able to Read Write		Nationality		Last Residence		Sailing from	
Alter Jahr		Mon		Yes No		Stand oder Beruf		Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben		Nationalität		Letzter Wohnort		Abfahrtsort	
Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe															



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Baalman, of the 2011, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, as the case may be, of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, or both, and that, from my personal inspection and the report thereof, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor, or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, felony or misdemeanor, or is a person liable to be deported from the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Signed at New York, this 23 day of April, 1902.

E. Baalman

Master or Commanding Officer

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. L. Lohr, Surgeon of the 2011, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Signed at New York, this 23 day of April, 1902.

J. L. Lohr

Surgeon of the United States at New York



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

		S. S.		sailing from		13 April		1902		Arriving at Port of		1902									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30 und wieviel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenanstalt gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache	
1	Janisław Dobrak	28	M		Lebender	ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
2	Madison Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
3	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
4	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
5	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
6	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
7	Konstantin Koback	28	M		Lebender	ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
8	Madison Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
9	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
10	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
11	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
12	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
13	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
14	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
15	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
16	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
17	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
18	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
19	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
20	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
21	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
22	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
23	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
24	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
25	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
26	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
27	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
28	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
29	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
30	John Jowsey	28	M			ja	Russ	Polen	Polen	Polen	ja	no	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Baalman, of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, from in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



San Francisco, this 15 day of April, 1902.

Consul of the United States at

San Francisco, Master, First or Second Officer.

A. Baalman

Officer

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Lester, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 6 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



San Francisco, this 15 day of April, 1902.

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



## List No.

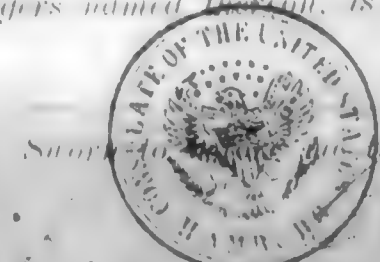
Arrived from ... *David* ... *John* ... Arrived at Port of ...

— 2 —



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A. Baalman, of the SS. [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.



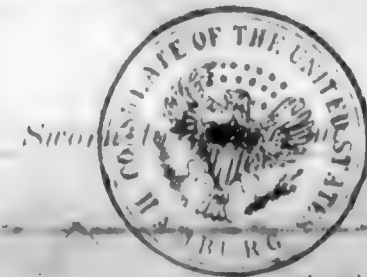
Consul of the United States at  
\* Shall neither Master, First or Second Officer.

23 day of April, 1902.

A. Baalman  
 Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 0 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Signed this 23 day of April, 1902.  
[illegible]  
 Consul of the United States at [illegible]

\* Shall neither Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *2*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

173

1902 Arriving at Port of *New York* *May 1* 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health - Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled - Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständiger Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Geschlecht	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenunterstützung gewesen, Angenommen, was dafür	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>Polina ...</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Baalman, of the 20 of the 20, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1902.

Consul of the United States at

Signed: Master, First or Second Officer.

A. Baalman  
Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Reola, Surgeon of the 6 years' experience, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1902.  
A. Baalman  
Consul of the United States at

\* State, whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Defect in Nature and Character.
No. auf der Liste		Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30, wie viel, ab \$ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welcher Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- richts- oder Ar- beits- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung ge- nommen, An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwan- det oder verkränkelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	James	Lacarto	16	m	single	gambler	yes	Portuguese	Portugal	New York	New York	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Andreas	Kreier	31	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	James	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	John	Johnson	17	m	single			German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	good	no



Form 1517.  
(Ed. 5-9-1901-5,000)

2173

		MANIFEST.			CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED.				M.
No.	NAME	GROUP.	NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.			BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	BREAKFAST.	
31	Karzmargela Adolf	2	29	1	for work	To. Friend. John. Grijak. 113. Eagle St. Puerto Rico	Byn.	5/9	11.	2	1
32	Kulesza Stanislaw	3	6	1	Tel. T.	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	"	"	1.00	2	
33	Vran-Mihaly	1	4	1	Tel. T.	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/11	11.		
34	Augustyn Gali	2	8	1	no man	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/9	12.50.	2	2
35	Storka. Georg.	1	6	1	no T.	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/13	9.45.	6	5
36	Guga. Darga + 3 re	5	25	4	husb	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/8	12.20	4	4
37	Pado. Georg.	1	3	1	no T.	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/12	4.10	5	5
38	Miskolski János	1	15	1	at. 44	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/16	2.	9.	
39	Jankó János	1	3	1	no T.	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/10	12.15	5	
40	Budny. Stanislaw	3	1	1	husb. 44	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/8	5.00	1	
41	Kmers. Anna + Ma.	10	18/9	2	hus 44	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/9	10.50	4	
42	Garos. George	10	28	1	Sp. man	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	"	1.20.	2	
43	Maren. Mozelek + m	8	3	1	for man	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/8	9.	1	
44	Quinn. Olean				see list	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/13	9.45	6	
45	Plewa Jan	4	27	1	" "	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/9	1.20.	2	
46	Danzak. Kuzas	10	5	1	Sp. man	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/9	1.20.	2	
47	Opelo. Josef	10	26	1	no man	" R. bro. Frank. 910. Cassile. St. Detroit. Mich	Byn.	5/9	1.20.	2	
48											
49											
50											
51											
52											
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											







# RECORD OF ALIEN ENTRY

S.S. *Milano*

arrived *May 7*

NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	EXAMINATION			
	GROUP	No.		By	At	Time	Place
1 <i>Slavenyk Josef</i>	9	7	1	"	"	"	"
2 <i>Kruskowsky Stanislaw</i>	3	5	1	"	"	"	"
3 <i>Matliewski Jozef</i>	7	29	1	"	"	"	"
4 <i>Darga Witwan</i>	9	20	1	"	"	"	"
5 <i>Uibel Adam</i>	6	11	1	"	"	"	"
6 <i>Meldel Golden</i>	4	16	1	"	"	"	"
7 <i>Dzombel Andry</i>	2	21	1	"	"	"	"
8 <i>Jurzygoyan Josef</i>	6	21	1	"	"	"	"
9 <i>Dombek Piotr</i>	4	3	1	"	"	"	"
10 <i>Magala Tery</i>	8	6	1	"	"	"	"
11 <i>Kozinskiy Franciszek</i>	11	5	1	"	"	"	" Dr. Cert.
12 <i>Czerwinski Jan</i>	27	27	1	"	"	"	"
13 <i>Chiniak Wojciech</i>	7	24	1	"	"	"	"
14							
15							
16							
17							

TOTALS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
RECORD OF ALIEN ENTRY  
May 7 1934  
462  
[Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]



Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. C. M.* of the  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
in number named on the foregoing List  
of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
sengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
being moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
believe the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said

of April 1902

*J. Baalman*  
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *J. C. M.* Surgeon of the  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

23

day of

April

1902

*J. C. M.*

Consul of the United States at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

173

1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 1

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens Aufgäbe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob > 30 oder weniger	Sind Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ist jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder von Almosen unterstützt worden, Angenommen, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Anna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, B. Baalman, of the SS. "Holland", do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1902, at Hamburg, Germany.

Consul of the United States at Hamburg, Germany.  
 Notary Public, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. Reula, Surgeon of the SS. "Holland", do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 6 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1902, at Hamburg, Germany.

Consul of the United States at Hamburg, Germany.  
 Notary Public, First or Second Officer.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical	Defect in Nature and Character
No. auf der Liste		Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als 30 wie viel, ob 30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welcher Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, Angen, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand: Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1		János Székely	15	m	single	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	father	10	no	other	no	no	good	no
2		Andreas Székely	31	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
3		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
4		Miklos Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
5		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
6		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
7		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
8		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
9		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
10		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
11		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
12		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
13		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
14		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
15		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
16		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
17		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
18		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
19		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
20		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
21		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
22		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
23		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
24		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
25		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
26		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
27		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no
28		János Székely	17	m	single	"	"	"	Germany	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	5	no	other	no	no	good	no



Form 1247.  
(Rev. 5-9-1901-5,000.)

2173

No.	NAME	MANIFEST.			CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED.			
		GROUP.	NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.			BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	BREAKFAST.
31	Karzmargela Adolf	2	29	1	for work	To. Trinidad. John. Gajak. 113. Eagle St. Queens. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	5/9	11.	2	1
32	Kulesse Tomizela	3	6	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	"	1.00	2	1
33	Vran-Michaly	1	4	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	5/11	11.		
34	Augustyn Lee	2	8	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	5/9	12.50.	2	
35	Storka. Georg.	1	6	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	5/13	9.45.	6	
36	Guga. Varga + 3 re	5	25	4	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	5/8	12.20	4	
37	Pado. Georg.	1	3	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	5/12	4.10	5	
38	Miskolski Imos.	1	15	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	5/6	2.	9.	
39	Joske Janos.	1	3	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	Q.B.M.	7.10	12.15	5
40	Budny. Stanislaw	3	1	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	Q.B.M.	7.8.	5.00	1
41	Kmiers. Anna + Ma.	10	18/19	2	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	Bgn.	5/9.	10.50	4
42	Garos. George.	10	28	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	"	"	1.20.	5.
43	Mareen. Nozela + m	8	3	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	R. L.	5/8.	9.	2
44	Quison Olsen				for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.				
45	Pluoa Jan	4	27.	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	Ld.	7/13	9.45	6
46	Danzak. Kuvas	10	5.	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.	Bgn.	5/9.	1.20.	2
47	Opelo Josef	10	26	1	for work	" R. R. bro. Frank. 910. Russell. St. Detroit. Mich. <sup>24</sup> <del>Long</del> Ld. Bgn.				



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

S. S. *William*, from *Hamburg*, arrived *May 7*, 1902, at *5<sup>10</sup> P.M.* 1764

No.	NAME	MANIFEST.			CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED—		MEALS.	
		GROUP	NUMBER	NUMBER OF ALIENS			By INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	BREAKFAST
1	Rafelovic Vaidon	1	20	1	born	To the May 49. Edward. 11 h. 4. 6	R. B. M.	5/8	5	1
2	Mishakovsky, Francis	3	5	1	in R.R.T. made S. I.	"	R. B. M.	5/9	12 45	2
3	Kleyo, Margareta	7	4	1	with	" Irish. Thomas. 73 Jefferson St. Hoboken N. Y.	"	"	"	4
4	Delong, Gustav. L. H.	7	2/3	1	with red for	" Dist. Thomas	"	"	"	4
5	Katzenwiler, Annie	10	27	1	with 24.	" has T. faith. Mar. Katzenwiler. Vileni St. Wallingford. N. Y.	R. I.	5/8	2 30	1
6	Jan Skrypyzka	5	8	1	out	" R. Bylin. is last Mariana 166. Churton N. Y. T. & 12.	R. B. M.	5/9	1 20	2
7	Jendrozy, Francis	11	4	1	to last for	"	R. B. M.	5/10	2 30	3
8	Korock, Jan	10	1	1	off mon.	" R. R. M. L. Michael Meyler. 109. Middle St. New York	"	"	1 50	3
9	Vacue, Felix	8	7	1	on T.	" R. R. M. L. Peter. 410. Humboldt St. Minneapolis	"	"	4 10	1
10	Kobl, Teresa	3	19	1	h. 4	" Last. Mar. Mary. Deeg. 64. Halton. N. Y.	"	5/10	2 20	
11	Agato, Carol	10	29	1	off mon.	" R. R. M. L. Helen. 4. D. Blank. 558. Butler St. Chicago	"	"	"	
12	Bojarsky, Anton	2	2/5	3	tel. T.	" has T. to last Francis. 406. Richmond. Baltimore	J. R.	5/5	11 25	
13	Kantor, Michael	10	15	1	off mon.	" Trans. 14. Green. N. Y.	R. B. M.	5/9	3 20	
14	Wabaliski, Carol	2	80	1	on T.	" Karl. Work. Markow. 238. 42' St. N. Y. C.	"	5/12	3	
15	Forris, Vaidon	10	13	1	off mon.	" R. R. M. L. John. 683. Minneapolis. N. Y.	R. B. M.	5/9	3 20	
16	Gongorowsky, Ludwig	2	26	1	on T.	" Log. Horycki. Markow. 238. 42' St. N. Y. C.	R. B. M.	5/10	2 30	
17	Andreykovs, Ivan	10	25	1	on T.	" has John. 114. Ruchling. N. Y.	R. B. M.	5/9	11 30	
18	Union, Erzi	9	12	1	on T.	" Friend. Mr. Joseph. Lemar. 529. E. 13' St. N. Y.	"	"	2 15	
19	Zara, Verna	9	13	1	on T.	" Log. Szabo. Karoly. 16. 1' St. N. Y.	"	"	2 1	
20	Dasyor, Sophia	4	24	1	on T.	" Log. Szabo. Karoly. 16. 1' St. N. Y.	R. I.	5/8	2	
21	Kapzack, Francis	4	30	1	off mon.	" with 7. on Log. Sophie. Stanis. 2623. N. Y.	R. I.	4	2	
22	Berthold, Bronislaw	4	8	1	on T.	" has 10. on Log. Hladik. Smolenski. 30. 7' St. N. Y.	R. B. M.	5/8	10	
23	Uronski, Chizanowsky	4	24	1	on T.	" with Quion. 30. 22' St. N. Y.	R. B. M.	5/9	11 30	
24	Korpsant, Adam	6	12	1	on T.	" Log. Karl. Korpant. 172. 1075 St. N. Y.	R. B. M.	5/9	3	
25	Lyssek, Joseph	9	4	1	off mon.	" R. R. M. L. Ludwig. Maryanowski. 27. South St. N. Y.	R. B. M.	5/9	12 50	
26	Filipovic, Franz	4	18	1	off mon.	" has 1. Ludwig. Korosora. 14. 1' St. N. Y.	R. B. M.	5/10	3 10	
27	Shaffer, Ernest	5	26/27	2	on T.	" with 10. on Log. Anna. 72. 1' St. N. Y.	"	"	10 20	
28	Goultz, Hladik	4	17	1	off mon.	" has Joseph. 244. 1' St. N. Y.	R. B. M.	5/12	12	
29	Mordonsky, Jan	2	17	1	on T.	" has 1. L. Adam. Kopsack. Farmingdale. L. I.	R. B. M.	5/12	9 40	
30	Klasky, Franz	4	12	1	on T.	" has 1. Frank. Mejakowsky. 252. 1' St. N. Y.	R. B. M.	5/12	9 40	



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

35. *Wilens*

arrived *May 7.*

1902 4:20 P.M.

from *Hamburg*

NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		REMARKS
	GROUP	No.			DEF. EXCL.			REHEARINGS			ADMITTED				DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	
					Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Time							
1 Slavenyk Josef	9	7. 1.	"	M	9/3	30	H					5/4	99	H	10 <sup>00</sup>						7
2 Truskowsky Stanislaw	3	5	"	Tomp.	5/3	191	6h					9/13	33	6h	2 <sup>45</sup>						6
3 Matwiei Gaida	7	29. 1.	"	Dr	5/8	157	6h														5
4 Darga Vitoan	9	20	"	"	5/8	38	H					5/9	64	6h	1 <sup>55</sup>						8
5 Uibel Adam	6	11. 1.	"	"								5/3	41	H	10 <sup>50</sup>						1
6 Meldel Goldin	4	16	"	"								5/9	2	2y	11 <sup>00</sup>						2
7 Dzombel Andry	2	21	"	Murray	5/3	198	6h														5
8 Jurzygoyos Josef	6	21	"	Muth	5/8	121	H					5/11	23	6h	10 <sup>45</sup>						1
9 Dombek Piotr	4	8	"	Lon								5/8	193	6h	2 <sup>45</sup>						1
10 Magala Teryy	8	6	"	W.F.J.	5/3	36	H														1
11 Kojinsky Franciszek	11	5	"	Dr. Cert.	5/3	2	Ch					NY. from Hosp.	5/14	18 me.							1
12 Cuczyg Jan	27	27	"	"	5/3	4	Ch					Sec No 89 Patricia	5/14	18 me.							1
13 Chiniak Wojciech	7	24	"	"	5/3	3	Ch					NY. from Hosp.	5/14	18 me.							1
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					

TOTALS



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

452

May 6-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of....., 194.....

*[Signature]*

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 22 1944  
Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator



